

However, books on osteopathy are a mixed blessing to the would-be medical manipulator. Osteopaths manipulate without adequate traction, thus losing the advantage of a strong centripetal force acting on the articular contents. In consequence they are driven to adopt a welter of complicated manoeuvres, when much simpler measures carried out during traction would have sufficed. For example, Maigne needs no fewer than 58 photographs and diagrams to demonstrate the different ways of moving the cervical joints.

The other disadvantage of books based on osteopathy is the vague way the clinical examination is conducted. Some spinal movements are tested, tender points are palpated—and the manipulator is all set. It seems to me that osteopaths, even when medically qualified, cast their net far too wide. It is not enough to find limited movement at a spinal joint: the relevance of this finding to the patient's complaint needs to be established. This book includes a tendentious section by Lescure on the possible visceral effects of manipulation. He does not consider the view that, when "coronary thrombosis" or a "grumbling appendix" is relieved by manipulation, he is dealing with misdiagnosis, and that in fact a root-pain caused by a thoracic disk-lesion has been relieved. This book, then, can be commended as an atlas of manipulative technique, but will command little agreement on its theoretical or clinical aspect.

JAMES CYRIAX.

BOOKS RECEIVED

Review is not precluded by notice here of books recently received.

Hospital Infection. Causes and Prevention. By R. E. O. Williams, M.D., M.R.C.P., R. Blowers, M.D., L. P. Garrod, M.D., F.R.C.P., and R. A. Shooter, M.D. (Pp. 307+x; illustrated. 35s.) London: Lloyd-Luke (Medical Books) Ltd. 1960.

Carcinoma in Situ of the Uterine Cervix. A Study of 235 Cases from the Free Hospital for Women. By Gilbert H. Friedell, M.D., Arthur T. Hertig, M.D., and Paul A. Younge, M.D. (Pp. 154+viii; illustrated. 60s.) Springfield, Illinois: Charles C. Thomas. Oxford: Blackwell Scientific Publications Ltd. 1960.

Pseudomonas Aeruginosa Infections. By Claude E. Forkner, Jr., M.D. (Pp. 104+vi; illustrated. \$5.25.) New York and London: Grune and Stratton. 1960.

Segundas Jornadas Venezolanas de Gastroenterología y Nutrición 14, 15, 16 de julio de 1955. Colegio Médico del Distrito Federal. Organizadas por la "Sociedad Venezolana de Gastroenterología, Endocrinología y Nutrición" en su Decimo Aniversario 1945-1955. (Pp. 618; illustrated. No price.) Caracas: Prensa Médica Venezolana. 1956.

Klinische Chirurgie für die Praxis. Vol. III. Edited by O. Diebold, H. Junghanns, and L. Zuckschwerdt. (Pp. 210; illustrated. DM. 40.) Stuttgart: Georg Thieme Verlag. 1960.

Health and Hormones. By A. Stuart Mason. (Pp. 200; illustrated. 4s.) London: Penguin Books. 1960.

The Care of Invalid and Crippled Children. Edited by A. White Franklin, M.B., F.R.C.P. With a Foreword by Letitia Fairfield, C.B.E., M.D., D.P.H. (Pp. 158+xiii. 8s. 6d.) London, New York, Toronto: Oxford University Press. 1960.

The Compleat Imbiber. Edited by Cyril Ray. Illustrations by Brian Keogh. (Pp. 175; illustrated. 25s.) London: Putnam and Co. Ltd. 1960.

Ultrafiltration. By L. Ambard, M.D., and S. Trautmann. With a Preface by A. M. Monnier. (Pp. 67+x; illustrated. 36s.) Springfield, Illinois: Charles C. Thomas. Oxford: Blackwell Scientific Publications Ltd. 1960.

The Proceedings of the Diamond Jubilee International Clean Air Conference. London, 20-23 October 1959. (Pp. 290; illustrated. 30s.) London: National Society for Clean Air. 1960.

Clinical Child Psychiatry. By Kenneth Soddy, M.D., D.P.M. (Pp. 470+x. 42s.) London: Baillière, Tindall and Cox. 1960.

Fundamentals of Psychology. By C. J. Adcock, M.A., Ph.D., Dip.Soc.Sci., F.B.Ps.S. (Pp. 220; illustrated. 12s. 6d.) London: Methuen and Co. Ltd. 1960.

Atlas der Gynäkologischen Anatomie. By Heinrich Martius and Käthe Droysen. (Pp. 118+viii; illustrated. DM. 49.) Stuttgart: Georg Thieme Verlag. 1960.

Teach Yourself Atomic Physics. By J. M. Valentine, B.Sc., Ph.D., F.Inst.P. (Pp. 192; illustrated. 7s. 6d.) London: The English Universities Press Ltd. 1960.

Il Cancro dell'Utero dalla Macroscopia all'Ultrastruttura. By Carlo Sirtori and Ettore Morano. (Pp. 268; illustrated. No price.) Milan: Casa Editrice Ambrosiana. 1960.

L'Infection Staphylococcique. By Robert Worms. (Pp. 443. NF. 55.) Paris: Editions Médicales Flammarion.

Uprooting and Resettlement. (Papers presented at the 11th Annual Meeting, Vienna, August, 1958, of the World Federation for Mental Health.) (Pp. 150. 10s.) London and New York: H. K. Lewis and Company Ltd. 1960.

A Dictionary of Scientific Terms. Pronunciation, Derivation, and Definition of Terms in Biology, Botany, Zoology, Anatomy, Cytology, Genetics, Embryology, Physiology. By J. F. Henderson, M.A., and W. D. Henderson, M.A., B.Sc., Ph.D., F.R.S.E. Seventh edition by J. H. Kenneth, M.A., Ph.D., F.R.S.E., F.R.S.G.S. (Pp. 595+xv. 32s.) Edinburgh and London: Oliver and Boyd. 1960.

Die Künstliche Hibernation. By Professor Dr. med. P. Veghelyi in collaboration with R. Pertorini, L. Palos, and G. Ruzieska. Second edition. (Pp. 611; illustrated. No price.) Budapest: Akadémiai Kiado. 1960.

Euzymologie der Geburtshilfe. (Normale und pathologische Gestation im Licht von Serumfermentuntersuchungen.) By Doz. Dr. med. habil. Erwin Rimbach. (Pp. 116+x; illustrated. DM. 17.) Jena: Veb Gustav Fischer Verlag. 1960.

Cancer. The Significance of Delay. By Robert Sutherland, M.D., D.P.H. (Pp. 206+ix+7. 30s.) London: Butterworth and Co. (Publishers) Ltd. 1960.

Referátový Vyber Z Tuberkulózy a Pneumologie. Editor: MUDR. Erich Jancik. (Pp. 240+iv. No price.) Prague: Ustav Pro Zdravotnickou Dokumentaci. 1960.

Space Biology. The Human Factors in Space Flight. By James Stephen Hanrahan and David Bushnell. (Pp. 263+vi; illustrated. 35s.) London: Thame and Hudson. 1960.

Phosphorus Metabolism of Brain. By P. J. Heald, M.Sc., Ph.D. (Pp. 195+vii. 42s.) Oxford, London, New York, and Paris: Pergamon Press. 1960.

Chemicals in Food and in Farm Produce: Their Harmful Effects. By Franklin Bicknell, D.M.(Oxon.). (Pp. 192. 12s. 6d.) London: Faber and Faber. 1960.

The Adrenal Circulation. By R. G. Harrison, M.A., D.M., and M. J. Hoey, B.Sc. (Pp. 77+vii; illustrated. 25s.) Oxford: Blackwell Scientific Publications Ltd. 1960.

Atlas of Systematic Human Anatomy. By G. Wolf-Heidegger, M.D., Ph.D. Volume I. Second edition. (Pp. 223; illustrated. Sw. Fr. 35.) Basel and New York: S. Karger. 1961.

Medicina Neotropical. Tripanosomiasis Americana. (Pp. 203+v; illustrated. No price.) Caracas: Laboratorio Behrens. 1960.

Bulletin de l'Institut de Médecine Experimentale. Volume III. (Pp. 275; illustrated. No price.) Bulgaria: Edition de l'Académie des Sciences de Bulgarie. 1960.

Chromatographic and Electrophoretic Techniques. Volume I. Chromatography. Edited by Ivor Smith, B.Sc., Ph.D., F.R.I.C. (Pp. 617+xvii; illustrated. 65s.) London: William Heinemann Ltd. 1960.

Chromatographic and Electrophoretic Techniques. Volume II. Zone Electrophoresis. Edited by Ivor Smith, B.Sc., Ph.D., F.R.I.C. (Pp. 215+viii; illustrated. 30s.) London: William Heinemann Ltd. 1960.

Surgery for Nurses. By James Moroney, M.B., Ch.B., F.R.C.S.(Eng.), L.R.C.P.(Lond.). With a Foreword by Miss Dorothy M. Smith, O.B.E. Seventh edition. (Pp. 792+xii; illustrated. 32s. 6d.) Edinburgh and London: E. and S. Livingstone Ltd. 1961.

to psychiatric examination by prison medical officers, and the facts so obtained were supplied to the Director of Public Prosecutions. He asked the Home Secretary to give instructions that no psychiatric examination of an accused person charged with murder should take place, and no report be given to the Director of Public Prosecutions, except with the consent of the accused or his legal advisers. Mr. BUTLER answered that it had for long been the established practice for a report on the mental condition of any prisoner charged with murder to be furnished by the prison medical officer to the court through the Director of Public Prosecutions, who supplied a copy to the defence. The Royal Commission on Capital Punishment approved this practice, but recommended that such prisoners should in future be examined by an independent psychiatrist of standing as well as by an experienced member of the prison medical service. The Government accepted this recommendation. Mr. Butler saw no reason to disturb the existing arrangements, which have been generally accepted as being necessary and desirable in the interests of justice.

Poliomyelitis in Scotland

Dr. J. DICKSON MABON (Greenock, Lab.) asked the Secretary of State for Scotland on December 6 how many persons over 25 years of age had contracted poliomyelitis in Scotland during 1959, and to the nearest convenient date in 1960; how many of these cases were of the paralytic form; and how many persons died from poliomyelitis. Mr. J. S. MACLAY stated that in 1959 in Scotland there were four accepted notifications of poliomyelitis in persons aged 25 and over, all of them of the paralytic form. In 1960, up to November 26, there were two notifications of poliomyelitis in the same age-group; one of these was of paralytic form. Three deaths from poliomyelitis took place in 1959, two being of persons aged 25 and over; no deaths had occurred this year up to September 30.

Universities and Colleges

UNIVERSITY OF OXFORD

In Congregation on December 10, 1960, the following degrees were conferred:

D.M.—R. M. Bannerman.
B.M.—W. J. Appleyard, T. H. D. Arie, L. R. C. Bain, J. W. Baker, H. P. Berg, D. P. G. Bolton, H. M. B. Busfield, J. E. Cawdry, J. R. W. Christie, Brown, Sylvia N. Clayton, R. V. Clements, J. M. Gumpel, R. G. Hett, Pamela F. Hull, P. Husband, *J. Kenwright, M. A. Lee, T. S. Low-Beer, I. G. McGill, A. K. McKinlay, Anne C. Maddocks, T. W. Meade, *S. R. Meadow, *J. S. Meyrick, T. N. Miller, *J. Millward, S. H. Milton, D. H. Myers, Elizabeth J. E. Neale, J. L. Nicholas, Gillian M. Roberts, C. Rowlett, G. E. G. Sladen, J. S. Smith, G. S. Spathis, J. B. P. Stephenson, Gillian R. Sutton, R. A. L. Sutton, C. E. Taylor, Anne M. Waring, C. White, *D. L. Wingate, J. B. Wood.

*In absence.

The Martin Wronker Prize in Medicine for 1960 has been awarded to John Lincoln Duffield, B.A. (Christ Church).

UNIVERSITY OF ABERDEEN

At a Graduation ceremony held on December 14, 1960, the following degrees were conferred:

M.D.—Eleanor M. Adams (with commendation).
M.B., Ch.B.—M. L. G. Addison, A. Bremner, G. McK. Bruce, D. S. Gill, G. Jamieson, R. Mercer, Audrey F. Stewart, Mary M. Sutherland.

UNIVERSITY OF EDINBURGH

At a meeting of the University Court held on December 12, 1960, Dr. Bruce Mackay was appointed Lecturer and Dr. E. M. Chinnan, Assistant in the Department of Anatomy.

Dr. G. P. B. Boissard has resigned from the appointment of Lecturer in the Department of Bacteriology, his resignation to take effect from September 30, 1961.

UNIVERSITY OF DUBLIN

SCHOOL OF PHYSIC, TRINITY COLLEGE

The following medical degrees and diplomas were conferred on December 8, 1960:

M.D.—F. L. Willington.
M.B., Ch.B., B.A.O.—A. D. S. K. Allen, E. F. Brown, Judith A. Bryan, D. D. Duncan, A. N. Dunn, J. G. G. Eglinton, Celia F. T.-W. Fiennes,

J. J. Gorman, J. D. McCarter, Sheila P. McGuinness, Bohdan M. Meeson, Denise R. Millin, R. A. H. Mooney, J. R. Press, P. J. W. M. Sang, R. E. Snow, Margot V. Thomas, Deirdre M. Verling.
L.M., L.C.H., L.A.O.—A. Redman.

SCHOOL OF PHYSIC, TRINITY COLLEGE

D. J. Bradley and G. B. Plunkett have passed in the examination for Part I of the Diploma in Psychological Medicine.

UNIVERSITY OF LONDON

Professor A. Bradford Hill, F.R.S., has resigned from the Chair of Medical Statistics at the London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, his resignation to take effect from September 30, 1961.

The following have been recognized as teachers of the University in the subjects indicated in parentheses: *Royal Free Hospital School of Medicine*, Dr. Edith Gilchrist (Anaesthetics). *Institute of Ophthalmology*, Mr. D. P. Greaves and Mr. P. D. Trevor-Roper (Ophthalmology). *Institute of Urology*, Mr. D. I. Williams (Surgery (Urology)).

The title of Professor of Oral Medicine has been conferred on Mr. R. V. Bradlaw in respect of his post at the Institute of Dental Surgery; and the title of Professor of Biophysics as applied to Medicine on Dr. L. F. Lamerton in respect of his post at the Institute of Cancer Research, Royal Cancer Hospital.

UNIVERSITY OF MANCHESTER

The following candidates have satisfied the examiners at the examinations indicated:

M.D.—H. W. Ashworth, E. G. Dryburgh, T. G. Ramsell, C. F. H. Vickers.

Final M.B., Ch.B.—D. Ashcroft, P. Asquith, A. J. Barson, V. D. Brim, A. G. Brown, S. G. W. Gough, D. E. Harrison, G. A. Hope, D. G. Johnson, Hazel I. Keith, I. C. McInnes, P. Mills, P. F. Norman, Lynda M. Tye, A. Westerman, R. S. Whittaker.

DIPLOMA IN PUBLIC HEALTH.—Angela M. M. Manning, Lydia McMurdo, D. S. Ross, P. Sukavachana.

UNIVERSITY OF WALES

WELSH NATIONAL SCHOOL OF MEDICINE

The following candidates have been approved at the examination indicated:

M.B., Ch.B.—Elizabeth R. M. Archer, P. G. Cunningham-Davis, D. G. Daniels, B. E. Deere, M. D. Edwards, J. N. P. Hughes, R. H. Hughes, C. D. Isaacs, K. Jayasinghe, Marlene M. Jones, T. T. Jones, Margaret M. L. Lord, S. N. Nirsmloo, M. J. C. Povey, B. A. Stratford, A. C. Williams.

ROYAL COLLEGE OF SURGEONS OF ENGLAND

At a meeting of the Council of the College held on December 8, 1960, with Sir Arthur Porritt, President, in the chair, Lord Kindersley was admitted to the Court of Patrons, after a citation had been given in his honour by Sir James Paterson Ross, Bt., Past President.

Professor Digby Chamberlain, of Leeds, was appointed Bradshaw Lecturer for 1961.

Mr. G. T. Hankey was awarded the John Tomes Prize for the period 1957-9 for clinical research, and Professor A. I. Darling the Charles Tomes Lectureship for 1961.

The Hallett Prize was presented to Dr. J. L. Mercer, of St. Thomas's Hospital Medical School, and the Begley Prize to Dr. Joseph Brown, of King's College Hospital Medical School.

Diplomas of Fellowship were granted to the following successful candidates:

C. M. Ruben, A. E. Steel, J. H. F. Batstone, S. K. Bosher, D. C. Gardner, R. A. James, H. J. Waldeck, J. G. Jeffreys, W. M. Mee, E. E. Denman, G. C. W. Baker, B. G. Andrews, G. R. E. Roberts, Molly E. Wakely, A. W. F. Lettin, T. C. E. M. Mbanebo, A.-B. L. Gulati, C. Westall, A. Cort, G. N. McG. Orr, S. G. Ramaiya, A. J. de Bruin, P. D. Livingstone, B. P. Samanta, H. Kramer, D. J. Adams, A. Bates, I. F. McLaren, R. K. McRae, H. C. Puri, D. D. Sumariwalla, P. J. Chesterman, A. A. Kazim, J. P. Masterton, C. R. Fenton, B. G. Haggart, D. W. M. Haw, Hon Fah Ho, J. G. Mander, T. N. Shanmugalingam, T. Sussman, J. W. P. Bradley, G. G. Dinning, Earl Ming-Teh Lu, G. W. Crock, D. L. Crosby, D. D. Foster, R. W. Goonewardene, A. H. Graham, J. M. S. Hague, M. B. Heywood-Waddington, C. T. Howe, J. A. Hunt, E. O. G. Kirwan, A. E. Mody, A. E. J. Mullins, S. S. Reddy, C. J. C. Renton, I. G. Schraibman, L. Sivaraman, M. J. Betty, G. J. Bougher, L. J. Caust, B. G. Cohney, G. A. G. Decker, K. M. Dickinson, J. R. P. Gibbons, D. U. Hay, D. W. Hossack, J. B. Laine, D. J. McAuliffe, R. A. Owen, B. Y. Pai, H. Poirier, D. M. Ritchie, G. R. Thoms, D. L. Annett, B. R. Bahl, P. M. Binns, F. J. Collins, S. R. Duke, H. M. H. El-Sherif, W. M. F. Fennell, D. C. Glenn, M. C. Green, W. G. Harris, P. McR. Higgins, C. N. Hudson, J. N. Kille, R. Lenaghan, C. J. H. Logan, G. Lynch, B. McKibbin, P. D. Madhok, H. R. Magee, P. M. Meffan, G. J. Ormandy, W. H. Reid, R. L. Rothwell-Jackson, C. E. Rowell, L. Rozent, P. M. Scott, B. R. Shah, H. L. McI. Smith, A. P. Wyatt, H. Ud-Deen Ahmed, C. W. P. Canagretta, J. K. Chaudhry, Eugene Poh Hwye Chu, S. L. Johari, K. F. King, Franklin Wang-Pong Li, The Hon. William S. Pease, N. M. A. Rogers, J. A. Russell, R. T. Southwood, J. C. Taraporvala, M. V. S. Valiathan, P. J. Venter, I. Smith, M. F. Stranc, V. C. Talwalker.

After the meeting the Robert Jones Lecture was delivered by Mr. H. J. Seddon on "The Manchester Ship Canal and the Colonial Frontier."

5-in. image intensifier. Other equipment in the laboratory includes a six-channel direct-writing recorder with pressure transducers, and equipment for photometric blood-gas analysis and radio-isotope measurements.

National Survey of Air Pollution

A new national survey to obtain as accurate a record as possible of air pollution throughout the country has been accepted by the Standing Conference of Co-operating Bodies for the Investigation of Atmospheric Pollution. The first part of the survey will cover towns selected by statistical methods to give national overall figures of pollution by sulphur and sulphur dioxide (volumetric method), and the second part covers all other towns which are making measurements now or may do so in the future. An analysis of the results will be published as they become annually available.

International Academy of Proctology 1960-1 Award

The academy is awarding its annual cash prize (\$100) and certificate of merit for the best unpublished contribution on proctology or allied subjects. Details are obtainable from Dr. A. J. CANTOR, International Academy of Proctology, 147-41 Sanford Avenue, Flushing 55, New York, U.S.A. The closing date is February 1.

Guild of St. Luke, SS. Cosmas and Damian

The Guild has elected the following officers: *master*, Mr. J. V. O'SULLIVAN; *honorary secretary*, Dr. J. W. DIGNAN; *honorary treasurer*, Dr. W. C. TURNER.

H. J. McCurrah Prize, 1962

The Regional Hospitals' Consultants and Specialists Association is offering the H. J. McCurrah Prize of 100 guineas for an essay based on a medical or surgical topic. Qualified hospital staff up to and including senior registrars may enter, and the essay should be written during tenure of office in hospitals in England and Wales. Details from the Secretary, 47 Lincoln's Inn Fields, London W.C.2. Closing date, December 15, 1961.

Change of Title

From January, 1961, the *Journal of the American Pharmaceutical Association, Scientific Edition*, will be renamed *Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences*, while the *Journal of the American Pharmaceutical Association, Practical Pharmacy Edition*, will be known as the *Journal of the American Pharmaceutical Association*.

People in the News

Professor R. J. LAST, professor of applied anatomy at the Royal College of Surgeons, was among the distinguished visitors from the United Kingdom who attended the centenary celebrations of the King Edward Medical College, Lahore (*Journal*, December 10, p. 1748).

Mr. T. HOLMES SELLORS is attending as a guest at the Indian Association of Surgeons in Poona in December, and lecturing in some of the major centres, under the auspices of the British Council, during January.

COMING EVENTS

Institute of Dermatology.—Exhibition, January 9-27, by Mr. R. J. LUNNON, A.I.B.P., F.R.P.S., "Direct Ultra-violet Photography of the Skin," St. John's Hospital for Diseases of the Skin, Lisle Street, Leicester Square, London W.C.2.

Watson Smith Lecture.—Dr. LOUIS FORMAN, "The Reaction of the Skin to Certain Metals," January 10. For details see advertisement p. 34.

Walker Lecture.—Professor M. L. ROSENHEIM, "Chronic Pyelonephritis," January 11, 5 p.m., Maurice Bloch Lecture Theatre, Royal Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons, Glasgow.

Marc Daniels Lecture.—Dr. CLIFFORD HOYLE, "The Prognosis of Pulmonary Sarcoidosis," January 12. For details see advertisement p. 34.

Family Planning Association.—Training courses for general practitioners. See advertisement p. 34.

SPECIALIST JOURNALS AND ABSTRACTS

The journals listed below are obtainable from the Publishing Manager, B.M.A. House, Tavistock Square, London W.C.1.

BRITISH JOURNAL OF PHARMACOLOGY AND CHEMOTHERAPY

The Antitubercular Properties of a Series of Thiols and Sulphides. P. Acrel and D. M. Brown.
The Antitubercular Activity of 3-Acetylthiopropylene Sulphide and 3-(2-Furoylthio)propylene Sulphide. P. Acrel, D. M. Brown, and D. Wright.
Interaction Between Histamine and Dichloroisoproterenol, Hexamethonium, Pemphigine, and Diphenhydramine in Normal and Reserpine-treated Heart Preparations. P. F. Mannaioni.
Neuromuscular Blockade by Streptomycin and Dihydrostreptomycin. M. N. Jindal and V. R. Deshpande.
The Effect of Levallorphan Tartrate and of Adiphenine Hydrochloride on the Antidiuretic Action of Morphine and Nicotine. H. Schnieden.
The Effect of Diet on the 5-Hydroxytryptamine Content of the Small Intestine and Other Organs in Rats and Mice. T. J. Sullivan.
The Distribution of 5-Hydroxytryptamine and Adenosinetriphosphate in Cytoplasmic Particles of the Dog's Small Intestine. W. H. Prusoff.
The Anticholinesterase Activity of Some Andadrenaline Agents. Helen Boyd, V. Chang, and M. J. Rand.
The Effects of Corticosteroids and Related Compounds on the Histamine and 5-Hydroxytryptamine Content of Rat Tissues. J. M. Telford and G. B. West.
The Anatomical Basis of the Straub Phenomenon. D. L. J. Bilbey, H. Salem, and M. H. Grossman.
Biological Activity of Synthetic Polypeptides with Bradykinin-like Properties. H. Konzett and E. Stürmer.
A Study of Potential Histidine Decarboxylase Inhibitors. D. Mackay and D. M. Shepherd.
Some Pharmacological Actions of Synthetic Analogues of Angiotensinamide. Therezinha B. Paiva and A. C. M. Paiva.
Evaluation of Antagonists of Histamine, 5-Hydroxytryptamine, and Acetylcholine in the Guinea-pig. J. A. Holgate and B. T. Warner.
The Trypanocidal Action of Homidium, Quinapyramine, and Suramin. F. Hawking and Amiya Bhushan Sen.
The Excretion of Sodium 6-(2,6-Dimethoxybenzamidopenicillanate) Monohydrate in Rats. Patricia M. Harrison, Jean A. White, and G. T. Stewart.
The Mechanism of the Inhibitory Effect of Gluten Fractions on the Peristaltic Reflex. R. Schneider and Hilary Bishop.
Tremor in Cats: the Effect of Administration of Drugs into the Cerebral Ventricle. F. R. Domer and W. Feldberg.
Transmission Failure in Sympathetic Nerves Produced by Hemicholinium. V. Chang and M. J. Rand.
Analgesic Antipyretic Drugs as Antagonists of Bradykinin. H. O. J. Collier and Patricia G. Shorley.
Membrane Potential Changes Associated with Tachyphylaxis and Potentiation of the Response to Stimulating Drugs in Smooth Muscle. Edith Bühring and G. Burnstock.
A Comparative Study of Hydroxyindole Oxidases. H. Blaschko and W. G. Levine.

Index. Volume 15, No. 4. (Quarterly; £4 4s. annually.)

SOCIETIES AND LECTURES

A fee is charged or a ticket is required for attending lectures marked ●. Application should be made first to the institution concerned.

Wednesday, January 4

INSTITUTE OF UROLOGY.—4.30 for 5 p.m., Mr. H. G. Hanley: Disorders of Micturition in the Female.

Thursday, January 5

INSTITUTE OF NEUROLOGY.—5 p.m., Dr. Carl Pearson (California): Some Biochemical Studies in Muscle Disease.

ROYAL PHOTOGRAPHIC SOCIETY OF GREAT BRITAIN: MEDICAL GROUP.—At 16 Princes Gate, London S.W. 6.30 for 7 p.m., Mr. Charles Engel, F.R.P.S., and Mr. John Brace, B.Sc.: Closed Circuit Television in Medical Diagnosis, Research and Teaching.

Friday, January 6

INSTITUTE OF LARYNGOLOGY AND OTOLGY.—(1) 3.30 p.m., clinical discussion for general practitioners. Dr. C. H. Edwards: Vertigo and Differential Diagnosis. (2) 5.30 p.m., Mr. N. Asherson: Some Uncommon Diseases of Childhood.

Saturday, January 7

MIDLAND THORACIC SOCIETY.—At Birmingham Medical Institute, 3 p.m.. Short papers. Mr. J. M. Sanderson: Results of Major Surgery for Pulmonary Tuberculosis; Dr. A. Clark Penman and Dr. P. G. Arblaster: Simple Lung Function Tests and Their Clinical Application.

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, AND DEATHS

Aitken.—On December 9, 1960, at the Royal Infirmary, Glasgow, George James Aitken, M.B., Ch.B., F.R.F.P.S., of 18 Newlands Road, Glasgow, aged 47.

Bignold.—On December 1, 1960, at 2 Park Terrace, Ayr, Charles Alfred Bignold, M.B., Ch.B.

Cremin.—On November 28, 1960, in Joyce Green Hospital, Dartford, Kent, John Joseph Cremin, M.B., B.Ch., of London Road, Crayford, Kent, aged 69.

Curtis.—On December 11, 1960, George Herbert Curtis, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., L.D.S., of 17 Clarence Gate Gardens, London N.W.

Dickie.—On December 4, 1960, at Perth Royal Infirmary, Ronald Stevenson Dickie, M.B., Ch.B., Colonel, late R.A.M.C., retired, late of Strathtay, Perthshire.

Doig.—On December 3, 1960, at Nyeri, Kenya, Kenneth Alan Crawford Doig, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., Major, R.A.M.C., retired.

Garrett.—On December 3, 1960, Philip Gell Garrett, M.B., B.S., D.P.H., of Uplands, Henfield, Sussex.

Sinclair.—On November 29, 1960, at White House, Coleorton, Leicester, John Sinclair, M.B., Ch.B., aged 55.

448,8
B77

BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL

THE JOURNAL OF THE BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION

SUPPLEMENT

containing

Reports on the Work of the Association

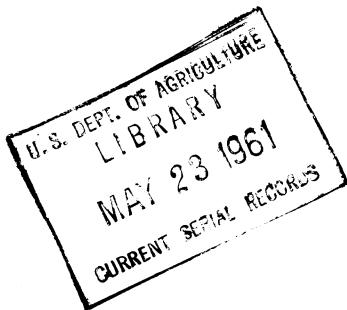
Health Service News

General Medical Council

Meetings of Branches and Divisions

Service Appointments

Correspondence, etc.



VOLUME II, 1960

JULY TO DECEMBER

LONDON

BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION

TAVISTOCK SQUARE, W.C.1

INDEX TO SUPPLEMENT FOR VOLUME II, 1960

Correspondence is indicated by the symbol (C).

A

Aberdeen Branch, 34
 Aberdeen and Kincardine Counties Division, 34
 Aberystwyth Division, 28
ACCIDENTS:
 — Alcohol and road accidents, 12
 — Road Accident Research Prize, 231
 ADAMS, John Bodkin, application for restoration to *Medical Register* refused, 232
 Adolescence, incidence of venereal disease, 261
 Advertisements for trainee practitioners, 263
 — for whole-time appointments, 211
 Advertising, pharmaceutical, misleading, 14, 263
 Age and distinction awards, 100(C)
 "Albustix" tablets, representation to make prescribable on Form E.C.10, 252
 Alcohol addiction, 14
 — and road accidents, 12
 ALLDAY, R. K.: Expenditure on medical care, 242(C)
 ALLEN, D.: Democratic jig-saw puzzle, 104(C)
 — National Health Service charges, 253(C)
 ALLISON, C. R.: Professional status and freedom of action (address to Fellowship for Freedom in Medicine), 199
 Amending Acts Committee, 246
 — — — actuary's opinion on alternative medical service, 246
 — — — report to Council, 191
 Antarctica, salary offered for medical officers for, 32(C)
 Anthrax, notification of, 127
 Antibiotics, sensitivity of nurses, 231
 Argyll and Bute Division, 42, 126
 Armagh Division, 34, (correction, 70)
 Armagh and West Down Division, formation of, 104, 168
ARMED FORCES:
 Armed Forces Committee: Election of direct representatives, 102
 — — — Report to A.R.M., 9
 — — — Report to Council, 264
 Armed Forces Medical Services, amalgamation rejected, 67
 Army: Emergency Reserve of Officers, R.A.M.C.: Promotions and retirements, 33, 54, 102, 201, 227
 Promotions and retirements, 33, 54, 102, 166, 200, 272
 Regular Army Reserve of Officers: Promotions and retirements, 66, 102, 201
 Regular Army Reserve of Officers, R.A.M.C.: Promotions and retirements, 33, 54, 102, 201, 227
 R.A.M.C.: Promotions and retirements, 33, 54, 102, 227, 272
 Territorial Army Reserve of Officers: R.A.M.C.: Promotions and retirements, 54, 66, 201
 Territorial Army: R.A.M.C.: Promotions and retirements, 54, 66, 201
 Awards and decorations, 33, 53, 57, 102, 161, 227, 272
 National Service, end of doctors' liability for, 221
 Queen's Honorary Physicians, 33, 102, 161, 227
 Queen's Honorary Surgeons, 53, 102
 Royal Air Force: Promotions and retirements, 54, 66, 166, 201, 227
 Royal Air Force Reserve of Officers: Promotions and retirements, 54, 102, 166
 Royal Air Force Volunteer Reserve: Promotions and retirements, 66, 201
 Royal Auxiliary Air Force: Promotions and retirements, 54, 201
 Royal Naval Reserve: Promotions and retirements, 33, 53, 102, 161, 200, 272
 Royal Navy: Promotions and retirements, 33, 53, 102, 166, 200, 272
 ARMSTRONG, J.: Illogical, 53(C)
ASSISTANTS:
 Remuneration, 56
 — back pay, 42(C)
 — proportioning retrospective payment to, 85, 103(C), 144, 148, 174(C), 213(C), 226(C), 254(C), 272(C)
 Review of assistantships by executive councils, 220
 Trainee assistants, 32(C), 163, 192(C), 195
 — — — and locums, 65(C)
ASSISTANTS AND YOUNG PRACTITIONERS SUB-COMMITTEE: 25, 56, 63, 251
 Constitution and electoral procedure, 251
 Elections, 60
 Membership, 57
 — — — eligibility for, 57

ASTON, P.: Retrospective pay for assistants, 226(C)
 ATKINS, G.: What the specialist ordered, 68(C)
 Auckland Hospital Board, 258
 Auckland, hospital building programme, 258
 — — services, 257
 — New Zealand's largest and loveliest city (R. T. Clarke), 255
 — University, 257
 Ayrshire Division, 228

B

BANERJI, R.: Cold comfort, 32(C)
 Barbados Branch, 34
 BARBER, C. H.: Compensation and superannuation, 173(C)
 BARNETT, B.: Royal Commission and after, 124(C)
 Barnsley Division, 34
 Barnstaple Division, 34
 Bath Division, 60
 BERTH, Andrew Edwin, disciplinary case of, 235
 Belfast Division, 34
 Benevolence, medical, 10
 BIRD, J. C. H.: Distribution of £1m. reserved, 213(C)
 Birmingham, general-practitioner hospital beds in, 221
 Blackburn Division, 60
 BLAKE, J.: G.P. Working Party's Report, 160(C)
 Blind, standard form of information on, 25
 Blindness, certifying, extract of Form B.D.8 for patient's general practitioner, 266
 Board-and-lodging charges, 208, 269
 — — — Working Party's recommendations, 73, 77, 121, 125(C); discussion at S.R.M., 135
 — standards of accommodation, 209
 Board of Control, note of appreciation, 177
 BONNYMAN, Alexander Gordon, name restored to *Medical Register*, 232
 BOURNE, I. H. J.: Distribution of £1m. reserved, 125(C)
 — — — Deploring and accepting, 167(C)
 BOUTON, J.: Grading of S.H.M.O.s, 271(C)
 BOWDEN, S. W.: Paying for a locum, 51(C)
 Boxing injuries, 14
 Bradford Division, 34
 Brain-washing, 15
 Brighton and Mid-Sussex Division, 242
 British Dental Association, correspondence on income-tax assessment of part-time consultants, 189
 British Guiana Branch, 70
BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION:
 Annual Clinical Meeting, Canterbury, 1961, 267; historical note, 243; provisional programme, 243
 Annual Clinical Meeting, Middlesbrough, 1960, programme, 97
 Annual Clinical Meeting, suggested dates for future meetings, 20
 Annual General Meeting, 218
 Annual Meeting, 1964, 189
 Annual Meeting, Auckland, New Zealand, 1961: Accommodation and private hospitality, 204
 Film, "Beautiful New Zealand," 204
 Programme, 203
 Registration fee, 203
 Scientific programme, 204
 Travel arrangements, 203
 Annual Meeting, Torquay, 1960: Garden party, 24
 Overseas conference, 16
 President's reception, 23
 Religious services, 22
 Representatives' concert, 23
 Representatives' dinner, 24
 Sailing races, 31
 Staff dinner dance, 24
 Annual Meetings, 1960-1963, 129
 Annual Representative Meeting, Torquay, 1960: 1, 39
 Decisions at, correct reporting of, 41(C)
 Votes of thanks, 13
 Branches and Divisions: Area changes, 130, 214
 — — — Exchange of information in *B.M.J.*, 7
 — — — Grouping of Branches for election of Council members, 2
 By-laws, amendment to By-law 49, 4
 Car-badge scheme, 31, 57, 64, 102, 104(C), 125(C), 159, 199, 215, 264
 Charities Committee, report of Council, 10
 Committee members, compensation for, 4
 Compensation of chief officers and chairmen of major committees, 41(C)
 Council; aldermanic bench, 21, 231
 — — — consideration of Medical Services Review Committee's questionnaire, 183
 — — dinner in honour of H. Guy Dain, 264

BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION (continued):

Council; election of members, 104, 130
 — election of members by Branches not in Great Britain and Ireland, 162
 — junior member representation on, 170, 230; discussion at A.R.M., 1
 — new members, 184, 185, 186
 — proceedings, 21, 89, 183, 258
 — publicity on recommendations, 14
 — report to Representative Body on Royal Commission's Report, 71
 Estates, report of Council, 6
 Finance; report to A.R.M., 5
 — report to Council, 262
 Headquarters, new addition, 43, 55
 Honorary Secretaries of Divisions and Branches, visit to Headquarters, 212, 231
 Hospital Service Plan, 68(C), 104(C)
 House, accommodation for Claire Wand Fund permanent exhibition, 259
 — new addition, 43, 55
 In 1960; record of some events, 265
 Joint Committee of B.M.A. and Pharmaceutical Society, 13
 Journal Committee, report to Council, 191
 Junior Members' Forum, 1
 Library, accessions, 28, 34, 53, 70, 101, 201, 217, 227
 Membership figures, 231, 264
 — subscription, 5
 — — — income-tax allowance on, amendment of Income Tax Law in Jersey, 30
 Organization Committee, 1, 4, 170, 190, 230, 264
 Overseas Committee, 164
 Overseas Scholarship Fund, 165
 Policy, validity, 39
 Prizes, 126
 Road Accident Research Prize, 231
 Scholarships in aid of scientific research, 126
 Scientific Exhibition; proposal for travelling exhibition, 232, 263
 Scottish Council, dinner, 197
 Special Provident Scheme, extension, 224
 Special Representative Meeting, 96, 131
 — — — acceptance of Joint Working Parties' reports, 131, 167(C)
 — — — agenda, 105
 — — — terms of reference, 96
 Specialist groups, 99
 Subscription, income-tax allowance on, amendment of Income Tax Law in Jersey, 30
 Tavistock House East, 43, 55
 — — — official opening by Lord Nuffield, 55
 Travelling scholarships, 270
 Year Book, distribution of abridged version to members, 171
British Medical Journal, column for exchange of information by Divisions, 7
 — — — report of Council, 6
 British Medical Students' Association, 225
 British Pharmacopoeia, 222
 BROWN, R. A.: Mobile surgery for rural practice, 129(C)
 BROWNE, P. H.: Maternity fee, 167(C)
 BURKE, Samuel, allegation of irregular charges against, 158
 Burton-on-Trent Division, adjustment of area, 130, 214

C

Cambridge and Huntingdon Division, 60
 Cambridge University. *See* Universities
 CAMPBELL, J. *See* CORNWALL, V. C., 212
 Canadian Medical Association: Annual Meeting, 1960, 69
 Cardiff Division, 102
 CARON, Henry Joseph, disciplinary case of, 241
 Central African Medical Association, 226
 Certificates, communication by, 266
 — for patients on holiday, 252
 — four-weekly, 27(C)
 — long-term, acceptance by Teachers' Provident Society, 248
 Chelsea and Fulham Division, 272
 Chess services, future of, 48, 57
 Chester Division, 28
 Chesterfield Division, 34
 Children: Widows', health and nutrition, 172, 231
 Christian Medical Fellowship, annual breakfast, 23
 Churches' Council of Healing, 21
 City Division, 42
 Claire Wand Award to A. B. Davies, 220, 263
 Claire Wand Fund, permanent exhibition at B.M.A. House, 259
 CLARKE, R. T.: Auckland, New Zealand's largest and loveliest city, 255
 CLAY, M.: Retrospective pay for assistants, 103(C)

Cleveland and Middlesbrough Division, 34
 Clothing, non-flammable, 9
 COCKSHUT, R. W.: G.P. Working Party's Report, 103(C)
 College of Psychiatrists, proposed, 48
 COLLINS, L.: Deputizing services, 65(C)
 Commonwealth Medical Associations, proposal for an association of, 164, 190
 Compensation and Superannuation Committee, report to Council, 263
 Compensation for chief officers and chairmen of major B.M.A. committees, 41(C)
 — *See also* Practices, goodwill
 Conferences. *See* Congresses
 CONGRESSES:
Medical World conference on general practice, 177
 Scottish Association of Executive Councils, thirteenth annual conference, 178
 Consett Division, 70
 CONSULTANTS AND SPECIALISTS:
 Annual leave, 46
 Appointments, whole-time, advertisements for, 211
 B.M.A. specialist groups, 99
 Central Consultants and Specialists Committee, 45, 115, 119, 208
 — — — acceptance of Working Party's Report, 115
 — — — comments on Working Party's Report, 119
 — — — elections, 47
 — — — report of Executive Committee, 208
 — — — report to Council, 261
 — — — report to Council on Working Party's Report, 95
 Consultants on call, 65(C), 70(C), 101(C), 125(C), 167(C)
 Distinction awards, 75, 209
 — — Working Party's recommendations, 75
 Domiciliary consultation fees, Working Party's recommendations, 73; discussion at S.R.M., 134
 Drugs prescribed by, cost, 59(C), 68(C), 100(C)
 Exchange of appointments, 211
 Fees for examinations for public bodies, 211
 — for part-time work for Government departments, 209
 Joint Consultants Committee, constitution, 210, 261
 — — — members, 1960-1, 212
 — — — recruitment and training of nurses, 45, 211
 — — — report on work of, 211
 — — — report on Working Party proceedings, 45
 Locum tenens appointments, remuneration, Working Party's recommendations, 72
 Locums and retrospective payments, 45
 Medical secretaries, grading, 211
 Membership of Welsh Regional Hospital Board, 47
 Private practice, 120
 Radiologists Group Committee and "points" system, 46
 Representation of regional consultants on advisory and executive bodies, 212(C), 226(C), 253(C) (correction, 272)
 Royal Commission's recommendations, acceptance, 208
 S.H.M.O.s in consultant posts, 45, 49, 210, 227(C), 249, 261, 271(C)
 Unsought advice, 161(C), 173(C)
 COOK, N. J.: Maternity fee, 129(C)
 COOPER, B. S.: Car-parking, 160(C)
 COOPER, J. *See* SCHILLING, R. S. F., 35
 CORNWALL, V. C., CAMPBELL, J., and KIDD, H. A.: Representation of regional consultants, 212(C)
 Cornwall Division, 202
 COUNCIL:
 Aldermanic bench, 21, 231
 Consideration of Medical Services Review Committee's questionnaire, 183
 Dinner in honour of H. Guy Dain, 264
 Election of members, 104, 130
 Election of members by Branches not in Great Britain and Ireland, 162
 Junior member representation on, 170, 230; discussion at A.R.M., 1
 New members, 184, 185, 186
 Proceedings, 21, 89, 183, 258
 Publicity on recommendations, 14
 Report to Representative Body on Royal Commission's Report, 71
 COUPER, W. R. M.: Medical officers of health and the Royal Commission, 167(C)
 Coventry Division, 54
 COVILL, F. J.: Unsought consultant advice, 173(C)
 CRAIGEN, A. A.: G.P. Working Party's Report, 103(C)
 CRAWFORD, W. B. S.: Medical democracy at work, 50(C)
 CROMBIE, D. L.: Appointments system in general practice, 125(C)
 Croydon Division, 174
 CURTIS, A. R. *See* LAUDER, D., 213
 "Cymogran," classified as drug, 69

D

DAIN, H. Guy, Council dinner in honour of, 264
 Dain Fund, trustees' report, 30
 Dangerous Drugs Act: Restoration of authority to James Paterson (Huddersfield), 130

Dangerous Drugs Act: restoration of authority to William David Thompson, 66
 — — — restoration of authority to Walter Allan Todd, 214
 — — — withdrawal of authority from Peter Louis Milbourne Hartley, 49
 — — — withdrawal of authority from William Quirke, 103
 — — — withdrawal of authority from Leonard William Robinson, 69
 Darlington Division, 202
 DAVIES, A. B., awarded Claire Wand Award, 220, 263
 Dawson Williams Prize, 261
 Death certificate, General Register Office's proposal to amend, 25
 DENY, P. H.: Hospital Service Plan, 68(C)
 Defence trusts, 64
 Democracy, medical, at work, 50(C)
 Dental practice, general practitioner in, 63
 Dentists in London County Council service, 64
 Derby Division, 34
 Dermatitis, neutral soap, for, 103
 Dewsbury Division, 34
 Diagnosis, alleged errors in, 267
 — interesting, 60(C)
 DICKSON, N. S., appointed Assistant Secretary, Northern Ireland, 9
 Diesel exhaust fumes, 8
 Diet in phenylketonuria, 69
 DISCIPULUS: Married quarters for students, 27(C)
 Distinction awards, 75, 100(C), 209
 — for consultants, Working Party's recommendations, 75
 — for general practitioners, 52(C), 53(C), 68(C) (correction, 96), 129(C), 130(C); discussion at S.R.M., 142, 144
 DOBBS, C. G.: Fluoridation of water, 32(C)
 DOBSON, M. M.: Drugs for private patients, 217(C)
 Doctor's wife and Royal Commission's Report, 28(C)
 Doctor-State relationships, 26(C), 40(C)
 — discussion at A.R.M., 2
 DODD, J.: Provident associations, 31(C)
 — Provident associations' terms, 58(C)
 Domiciliary consultation fees, Working Party's recommendations, 73; discussion at S.R.M., 134
 DONALDSON, I.: Maternity beds, 66(C)
 Doncaster Division, 28
 DOOLEY, Richard Maurice, disciplinary case of, 240
 Dorset Division, 34, 102
 DOUGLAS, W. M.: Public health doctors' remuneration, 241(C)
 DOWLER, H. G.: Hastings Wine Club, 213(C)
 DRUGS:
 Classification of foods as, 69
 Dispensing capitation fee, Joint Working Party's recommendations, 81; discussion at L.M.C. conference, 155
 Drugs in plenty, 200(C)
 For private patients, 26(C), 217(C), 248
 Identification of tablets, 10, 200(C)
Prescribers' Notes, future of, 62
 Prescribing costs, 59(C), 68(C), 100(C)
 — proposed study of N.H.S. prescribing; correspondence from Ministry of Health, 128
 — excessive, 62, 195
 — labelling of prescribed medicines, 252
 — revision of Form E.C.10 (Scotland), 252
 — stamping of prescriptions, 252
 Prescribing Handbook, 28(C)
 Surplus, disposal of, 60(C), 68(C), 101(C)
 Was it drug?, 103, 266
 DUBBERLEY, C. L., DUBBERLEY, M., and HAMLET, G.: G.P. Working Party's Report, 100(C)
 DUBBERLEY, M. *See* DUBBERLEY, C. L., 100
 DUFFIELD, J. E.: Medical administration in mental hospitals, 27(C)
 Dunbartonshire Division, 34
 DYTER, J. H.: Hospital Service Plan, 31(C)

E

East and Midlothian Division, 228
 East Denbigh and Flint Division, 34
 East Kent Division, 54
 East Somerset Division, 202
 East Suffolk Division, 202
 Eastbourne Division, 228
 Education, medical; curriculum, 11, 223
 — undergraduate education in psychiatry, 48
 ELLIS, C. D.: Retrospective pay for assistants, 254(C)
 Emergency Call Service, 51(C) (correction, 65)
 Enfield and Potters Bar Division, 28
 Estates, report of Council, 6
 ETHICS:
 B.M.A. instructions on medical ethics, 217(C)
 Central Ethical Committee, report to Council, 190
 EVANS, E. O.: General practitioners in hospitals, 199(C)
 — and SCOTT, G.: Promoting distinction in general practice; proposals for a reorganized trainee scheme, 163, 192(C)
 EVERATT, C. A.: Distribution of £1m. reserved, 200(C)
 EWELL, J.: Economies in the Health Service, 167(C)
 Executive Councils Associations, staff, letter of thanks from G.M.S.C., 194

F

Family Doctor, report of Council, 7
 FARQUHAR, H. G.: Medical profession and the State, 26(C)
 Fees. *See* Remuneration
 Fellowship for Freedom in Medicine: Annual general meeting, 198
 FIELDING, G.: Future of general practice, 254(C)
 Fife Branch, 126
 FILMS:
 "Beautiful New Zealand," 204
 Report to A.R.M., 15
 Finance, report to A.R.M., 5
 — report to Council, 262
 FISHER, E. G.: Patients' records, 27(C)
 FLEMING, C. M.: Whither general practice, 178
 Folkestone and Dover Division, 202, 228
 Foods, classification as drugs, 69
 FOX, P. S.: Back pay for assistants, 42(C)
 FRANKLIN, C. J. G.: Emergency Call Service, 51(C) (correction, 65)

G

Gambia Branch, 104
 GARDINER, Leslie Elgar, disciplinary case of, 40
 GAUKROGER, J. C.: Hospital building, 58(C)
 GENERAL MEDICAL COUNCIL: 221
 Appointments, 221
 B.M.A. nominations for election, 248
 Medical Curriculum Committee, 223
 Medical Disciplinary Committee, 40, 232
 Pharmacopoeia Committee, 222
 President's address, 221
 Woman candidate to be supported by B.M.A., 162, 248
 GENERAL MEDICAL SERVICES COMMITTEE: 24, 61, 127, 193, 219, 266
 Assistants and Young Practitioners Subcommittee, 25, 56, 63, 251
 Comment on recommendations of Joint Working Party on Remuneration of General Practitioners, 82, 100(C)
 Medical Services Review Evidence Subcommittee, report, 219
 Report of subcommittee on excessive prescribing, 62
 Report to Council, 190, 263
 Report to Council on Joint Working Party's report, 89, 103(C)
 Report to special conference of L.M.C.s on general practitioners' remuneration, 79, 158
 General Medical Services Committee (Scotland), 196, 252
 General Medical Services Defence Trust, 196
 GENERAL PRACTICE:
 Appointments system, 125(C)
 Assistants. *See* Assistants
 Deputizing services, 51(C), 65(C), 70(C)
 Emergency Call Service, 51(C) (correction, 65)
 Future, 178, 223, 254(C)
 Group practice loans, 24
 Initial practice allowances, Joint Working Party's recommendations, 81, 84; discussion at S.R.M., 140
 Lists, freezing of, in single-handed vacancies, 63
 — size of, Working Party's recommendations, 81, 83, 123(C), 194; discussions at S.R.M., 137, 138; discussions at L.M.C. conference, 152, 156
Medical World conference, 177
 Patients' records, 27(C)
 Practice Loans Fund, 193
 Private patients, drugs for, 26(C)
 Promoting distinction in general practice; proposals for a reorganized trainee scheme (E. O. Evans and G. Scott), 163
 Rural practice, mobile surgery for, 129(C), 200(C)
 Standard of, 124(C)
 Surgery premises in classified roads, 63
 Trainees and locums, 65(C)
 Vacancies, 195
 General Practice Loans Fund, Working Party's recommendations, 82, 84, 124(C); discussions at S.R.M., 143, 145; discussions at L.M.C. conference, 155, 158
 GENERAL PRACTITIONERS:
 Dental practice, general practitioner in, 63
 Distinction awards, 52(C), 53(C), 68(C) (correction, 96), 129(C), 130(C); discussions at S.R.M., 142, 144
 Hospital obstetric locums, 62
 In hospitals, 179(C), 199(C), 225, 226(C)
 Locums in hospitals, 25
 Part-time hospital appointments and notional loadings, 267
 Refresher course grants, 62
 Remuneration. *See* Remuneration
 Representation on hospital management committees, 219
 Rural Practitioners' Fund, Working Party's recommendations, 81, 83; discussions at S.R.M., 140, 144; discussions at L.M.C. conference, 153
 Spare-time activities, 51(C)

GENERAL PRACTITIONERS (continued):

- Trained practitioners, advertisements for, 263
- scheme, proposals for a reorganized scheme (E. O. Evans and G. Scott), 163, 192(C)
- Weighting allowance for London doctors, 63
- Working hours, square deal for doctor and patient, 65(C)
- “G.P.’s Wife”: Compensation of chief officers and chairmen, 41(C)
- GILSENAN, B. C.: Medical secretaries, 160(C)
- Medical superintendents, 253(C)
- Glossop Division, 228
- Gloucestershire Branch, 180
- Golf cups, winners of, 24
- Goole and Selby Division, 102
- GORMAN, J.: Public health doctors’ remuneration, 271(C)
- GRANT, I. D.: Compensation of chief officers and chairmen, 42(C)
- GREGG, J. C.: Distribution of £1m. reserved, 254(C)
- DE GREGORY, James Albert, disciplinary case of, 237
- Grenada Branch, 242
- GREY-TURNER, E.: appointed Honorary Physician to the Queen, 161, 183
- GRIFFITH, G. W.: Fluoridation of water, 59(C)
- Group Practice Loans Fund, 195, 220, 264
- GRUER, K. T.: G.P. Working Party’s Report, 117(C)
- Guildford Division, 34

H

- HALE-WHITE, R.: Predicaments of the patient (address to Fellowship for Freedom in Medicine), 198
- Halifax Division, 66
- HAMILTON, G. E. R.: Fitness to drive, 254(C)
- HAMLET, G. *See* DUBBLEYER, C. L., 100
- HARKINS, W.: Compensation and superannuation, 104(C)
- Harrogate Division, 102
- Harrow Division, 228
- HART, C.: Six by four, 101(C)
- Hartlepools Division, 126
- HARTLEY, Peter Louis Milbourne, withdrawal of authority under Dangerous Drugs Act, 49
- HARVEY, W. J. N.: Supplementary ophthalmic services, 66(C)
- Hastings Prize, 126
- Hastings Wine Club, 213(C)
- Hawthorne Prize, 126
- HAY, J. R. W.: Medical officers of health and the Royal Commission, 122(C)
- Public health doctors’ remuneration, 217(C)

HEALTH CENTRES:

- Diagnostic facilities at, 176
- Medical staffing, 176
- Obstacles to development of, 176
- Origins and finance of, 175
- Relationships with M.O.H. and local authority staff, 176
- Services provided by, 175
- Survey of, Medical Practitioners’ Union report, 175, 196

Health education, B.M.A. Divisions’ group study, 68

HEBER, F. L.: G.P. distinction awards, 68(C)

(correction, 96)

HER MAJESTY’S OVERSEAS CIVIL SERVICE: 165

Appointments and retirements, 33, 57, 102, 161, 227, 272

Hereford Division, 126

Hertfordshire Branch, 180

Hexham Division, 180

HIRSH, B.: Appeal to the courts, 52(C)

Home confinement grants, 194

Hong Kong, charity clinics, licensing of doctors for, 165

Honorary Secretaries of Divisions and Branches, visit to B.M.A. Headquarters, 212

Hospital Gazetteer, 270

HOSPITALS:

- Appointments, advertisements for, 211
- Auckland Hospital Board’s administration, 258
- Auckland’s hospital services, 257
- Beds, general-practitioner, in Birmingham, 221
- inquiry into alleged irregular charges for, 158
- private, cost of, 261
- Building, 58(C), 211
- Auckland’s programme, 258
- Casualty department, service, 173(C)
- Costs in United States of America, 69
- Cottage, services before N.H.S., 217
- General practitioners in, 25, 179(C), 199(C), 225, 226(C)
- employed as part-time medical officers, remuneration, 85
- Geriatric appointments, part-time, 194
- Hospital authorities, 160(C)
- Hospital-patient relationships, 198
- Hospital Service Plan, 31(C), 68(C), 104(C), 169
- International Hospital Federation, 46
- Junior Staffs Group Council, 269
- Locum obstetric appointments and general practitioners, 62
- Locum tenens appointments, remuneration, Working Party’s recommendations, 72
- Management committees, general-practitioner representation, 219

HOSPITALS (continued):

- Management committees, liaison with medical advisory committees, 211
- Medical advisory committees, liaison with management committees, 211
- Medical and dental staff; annual leave, Working Party’s recommendations, 74, 124(C)
- — board-and-lodging charges, Working Party’s recommendations, 73, 77, 121, 125(C); discussion at S.R.M., 135
- — part-time appointments, Working Party’s proposals, 73, 77; discussion at S.R.M., 134
- — remuneration, retrospective payment, Working Party’s scheme for distribution, 76, 78
- — Working Party’s recommendations, 72; acceptance at S.R.M., 132 (correction, 168)
- — salary scales and rates, Working Party’s recommendations, 74, 75, 77; discussions at S.R.M., 133
- — starting salaries, Working Party’s recommendations, 74
- Medical officers; board-and-lodging charges, 208, 269
- junior, accommodation, standards of, 270
- — annual leave, 124(C), 161(C), 178
- — increased remuneration in New Zealand, 64
- — “off-duty” hours, 271
- — removal allowances, 269
- junior grade posts in peripheral hospitals, remuneration, Working Party’s recommendations, 72, 76
- remuneration, 125(C)
- rents for married quarters, 269
- S.H.M.O.s, grading, 227(C), 271(C)
- — Group Council, 249
- — — Annual Luncheon, 250
- — in consultant posts, 45, 49, 210, 227(C), 249, 261, 271(C)
- — — remuneration, Royal Commission’s recommendations, 72, 249
- — remuneration, 32(C), 33(C), 48
- — travelling expenses of part-time officers, Working Party’s recommendations, 74
- Medical staff: Distribution of Royal Commission’s allocation, 33(C)
- Medical staffing, 49
- Medical Staffs Defence Trust, 212
- Medical superintendents of psychiatric hospitals, remuneration, Working Party’s recommendations, 72
- remuneration in Scotland, 215
- Mental. *See* Mental hospitals
- Needs of Hawick, Scotland, 253
- Part-time appointments and notional loadings, 267
- Patients, supply of information concerning, 268
- Psychiatric, administration, 67
- Regional Boards, headquarters’ medical staff, salary scales, Working Party’s recommendations, 75
- public health representatives on, 45
- Secretaries in medical departments, grading, 160(C), 211
- Spiritual healers in, 13
- HOWARD, S. H. F.: Poor service in casualty, 173(C)
- Huddersfield Division, 42, 228
- HUGHES, P. D.: House officers’ pay, 125(C)

I

- Illness, artificially induced, 15
- Immigrants, medical examination, 171
- INCOME TAX:
- Allowance on B.M.A. subscription, amendment of Income Tax Law in Jersey, 30
- On retrospective payments, 77, 87
- Relief on university fees and maintenance, 11
- INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATIONS:
- Advisory Councils on Occupational Health, 165
- Conference of Advisory Councils, 1961, 166
- Industrial hygiene laboratory services; a survey of the needs of industrial medical officers in the United Kingdom (R. S. F. Schilling, J. Cooper, and P. A. B. Raffle), 35, 58(C)
- Industrial medical officers, B.M.A. as negotiating body for, 166
- — proposed trainee scheme, 223
- — — remuneration, amended scales, 25
- — — terms of service, 165
- Medical records, confidentiality of, 166
- Notes for the Guidance of Industrial Medical Officers, change of title, 223
- Occupational Health Committee, 165, 189, 223
- — report to Council, 264
- Occupational health in Glasgow, proposed formation of advisory council, 223
- Occupational health prize, 126
- Occupational health service for City of London, 223
- Occupational health services, future, 224
- X-ray apparatus in industry, 224

- Inquests, mileage allowance for attending, 170
- Insurance, sickness, claim forms, 248
- International Hospital Federation, 46
- B.M.A.’s increased annual subscription, 96
- Isle of Man, medical services, 189
- Isle of Wight Division, 242

J

- Jamaica Branch, 242
- JARRETT, D. B.: Hospital Service Plan, 104(C)
- JEFFS, H. G. *See* WIGODER, R. G. B., 65, 125, 200
- JOHNSTON, L.: G.P. Working Party’s Report, 123(C)
- Joint Committee on Medical Evidence, appointment of, 64 (correction, 68)
- Joint Consultants Committee. *See* Consultants and Specialists
- Joint Formulary Committee, statement on labelling of prescribed medicines, 252
- JONES, I. M.: Provident associations’ terms, 42(C)
- JONES, R. V.: Distribution, 33(C)
- JONES, R. V. H.: Distribution of £1m. reserved, 227(C)
- Journal Committee, report to Council, 191
- Junior Members’ Forum: Representation on Council, 170, 230; discussion at A.R.M., 1

K

- Katherine Bishop Harman Prize, 126
- Kensington and Hammersmith Division, 28, 202, 272
- Kent Branch, 174
- Kenya Branch, 28
- KIDD, H. A. *See* CORNWALL, V. C., 212
- Kingston-upon-Thames Division, 28
- KIRKPATRICK, T. J.: G.P. distinction awards, 52(C)
- KNOTT, H. E.: appointed Honorary Physician to the Queen, 33
- KOHNSTAMM, O. S.: G.P. Working Party’s Report, 117(C)

L

- Lanarkshire Division, 202
- Lancaster Division, 34
- LANGHAM-HOBART, G. M.: Junior hospital medical officers’ leave, 161(C)
- LANGSTON, H. H.: The consultants’ voice, 253(C) (correction, 272)
- LAUDER, D., and CURTIS, A. R.: Retrospective pay for assistants, 213(C)
- LAWLOR, Florence Berchmans, disciplinary case of, 241
- Leave, annual, for hospital medical and dental staff, 74, 124(C)
- for junior hospital medical officers, 124(C), 161(C), 178
- Leeds Division, 70
- Legal aid fees, 59(C)
- Leicestershire and Rutland Branch, 174
- LEWIS, A.: Spare-time activities, 51(C)
- What the specialist ordered, 100(C)
- LIBRACH, I. M.: Junior hospital medical officers’ leave, 161(C)
- Library acquisitions, 28, 34, 53, 70, 101, 201, 217, 227
- Lines of Communication, 11
- Lists, freezing of, in single-handed vacancies, 63
- size of, Working Party’s recommendations, 81, 83, 123(C), 194; discussion at S.R.M., 137, 138; discussion at L.M.C. conference, 152, 156
- Liverpool Division, 254
- LLOYD, T. H. L.: Board-and-lodging charges, 125(C)
- Local Government Commission, effect of proposals on local medical committees, 25
- Local Government in Greater London, report of Royal Commission, effect on administration of health services, 193
- Local Medical Committee for the County of London, report on care of old people, 127
- Local medical committees, acceptance of Joint Working Party’s report, 147
- — effect of Local Government Commission’s proposals on, 25
- — special conference of representatives, 147; agenda, 112

LOCUMS:

- Distribution of retrospective payments, 45
- Locum problem, 197
- service, proposed, 41(C)
- Remuneration of locum tenens appointments, Working Party’s recommendations, 72
- of locums, 51(C)
- Trainees and locums, 65(C)
- London, care of elderly in, 127
- proposed occupational health service for City of London, 223
- Royal Commission on Local Government in Greater London, report, effect on administration of health services, 193, 219
- London County Council, shortage of dentists, 64
- Londonerry Division, 242
- LOWE, G.: General practitioners in hospitals, 179(C), 226(C)
- LUTYENS, Sir Edwin, and the Theosophical Society, 44 (correction, 66)
- LYNCH, D. M.: Proposed increases for S.H.M.O.s, 33(C)

M

- McCAFFRY, T.: Retrospective pay for assistants, 174(C)
- Macclesfield and East Cheshire Division, 126
- MCCORMACK, Grace Alison, disciplinary case of, 239

MACDONALD, J., MORTON, D. J., and WALINCK, J. M.: Emergency treatment and temporary resident fees, 123(C)

MCLEISH, A. C., and SAUDEK, A. C. J.: Distribution of £1m. reserved, 179(C)

MACMASTER, Archibald Thomas, disciplinary case of, 240

MCPHILLIM, W. E.: Group practice loans, 124(C)

MCWILLIAMS, L. F.: Public health doctors' remuneration, 241(C)

MAINPRISE, J. V.: Instruction on ethics, 217(C)

Manawatu Division (New Zealand Branch), 66

Mansfield Division, 54

Married quarters, 27(C), 52(C)

Marylebone Division, 34

Maternity medical services. *See* Obstetrics

MATHEW, G. G.: Industrial hygiene laboratory service, 58(C)

MATHIAS, A. N.: Compensation and superannuation, 199(C)

Mauritius Branch, 228

MAXWELL, B. J.: B.M.A. car badge, 104(C)

— Standard of general practice, 124(C)

Meat inspectors, establishment of new class, 172

Medical Association for the Commonwealth, discussion at Overseas Conference, 17

— draft proposal for, 164, 190

“Medical centres,” suggestion by M.P.U. for establishment of, 177

Medical democracy at work, 50(C)

Medical officers of health. *See* Public Health Service, medical officers

Medical Practices Committee: Classification of areas, 196

— Inquiry into spare-time activities, 51(C)

Medical Practitioners’ Union, inquiry into information services of local health authorities, 63

— report on health centres, 175, 196

Medical profession and publicity, 41(C), 58(C)

— Council representation on committee considering recruitment to, 189

Medical record envelopes, 101(C), 252

Medical secretaries, grading, 160(C), 211

— in private practice, remuneration, 271(C)

Medical Services Review Committee, questionnaire, 181, 212, 219, 224, 248, 267, 271; consideration by Council, 183, 259

Medical superintendents, administrative, in Scotland, salary scales, Working Party’s recommendations, 76

Medical World conference on general practice, 177

Medicine and the Church, 21, 66(C)

Medico-legal: Joint Committee on Medical Evidence, appointment of, 64 (correction, 68)

Mental Health Act, 1959, 100, 266, 268

— approval of general practitioners to issue second certificates, 194

— fees payable under, 226

— information on working of, 128, 266

Mental Health Committee, 268

Mental health tribunals, 178

MENTAL HOSPITALS:

Administration, 67

Fees for compulsory admission, 178

Medical administration, 26(C), 27(C)

Medical superintendents, powers and responsibilities, 178, 253(C)

— remuneration, 47

New hospital building, 47

Staffing, 47, 178, 211

Zoning of catchment areas, 177, 268

Merit awards. *See* Distinction awards

Merseyside Branch, 66

Metropolitan Counties Branch, 202

MEW, J.: Fluoridation of water, 101(C)

MEYRICK, R. L.: Deputizing services, 70(C)

Middlemore Prize, 126

Mid-Glamorgan Division, 28

Mid-Herts Division, 126

Midland Branch, adjustment of area, 130, 214

Milburn Prize, 126

Mileage allowance for attending inquest, 170

“Minafen” classified as drug, 69

Minister of Health: Correspondence on Royal Commission’s recommendations, 86, 132; discussion at L.M.C. conference, 149

— Statement on Royal Commission’s recommendations, 86

Ministry of Aviation, remuneration of part-time medical officers, 169

Ministry of Health, correspondence on proposed study of N.H.S. prescribing, 128

MINTER, George Lewis, disciplinary case of, 240

Mombasa Division, 171

MONSARRAT, K. W.: Hospital authorities, 160(C)

MORTON, D. J. *See* MACDONALD, J., 123

MOTOR-CARS:

B.M.A.’s car-badge scheme, 31, 57, 64, 102, 104(C), 125(C), 159, 199, 215, 264

Mileage allowances, 170

Parking in London, 173

— of doctors’ cars, 160(C), 248

Safety standards, 8

St. Marylebone parking-meter areas, 173, 221, 248

Motorists, fitness to drive, 8, 254(C)

MUIR, A.: G.P. distinction awards, 52(C)

MURRAY, M.: G.P. distinction awards, 130(C)

MURRAY, S.: Unbooked maternity cases, 50(C)

Mutual Households Association, 15, 248

N

NAPIER, W.: “Comprehensive handbook on prescribing,” 200(C)

National Coal Board, medical officers employed by, 190

National Dock Labour Board, medical officers, B.M.A.’s request for recognition as negotiating body, 223

NATIONAL HEALTH SERVICE:

Alternative medical service, 191, 246

Amending Acts Committee, 191, 246

Charges, 253(C)

Costs; economizing in, 167(C), 192(C)

Disciplinary action, appeal to the courts, 52(C)

Effect of report of Royal Commission on Local Government in Greater London on administration of health services, 193, 219

Expenditure, excessive, 200(C)

— on medical care, 242(C)

Fee for service, inquiry into alleged irregular charges, 158

Lists, freezing of, in single-handed vacancies, 63

— size of, 81, 83, 137, 138, 152, 156, 194

Medical Services Review Committee’s questionnaire, 181, 212, 219, 224, 248, 267, 271; consideration by Council, 183, 259

Predicaments of the patient, 198

Professional status and freedom of action, 199

Relationship between doctors and the State, 26(C), 40(C), 258; discussion at A.R.M., 2

Representation of regional consultants on advisory and executive bodies, 212(C), 226(C), 253(C) (correction, 272)

Weighting allowance for London doctors, 63

National Insurance Act, 1959, graduated pension scheme, 196, 263

National Insurance Defence Trust, 196

National Service, end of doctors’ liability for, 221

NEUSTATTER, W. L.: Legal aid fees, 59(C)

“Neutrogena” soap, classified as drug, 103

NEWTON, J. T.: Immediate provisional payment, 52(C)

New Zealand: Auckland, New Zealand’s largest and loveliest city (R. T. Clarke), 255

— Film, “Beautiful New Zealand,” 204

— Increased remuneration for junior hospital staff, 64

NICHOLSON, J. H.: appointed Honorary Physician to the Queen, 102

NICKSON, J.: Mobile surgery for rural practice, 200(C)

NOBLE, J. G.: Junior hospital medical officers’ leave, 124(C)

Norfolk Branch, 70

North Bedfordshire Division, 54

North-east Suffolk Division, 34, 60

North Wales Branch, 228

North-west Wales Division, 174

Northern Ireland, application of Royal Commission’s report to, 85, 189

— report of Council, 9

Norwich Division, 104

Nuneaton and Tamworth Division, 228

— adjustment of area, 130, 214

NURSES:

Allowance to tuberculosis nurses, 47, 49

Position of nurses employed by private practitioners, 169

Recruitment and training, 45, 211, 261

Sensitivity to antibiotics, 231

Nyasaland Branch, 254

O

OBSTETRICS:

Home confinement grants, 194

Hospital locums, appointment of general practitioners, 62

Maternity beds, 66(C)

— available to general practitioners in Woking, 127

Maternity cases, unbooked, 50(C)

Maternity medical services, fees, 129(C), 167(C)

— Joint Working Party’s recommendations, 81, 83, 149, 158; discussion at S.R.M., 139; discussions at L.M.C. conference, 152, 157

— proposed revised scale, 88

— in Scotland, 215, 252

Maternity service, proposed new content of, 87; discussion at S.R.M., 144

Proposed uniform criteria for new admissions to obstetric list, 87, 129(C)

Undergraduate training in, 10

“Occultest” tablets, representation to make prescribable on Form E.C.10, 252

Occupational health. *See* Industry and occupations

ODLUM, Doris, endowment of prize fund, 191

Old age: Geriatric appointments, part-time, 194

— Local Medical Committee for the County of London, report on care of old people, 127

Oldham Division, 34

OLIVER, R. E. W.: Medical democracy at work, 50(C)

Operating theatre technicians, 52(C)

OPHTHALMOLOGY:

Ophthalmic Group Committee, 196, 267

Sight-testing fee, 196, 267

OPHTHALMOLOGY (continued):

Supplementary ophthalmic services (R. W. Stephenson), 29, 66(C)

— retrospective payments, Joint Working Party’s recommendations, 81; discussions at L.M.C. conference, 151

ORCHARD, B. W.: Medical administration in mental hospitals, 26(C)

ORD, A. F. T.: G.P. Working Party’s Report, 117(C)

— Earnings of rural doctors, 180(C)

Organization Committee, 1, 4, 170, 230

— report to Council, 190, 264

“OVER 1,500”: G.P. Working Party’s Report, 122(C)

Overseas Committee, 164

— report to Council, 190

Overseas Conference, 16

Overseas Conference, 1961, 164

Overseas Scholarship Fund, 165

OWEN, E. N.: Hospital Service Plan, 104(C)

P

PAL, M. N.: Age and merit, 100(C)

PATERSON, James, restoration of authority under Dangerous Drugs Act, 130

Patients, hospital, supply of information concerning, 268

— hospital-patient relationships, 198

— predicaments of, 198

— records, 27(C)

Pensions: State graduated pension scheme, 196

PERERA, Henry Stanley Marshall, disciplinary case of, 232

PERRY, C. L.: Superannuation contributions and back pay, 118(C)

Perth Branch, 34

PETHER, G. C.: Economies in the Health Service, 167(C)

PETTY, G. F.: Drugs for private patients, 26(C)

Pharmaceutical advertising, misleading, 14, 263

— scheme for providing G.P.s’ addresses, 191

Pharmaceutical Society joint committee with B.M.A., 13

Phenylketonuria, diet in, 69

PHILLIPS, E. B.: Telephone slave, 28(C)

PHILLIPS, R. S.: What the specialist ordered, 59(C)

PILLING, H. H.: Medical profession and the State, 40(C)

PLIMMER, G. A.: Medicine and the Church, 66(C)

Police surgeons, vacancies, 169

— women, appointment, 169

Poliomyelitis vaccination, 266

— vaccine, 25

Porritt Committee. *See* Medical Services Review Committee

POWELL-TUCK, G. A.: Compensation and superannuation, 199(C)

PRACTICES: *See also* General practice; Private practice

Goodwill compensation and superannuation, 104(C), 173(C), 199(C)

Initial practice allowances, 25

Prescribers’ Notes, 69, 128

— future of, 62

Prescribing. *See* Drugs

Preston Division, 180

PRIVATE PRACTICE:

Cost of treatment, 198

Drugs for private patients, 26(C), 217(C), 248

Medical secretaries, remuneration, 271(C)

Position of nurses employed in, 169

Private Practice Committee, 169, 248

Prizes, 126

Professional status and freedom of action, 199

Provident associations’ terms, 31(C), 42(C), 58(C)

Provisionally registered medical practitioners’ prize, 126

PSYCHIATRY:

College of Psychiatrists, proposed, 48

Psychiatric hospitals, administration, 67

Psychiatrists’ secretaries, grading, 160(C)

Undergraduate education in, 48, 178

Psychological Medicine Group Committee, 47, 177, 268

Psychological Medicine Group Conference, 1961, 177

Public Health Committee, 171, 229

— report to Council, 190, 264

Public Health Laboratory Service Board, 172

PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE:

Defence Trust, 172

Medical officer of health and direction of environmental services, 230

Medical officers and the Royal Commission’s recommendations, 122(C), 167, 217(C)

— remuneration, 122(C), 217(C), 230, 241(C), 271(C)

— claim for increase submitted, 173

Representation on regional hospital boards, 45

Public relations, organization of B.M.A. public relations department, 197

— press and public relations, 197

— report of Council, 10

Publicity and the medical profession, 41(C), 58(C)

— on Council’s recommendations, 14

Q

QUIRKE, William, disciplinary case of, 240
— withdrawal of authority under Dangerous Drugs Act, 103

R

Radiologists Group Committee, dissatisfaction with "points" system, 46
Radiology: X-ray apparatus in industry, 224
RAFFLE, P. A. B. *See SCHILLING, R. S. F.*, 35
RAINER, E. H.: Deputizing services, 70(C)
RECKITT, V. B.: Consultants on call, 101(C)
Records, confidentiality of, 166
— patients', 27(C)
RESE, J. M., appointed Honorary Physician to the Queen, 227
REVES, T. L.: Grading of S.H.M.O.s, 227(C)
REMUNERATION: *See also Consultants and Specialists; Hospitals, medical officers; Industry and occupations, industrial medical officers; Public Health Service, medical officers*
Assistants, 56
— back pay, 42(C)
— proportioning retrospective payment to, 85, 103(C), 144, 148, 174(C), 213(C)
Capitation fees, Joint Working Party's recommendations, 81, 82; discussions at S.R.M., 138, 144
Clinical staff, Cambridge University, schemes for paying, 216
Distribution of Royal Commission's allocation to hospital staffs, 33(C)
Fees, emergency treatment and anaesthetic, Working Party's recommendations, 81, 84, 123(C), 145; discussion at S.R.M., 140
— for legal aid, 59(C)
— for professional services to medical colleagues, 190
— temporary resident, Working Party's recommendations, 81, 83, 123(C)
— under the Mental Health Act, 226
General Practitioners; differential payments scheme, 85
— — — — — appointment of further working party, 194
— — distribution of Central Pool, Joint Working Party's recommendations, 81, 82, 148
— — distribution of reserved sum of £1m., 84, 125(C), 136, 145 (correction, 174), 148, 179(C), 194, 200(C), 213(C), 227(C), 254(C); discussions at S.R.M., 141; discussions at L.M.C. conference, 149, 150, 156
— — employed as part-time medical officers in hospitals, 85
— — loading payments, Working Party's recommendations, 81, 82, 122(C), 123(C), 194; discussion at S.R.M., 137; discussions at L.M.C. conference, 152, 157
— — new and retrospective payments, 173
— — rates recommended by Joint Working Party, reconciliation with Royal Commission's recommendations, 88
— — recommendations of Joint Working Party, 80, 100(C), 103(C), 117(C), 122(C), 123(C)
— — report of Joint Working Party, 79, 100(C), 103(C), 117(C), 122(C), 123(C), 125(C), 160(C); acceptance at S.R.M., 136; acceptance at L.M.C. conference, 147
— — retrospective payments, Joint Working Party's recommendations, 80, 82, 144; discussions at L.M.C. conference, 151
— — rural, 180(C)
— — trainee, 158
— — — retrospective payments, Joint Working Party's recommendations, 81; discussion at L.M.C. conference, 151
Initial practice allowances, 81, 84; discussions at S.R.M., 140
Junior grade posts in peripheral hospitals, Working Party's recommendations, 72, 76
Junior staff in New Zealand, 64
Locum tenens appointments, Working Party's recommendations, 72
Medical superintendents in Scotland, 215
— — of mental hospitals, 47
— — of psychiatric hospitals, Working Party's recommendations, 72
Medical teachers and research workers, 216
Proposed formation of a negotiating body, 51(C)
Provisional payments, immediate, 52(C)
Retrospective payments and superannuation contributions, 118(C)
— — estate duty on, 266
— — G.M.S. Committee's recommendations, 61
Review Body. *See Review Body*
Salary offered for medical officers for Antarctica, 32(C)
S.H.M.O.s, 32(C), 33(C), 48
— in consultant posts, Working Party's recommendations, 72, 249
Sight-testing fee, 196
Weighting allowance for London doctors, 63
Renfrewshire Division, 34
Review Body: 209, 259
— — Access to, 115, 158
Rhodesia and Nyasaland, shortage of doctors, 64
RICHARDS, Geoffrey Roderick, disciplinary case of, 240

Richmond Division, 28
ROBINSON, Leonard William, withdrawal of authority under Dangerous Drugs Act, 69
RODGERS, H. W.: Future of general practice; link with hospital (address delivered at Institute of Clinical Science, Queen's University, Belfast), 225
ROE, P. W.: The consultants' voice, 226(C)
Rotorua-Taupo Division, 28
ROUND, M.: Economies in the Health Service, 192(C)
ROYAL COMMISSION ON DOCTORS' AND DENTISTS' REMUNERATION:
Acceptance, 104(C)
Appointment of further working parties, 194
Correspondence from Minister of Health, 86, 132; discussions at L.M.C. conference, 149
Distribution of reserved sum, proposed further working party, 84, 194
Package deal, breaking of, discussion at S.R.M., 138
Proposals for distribution, 80, 148
Recommendations, costs, 216
Report, 64, 127
Report and after, 124(C)
Report of Council to Representative Body, 71
Report of Hospital Staff Working Party, 72; explanatory note, 77; acceptance at S.R.M., 132 (correction, 168); acceptance by Central Consultants and Specialists Committee, 115
Reports of Joint Working Parties, acceptance, at S.R.M., 131, 167(C); at L.M.C. conference, 147
Review Body. *See Review Body*
Special Representative Meeting to consider reports of Joint Working Parties, 96, 105, 131
Statement by Minister of Health, 86
Working Parties, members of, 31
Royal Commission on Local Government in Greater London, report, effect on administration of health services, 193, 219
Rural practice, mobile surgery for, 129(C), 200(C)
Rural Practitioners' Fund, Working Party's recommendations, 81, 83; discussions at S.R.M., 140, 144; discussions at L.M.C. conference, 153

S

SAKOSCHANSKY, E.: G.P. distinction awards, 52(C)
Salisbury Division, 54
SALTER, Harold John, disciplinary case of, 233
SAUDEK, A. C. J. *See MCLEISH, A. C.*, 179
SAYERS, W. J. H.: Trainees and locums, 65(C)
SCHILLING, R. S. F., COOPER, J., and RAFFLE, P. A. B.: Industrial hygiene laboratory services; a survey of the needs of industrial medical officers in the United Kingdom, 35, 58(C)
SCHLESINGER, B. E., awarded Dawson Williams Prize, 261
Scholarships awarded by B.M.A., 126
Science Committee, 7, 231
— — report to Council, 191, 263
Scientific meetings, grants to attend, 219
SCOTLAND:
— B.M.A. Scottish Office, services, 197
— special car-badge scheme, 215
Fees: B.M.A. booklet on recommended and agreed fees, 215
Form E.C.10, revision, 252
General Medical Services Committee (Scotland), 196, 252
Honorary secretaries and public relations secretaries of Branches and Divisions, conference, 197
Hospital needs of Hawick, 253
Locum problem, 197
Maternity medical services, 215, 252; claims for fees, 252
Medical record envelopes, 252
Medical superintendents, administrative, salary scales, Working Party's recommendations, 76
— — remuneration, 215
Scottish Association of Executive Councils, thirteenth annual conference, 178
Scottish Council, dinner, 197
— — report, 215
Scottish Health Services Council, Committee on Young Chronic Sick, 216
Scottish Nuffield Provident Society, group scheme, 215
Stamping of prescriptions, 252
SCOTT, G. *See EVANS, E. O.*, 163
SEAVERS, James Albert, disciplinary case of, 240
Secretaries, medical, grading, 160(C), 211
SEGALL, J. J.: G.P. Working Party's Report, 100(C)
SELBY, H. J.: Drugs in plenty, 68(C)
Sewage disposal from railway carriages, 229
— in the sea, 171, 229
SHEAHAN, C. S.: Drugs in plenty, 60(C)
SHEARWOOD, A. L.: Retrospective pay for assistants, 272(C)
SHEPHERD, J. A.: appointed Honorary Surgeon to the Queen, 53
Shipping Federation, medical officers, request for B.M.A. to act as negotiating body, 170, 223
SHIRLAW, L. M.: Drugs in plenty, 101(C)
SHUBSACHS, S.: Four-weekly sickness certificates, 27(C)
— Square deal for doctor and patient, 65(C)
SIMPSON, R. W.: Unsought consultant advice, 161(C)

SLUGLETT, J.: Survey of health centres, 175
SMITH, William David, disciplinary case of, 240
Social workers, training councils for, 229
South-east Essex Division, 34
South-eastern Counties Division, 102
South Essex Division, 174
South Lancashire and East Cheshire Branch, 60
Southport Division, 60
South Staffordshire Division, 180
South Warwickshire Division, 202
South-west Essex Division, 174
South-west Wales Division, 54, 202
SPENCER, Peter William, application for restoration to *Medical Register* refused, 232
Spiritual healers in hospitals, 13
Staffordshire Branch, 54
— — adjustment of area, 130, 214
STEPHEN, R. A., appointed Honorary Surgeon to the Queen, 102
STEPHENSON, R. W.: Supplementary ophthalmic services; review of 85,320 cases, 29, 66(C)
Stirling Branch, 174
Stratford Division, 254
Students: Married quarters for students, 27(C), 52(C)
— Prize essay competition for medical students, 126
Suffolk Branch, 34
Suicide, change in law, 12
SUMPTON, J. R.: Trainee assistants, 32(C)
Sunderland Division, 28
Superannuation and compensation, 104(C), 173(C), 199(C)
— contributions and retrospective payments, 118(C)
Surgery, mobile, for rural practice, 129(C), 200(C)
— premises in classified roads, 63
Surrey Division, 34
Sutton Coldfield Division, adjustment of area, 130, 214
SWAN, J. H.: What the specialist ordered, 100(C)
Swansea Division, 28, 34
Swindon Division, 60

T

Tablets, identification, 10, 200(C)
Tavistock House East, 43, 55
— — — — — official opening by Lord Nuffield, 55
TAYLOR, J. S.: Criteria for G.P. obstetrics, 129(C)
Teachers' Provident Society, acceptance of long-term certificates, 248
TEES, J. G.: Handbook on prescribing, 28(C)
— B.M.A. car badge, 125(C)
Telephone slave, 28(C)
Tetanus immunization, 229
THOMAS, W. M.: G.P. Working Party's Report, 122(C)
THOMPSON, B. A. M.: Consultants on call, 167(C)
THOMPSON, William David, restoration of authority under Dangerous Drugs Act, 66
THYNE, G. G.: Trainee assistants, 192(C)
TODD, Walter Allan, restoration of authority under Dangerous Drugs Act, 214
Trade Union membership, local authorities requiring, 69, 103, 199, 212, 221, 271
Travelling expenses of part-time hospital medical officers, 74
TRIMMER, E. J.: An interesting diagnosis, 60(C)
Tuberculosis and Diseases of the Chest Group, 48
Tuberculosis nurses, special allowance, 47, 49
Tyneside Division, 202

U

United States of America, failure of foreign doctors to pass qualification examination, 224

UNIVERSITIES:
Auckland, 257
Cambridge; schemes for paying clinical staff, 216
Fees and maintenance, income-tax relief on, 11
Medical teachers and research workers, remuneration, 216

V

VALENTINE, M.: A negotiating body, 51(C)
Venerel disease, incidence amongst teenagers, 261
Venerologists Group Committee, report to Council, 261
VICKERY, H. F. A.: Married quarters, 52(C)

W

WALINCK, J. M. *See MACDONALD, J.*, 123
WALKER, C. B. V.: S.H.M.O. grievance, 32(C)
WALLACE, C. P.: Decisions at the A.R.M., 41(C)
Walsall and Lichfield Division, change of name, 130, 214
Warrington Division, 28
WASHINGTON, R.: Operating theatre technicians, 52(C)
Water supplies, fluoridation, 32(C), 59(C), 101(C), 172
WATSON, James: Elected president of Scottish Association of Executive Councils, 179

Welsh Regional Hospital Board, consultant representation on, 47
 Wembley Division, 54, 202
 Wessex Branch, 54
 West Lothian Division, 174
 Westmorland Division, 66
 West Norfolk Division, 54
 West Somerset Division, 180
 Whitley Committee B, Staff Side, members, 212
 Widows' children, health and nutrition, 172, 231
 Wigan Division, 42
 WIGG, J. W.: Medical profession and the State, 40(C)

WIGODER, R. G., and JEFFS, H. G.: Deputizing services, 65(C)
 —— Consultants on call, 65(C), 125(C)
 —— Drugs in plenty, 200(C)
 WILKINS, D. C.: G.P. distinction awards, 129(C)
 WILLIAMS, Alfred Francon, disciplinary case of, 241
 WILSON, W. R.: G.P. Working Party's Report, 125(C)
 Winchester Division, 66, 242
 WINSTANLEY, T. M.: Towards a locum service, 41(C)
 WITTS, L. J.: Publicity and the medical profession, 58(C)
 Woking, maternity beds available to general practitioners in, 127

Worcester and Bromsgrove Division, 28
 Worcestershire and Herefordshire Branch, 104
Y
 York Division, 180
Z
 Zambezi Branch, 174

KEY TO DATES AND PAGES

The following table gives a key to the dates of issue and the page numbers of the BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL and SUPPLEMENT in the second volume for 1960.

Date of Issue	Journal Pages	Supplement Pages
July 2	1- 84	1- 28
„ 9	85- 164	29- 34
„ 16	165- 246	35- 42
„ 23	247- 326	43- 54
„ 30	327- 406	55- 60
Aug. 6	407- 480	61- 66
„ 13	481- 552	67- 68
„ 20	553- 618	69- 70
„ 27	619- 678	71- 96
Sept. 3	679- 748	97-102
„ 10	749- 814	103-104
„ 17	815- 878	105-118
„ 24	879- 958	119-126
Oct. 1	959-1032	127-130
„ 8	1033-1102	131-162
„ 15	1103-1174	163-168
„ 22	1175-1252	169-174
„ 29	1253-1328	175-180
Nov. 5	1329-1394	181-192
„ 12	1395-1466	193-202
„ 19	1467-1538	203-214
„ 26	1539-1616	215-218
Dec. 3	1617-1684	219-228
„ 10	1685-1750	229-242
„ 17	1751-1820	243-254
„ 24	1821-1900	255-264
„ 31	1901-1970	265-272

BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL

THE JOURNAL OF THE BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION

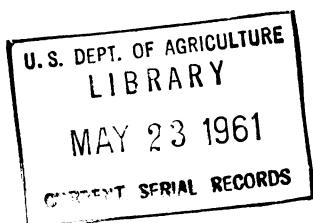


Editor

HUGH CLEGG, M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P.

Deputy Editor

J. W. P. THOMPSON, M.A., M.B., D.P.H.



VOLUME II, 1960

JULY TO DECEMBER

LONDON
BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION
TAVISTOCK SQUARE, W.C.1

INDEX TO VOLUME II FOR 1960

Entries for original articles, leading articles, annotations, parliamentary news, and correspondence are indicated by the use of the symbols (O), (L), (A), (P), and (C), respectively. Some subjects are also grouped under various sectional headings, as in the *Journal*, e.g., "Leading Articles," "Annotations," "Parliament."

A

ABBEY, Helen. *See* MURPHY, D. P., 584
 ABBOTT, E. S.: Inaugural address to Westminster Medical School, 1152
 ABBOTT, Joy. *See* MACKENZIE, A., 1114
 Abdominal emergencies in childhood, 1149
 — epilepsy, 604(C)
 Aberdeen University. *See under* Universities
 ABERNETHY, Douglas Allan, obituary, 315
 ABNORMALITIES:
 Abnormal husbands and cruelty (medico-legal note), 77
 Achondroplasia, aetiology (Any Questions?), 552
 Anencephaly, incidence in Dundee, 378
 Arteriovenous malformation with concurrent intracranial aneurysm; report of case successfully treated (R. Fine, and others), 711(O)
 Congenital:
 After a two-hour inactivation of nicotinamide in pregnant mice (L. Pinsky and F. C. Fraser), 195(O)
 Arthrogryposis multiplex congenita (Any Questions?), 1537
 Biliary atresia (Sir Roy Cameron and G. L. Bunton), 1253(O), 1599(C)
 Defects and rubella, 1005(A)
Diagnosis of Congenital Heart Disease. A Clinical and Technical Study by the Cardiologic Team of the Pediatric Clinic, Karolinska Sjukhuset, Stockholm. 2nd ed. (S. R. Kjellberg, and others), 1506
 Malformations, 1st international conference, 376
 Talipes, aetiology (W. A. Crabbe), 1060(O), 1236(C), 1450(O), 1596(C), 1806(C), 1807(C)
 Teratology Society, formation, 260
 Two cases of complete heart-block diagnosed antenatally (J. Eytan-Jones), 275(O), 599(C)
 Hydrocephalic infants treated by operation; long-term follow-up (A. R. Taylor, J. R. Milliken, and P. P. Davison), 1356(O), 1372(L)
 Ichthyosis, inheritance (Any Questions?), 1252
 Mongol child, manslaughter (medico-legal note), 318
The Development of the Infant and Young Child: Normal and Abnormal (R. S. Illingworth), 1365
 Twin anencephalic pregnancy; case report (L. Lewis), 1500(O)
 ABORTION:
 And ergometrine, 391(C)
 Cervical incompetence, 54
 Habitual, 54
 — cause and treatment (Any Questions?), 479, 878(C)
 Law reform, 1678(P)
 Maternal deaths due to, in England and Wales in 1955-7, 457
 "Medical" methods (Any Questions?), 677
Somatic Complications Following Legal Abortion (J. Lindahl), 440
 ABOULKER, P., CHERTOK, L., and SAPIR, M. (Editors): *Analgesie Psychologique en Obstétrique. Journée d'Études sur l'Analgesie Psychologique en Obstétrique, Paris, April 7, 1957*, 441
 ABRAHAM, J. J.: *The Surgeon's Log.* 7th ed., 1578
 ABRAHAMS, Sir Adolph: The relation of medicine to sport—yesterday, to-day and to-morrow, 130
 ABRAHAMS, S.: Just what the doctor ordered, 466(C)
 Abscesses, brain, amoebic; case report (S. J. Powell and P. B. Neame), 1136
 — breast, in the puerperium, 385(C)
 — prostatic, in early infancy, 1945(A)
 Absorption, intestinal. *See under* Intestine
Abstracts of Japanese Medicine, 1363
 ACCIDENTS: *See also* Injuries; London Ambulance Service
 Accident proneness, 473(P)
 — service, after-care sisters in, 670(C)
Accidents—How They Happen and How to Prevent Them, 1413
 Aircraft-crash workers, design and use of protective clothing for, 1380
 And inattention, 304
 And menstruation (Katharina Dalton), 1425(O)
 Burns, first-aid treatment, 1375(A), 1603(C)
 Dog-bite, septicaemia caused by an organism resembling *Pasteurella septica* after (E. Williams), 1926(O)
 Emergency equipment in ambulances (Any Questions?), 1615
 — supplies room for hospitals, 1089(C)
 Fatal Accident Act and suicide (medico-legal note), 610
 Home Safety Bill, 1679(P)
 Hospital accident departments, 766, 920(L)

ACCIDENTS (continued):

In general practice, 1080
 Large-scale accident and disaster plans, 187
Modern Trends in Accident Surgery and Medicine (Editors: R. Clarke, F. G. Badger, and S. Sevitt), 1138
 Natural history of falls in old age (J. H. Sheldon), 1685(O), 1951(C)
 Road:
 Casualties (Vital Statistics), 401
 Causes, 67(C), 608(C)
 Drink and driving, 1320(P)
 Fatal, in July (Vital Statistics), 1098
 — in August (Vital Statistics), 1323
 — in September (Vital Statistics), 1610
 Fee for hospitals, 1963(P)
 In June 1960 (Vital Statistics), 873
 In October 1960 (Vital Statistics), 1966
 Safety cap for motorists, 670(C)
 — research, 746
 Statistics, 1233(C)
 Safety in electric blankets, 1300(A)
 — in gas cookers, 1078(A)
 Acepromazine, therapeutic applications, 524
 Acetylsalicylic acid. *See* Aspirin
 ACHESON, Joan: Accidental arsenical poisoning, 603(C)
 Achondroplasia, aetiology (Any Questions?), 552
Acromobacter anitratus, infections due to, 71(C), 105(C)
 Acne, pustular, scarring from (Any Questions?), 1616
Acta Paediatrica Hungarica, new journal, 1817
 A.C.T.H. *See* Corticotrophin
 "Acthar." *See* Corticotrophin
 "Actriol." *See* 16-Epi-oestradiol
 ADAMS, A. R. D.: *Review of Differential Diagnosis for Practitioners in the Tropics. A Clinical Handbook* (W. H. Jopling), 1653
 — *Review of Variations on a Theme by Sydenham: Smallpox*, by P. B. Wilkinson, 1503
 ADAMS, B. G., and others: Value of emphasis in eliminating errors; a controlled study in teaching, 1007
 ADAMS, G. F.: Prognosis for hemiplegics, 222
 ADAMS, G. S.: Vacuum extractor in obstetrics, 1888(C)
 ADAMS, P., and JACOBY, Edna M.: Serum transaminase activity in dissecting aneurysm of the aorta, 1131(O), 1675(C)
 ADAMS, W. E., and others: *Gowland and Cairney's Notes on Anatomy*, 2nd ed. Vol. 3. Part 1: *The Limbs. Part 2: The Vertebral Column, Ribs and Sternum*, 717
 Adder-bites in Cornwall (T. C. Morton), 373
 Addiction, statistics, 855
 — to alcohol, 389(C)
 — to analgesics, 1917
 — to hypnotics, 388(C), 738(C), 1158(C)
 ADDISON, P. H.: Operating on the wrong limb or digit, 806(C)
 ADDISON, Thomas, 1793-1860 (*Nova et Vetera*), 304
 Adenitis, tuberculous, 1950
 Adenomas, multiple endocrine, 230(C), 535(C)
 Adenovirus. *See under* Viruses
 Adiposity. *See* Obesity
 ADLER, F. L.: Mixing antigens, 1878
 ADLER, S., F.R.S., 211
 ADOLESCENCE: *See also* Puberty
 Adolescence, 281(L), 538(C), 730(C)
Adolescent Rorschach Responses. Developmental Trends from Ten to Sixteen Years (Louise B. Ames, Ruth W. Metraux, and R. N. Walker), 585
 Handicapped youth, 852(A)
 Adoption. *See under* Children
 Adrenalectomy, total, in non-endocrine disorders, 557
 ADRENALS:
 Adrenocortical syndromes, 532
 Cortex and pituitary in general medicine (J. D. N. Nabarro), 553(O), 625(O), 856(C), 1087(C), 1310(C)
 Adrenergic-blocking agents in hypertension, 661, 804(C)
 ADRIAN, Lord: Appointed a Deputy Vice-Chancellor of Cambridge University, 1321
 — Elected President of Royal Society of Medicine, 323
 — F.R.S., 207
 — President of Royal Society 1950-5, 180
 Adrian Committee's second report, 1720(L), 1727, 1881(C)
 ADRIANVALA, F. D.: Suxamethonium apnoea in infancy, 1955(C)
 Advertising, pharmaceutical. *See under* Pharmaceutical Industry

AFRICA:

African populations, hypertension in, 804(C), 1600(C)
 Belgian Congo:
 Health services organization, 550
 Medical aid required, 541(C)
 W.H.O. in, 956, 1441(A)
 Central African Medical School, proposed, 206(A)
 Eclampsia in the Negro, 143
 Flying-doctor scheme, 875
 Ghana:
 New Institute of Tropical Medicine, 1725(A)
 University College, H. V. Morgan appointed to Chair of Medicine, 1613
 Injection craving in Africans, 414
 Kairaba Hospital, 244
 Malaria eradication methods, 150(C), 313(C), 1238(C)
 Medical opportunities in, 1152
 Natal: Insulin-independent young diabetics in, 537(C), 1159(C)
 Nigeria:
 Further neuropsychiatric observations in; with comments on the need for epidemiological study in Africa (T. A. Lambo), 1696(O)
 University, British and American assistance for, 1847
 — Eastern: Sir Francis Ibam appointed Governor, 1682
 Nyasaland:
Children of their Fathers. Growing up Among the Ngoni of Nyasaland (Margaret Read), 1294
 Smallpox in, 1882(C), 1897, 1955(C)
 — vaccination in, 1963(P)
 Rhodesia, Northern: Smallpox in (Vital Statistics), 1462
 Rhodesia and Nyasaland:
 Health services in, 520(A), 525, 1213(L), 1384(C)
 Some problems of the medical services in (H. S. Gear), 520(A), 525, 1213(L)
 South Africa:
 Effect of racial discrimination on the medical profession, 81
 Foundation of Cape Colony, 1694
 Kwashiorkor in African children in Durban (Joan Scragg and Carol Rubidge), 1759(O)
 Studies with ¹³¹I triolein in South African Bantu and white subjects, and in patients with myocardial infarction (J. Metz, and others), 1270(O)
 Traction alopecia in (H. V. Morgan), 115(O), 388(C), 806(C)
 West Africa: Sickle-cell anaemia in, 1498
 West African Association of Surgeons, 1817;
 Agadir disaster, medical supplies donated by A.B.P.I., 118
 AGARWAL, B. L.: Glomerulonephritis in Indians, 740(C)
 AGATE, J. N.: Pitfalls of diagnosis in cardiac states in the elderly, 139
 Age of consent for operations, 235(C)
 AGER, J. A. M. *See* RAMOT, B., 1262
 Agressologie, prize offered, 1897
 Agriculture, poisoning from organophosphorus compounds used in, 215, 615
 AHRENFELDT, R. H.: Crime and sin, 539(C)
 Air:
 Pollution, 1225, 1361
 Clean Air Council, 813
 Clean air in operating theatres, 303
 Clean Air Year Book, 1960, 25
 Diesel fumes, 1608(P)
 In Paris, 1208
 Legislation in New South Wales, 511
 National survey, 1968
 Protection against smog, 1608(P)
 Restrictions on motor cars in California, 1535
 Sooty, asthma in (Any Questions?), 1899
 Statistics, 25
Toxic Substances in Factory Atmospheres, 708
 Radioactivity in, 1069, 1722(A)
 Relative humidity and transmission of viruses, 1510(A)
 Aircraft. *See under* Aviation
 AIRTH, G. R.: Chest x-ray in pregnancy, 1174(C)
 AITCHISON, J. D.: Hypotension in meprobamate intoxication, 387(C)
 — *See also* CHAZAN, B. I., 1288
 AITKEN, George James, obituary, 1959
 AKEROYD, A.: Status asthmaticus treated by hypnosis, 1953(C)
 ALCOCK, N. S.: Neurological disorders associated with haematological diseases, 225
 ALCOCK, Stanley Charles, obituary, 1316

ALCOHOL:
 Addiction, 389(C)
 And anticoagulants (Any Questions?), 1615
 And barbiturates (Any Questions?), 877
 And Keats, 607(C)
 And road accidents, 67(C), 608(C)
 Alcoholic cirrhosis, steatorrhoea in, 964
 Drink and driving, 1320(P)
 Drunkenness simulated by fractured skull (medico-legal note), 318
 In first-aid treatment of burns, 739(C)
 Intoxication and nystagmus (Any Questions?), 479
 — recognition, 1521(C), 1668(C), 1735(C)
 The drinking driver; survey of 100 cases of drivers alleged to be under influence of alcohol (S. Freeman), 1513, 1668(C), 1735(C), 1885(C)
 Wine, home-made, hazards of asbestos in (Any Questions?), 1394

“Aldactone.” *See* Spironolactone

ALDER, V. G.: Packaging, transport, and storage of surgical dressings, 220
See also TULLOCHE, L. G., 354

Al dolase, serum-: activity in muscular dystrophy, 1276

Aldosterone, 531
Aldosterone in Clinical and Experimental Medicine (E. J. Ross), 1293
 And cardiac failure, 218
 And oedema, 555

ALEXANDER, G. L., and NORMAN, R. M.: *Sturge-Weber Syndrome*, 1789

ALEXANDER, J. G.: Tetanus prophylaxis, 667(C)

ALEXANDER, W. R. M.: Reaction of the skin to injection of synovial fluid from rheumatoid joints, 1447

Alimentary tract. *See* Gastro-intestinal Tract

Alkalosis, respiratory, and oxygen insufflation (Any Questions?), 1327

ALLEN, C.: Corruption by book, 1809(C)

ALLEN, Harold Sandeman, obituary, 470

ALLEN, J. G. (Editor): *The Physiology and Treatment of Peptic Ulcer*, 1576

ALLERGY:
Allergie und Allergische Erkrankungen. Vol. 1 and 2 (Editor: E. Rajka), 200
 Allergic encephalitis after polio vaccine (Any Questions?), 552
 — granuloma of the skin, 139
 — reactions (Any Questions?), 1466
 — to “ferrivin” and lignocaine, cause and treatment (Any Questions?), 479
 — to saccharated iron injection, 147(C), 389(C), 866(C)
 — rhinitis, treatment with adrenocortical steroids, 223
Allergic Encephalomyelitis. Proceedings of a Symposium: Experimental “Allergic” Encephalomyelitis and its Relation to other Diseases of Man and Animals (Editors: Marian W. Kies and E. C. Alvord, jun.), 362
 Buffering and suspending agents in injections, 1738(C)
Current Problems in Allergy and Immunology (Editor: W. Kaufman), 362
 Hypersensitivity to BRL 1241 in a benzylpenicillin-sensitive subject, 698
 — to tetanus antitoxin, 70(C)
 Idiosyncrasy to phenindione (G. Mather and C. Riley), 506(O), 667(C)
International Textbook of Allergy (Editor: J. M. Jamar), 719
 Localized sensitivity reactions (Any Questions?), 1819
 Penicillin urticaria, 1467, 1667(C)
 Risks of hair-dyeing (Any Questions?), 405
 Sensitivity: *See also* Photosensitivity
 To epoxy resins, 1469
 To phenindione, hepatitis due to (N. L. Jones), 504(O), 667(C)
 To sulphonamides, 326(C)
 Unusual allergic state, 537(C)

ALLISON, A. C., KATES, M., and JAMES, A. T.: An abnormality of blood lipids in hereditary spherocytosis, 1766(O), 1956(C)

ALLISON, V. D.: Hospital central sterile supply departments, 772(O), 793(A), 1022(C), 1088(C)

ALLWOOD, M. J.: Salary crisis at Cambridge, 1881(C)

Alopecia, traction (H. V. Morgan), 115(O), 388(C), 806(C)

Alpha-chymotrypsin. *See* α -Chymotrypsin

Alphathyiethylisoquinolinamide. *See* Ethionamide

Alpha-toxin, production by staphylococci, 1834

ALSOP, J., FLEWETT, T. H., and FOSTER, J. R.: “Hand-foot-and-mouth disease” in Birmingham in 1959, 1708(O)

ALSTEAD, S. *See* THOMSON, T. J., 726

ALTARELLI, V. R. *See* CALESNICK, B., 33

ALTMAN, P. L.: *Handbook of Circulation* (Editors: Dorothy S. Dittmer and R. M. Grebe), 1937

Altnagelvin Hospital, opening, 244

Alvarez Prize Lecture, 85

ALVAREZ, W. C.: *Practical Leads to Puzzling Diagnoses. Neuroses That Run Through Families*, 199

ALVORD, E. C. *See* KIES, Marian W., 362

A.M.A. Archives of Industrial Health, change of title, 956

AMBROSE, G.: Hypnotic treatment of asthma, 803(C)

Ambulances, emergency equipment for (Any Questions?), 1615
 — new, for L.C.C., 1613

Amenorrhoea, treatment with norethisterone and its acetate, 1188

AMERICA:
American Handbook of Psychiatry (Editor: S. Arieti), 1433
 Blue Cross and Blue Shield insurances, 393(C)
 California, air pollution restrictions on motor cars in, 1535
Chronic Illness in the United States. Vol. 3. Chronic Illness in a Rural Area. The Hunterdon Study (R. E. Trussell and J. Elinson), 1432

Cost of medical care, 875

D. Rusk to be Secretary of State, 1898

Insurance against costs of hospital and medical services, 1916

Massachusetts General Hospital, 1935-1955 (N. W. Faxon), 1655

Medical care for the aged, 1681

Medicine in pre-Civil War era, 1936

National Institute of Health, grant, 1171

National Library of Medicine, memorial plant, 1171

New medical schools (J. D. Spillane), 778(O), 938(C)

Oral poliomyelitis vaccine for, 746, 1006(A), 1013(C)

Preventive Medicine. Principles of Prevention in the Occurrence and Progression of Disease (Editors: H. E. Hilleboe and G. W. Larimore), 653

Public Health in the Town of Boston, 1630-1822 (J. B. Blake), 1655

Tobacco Industry Research Committee of the United States of America, research grants, 974

Universities. *See under* Universities

Venereal disease in, statistics, 506

American Academy of Science, Walter Reid Medal awarded, 747

American College of Physicians, Sir Robert Platt elected an honorary fellow, 1682

American College of Surgeons (Sir Zachary Cope) (Nova et Vetera), 1306

American Congress of Physical Medicine, Gold Key Award, 956

American Goiter Association, Inc., Van Meter Prize awarded, 1170

American Institute of Nutrition, W. R. Aykroyd made honorary member, 161

American Philosophical Society, G. W. Corner appointed executive officer, 1898

American Thoracic Society, grants offered, 746

AMES, Louise B., METRAUX, Ruth W., and WALKER, R. N.: *Adolescent Rorschach Responses. Developmental Trends from Ten to Sixteen Years*, 385

Amino-oxidase inhibitors and rauwolfia compounds, 739(C)
 — new, trial in angina pectoris (D. Phear and W. C. Walker), 995(O) (correction, 1174)

Aminophylline bioassay in man, 33

Aminosalicylate in tuberculosis, 371, 450
 — toxic effects, 371

Amoebic brain abscess; case report (S. J. Powell and P. B. Neame), 1136

AMOROSO, E. C., F.R.S., 212

AMORY, Viscount: Appointed Chairman of the Medical Research Council, 1681

Amphetamine and glaucoma, 858(C)
 — overdosage in an athlete, 590(A), 858(C), 1601(C)

— poisoning associated with hyperpyrexia (S. C. Jordon and F. Hampson), 844, 1601(C)

AMULREE, Lord: Review of *Health and Happiness in Old Age*, by Celia Westropp and Moyra Williams, 1504

Amyloid disease, steatorrhoea in, 966

Anabolic hormones in dermatomiositis (A. Armstrong and W. R. Murdoch), 1929(O)

Anaemia:
 And oesophagitis, 250
 And steatorrhoea, 884
 Chronic, causes (Any Questions?), 83

Haemolytic; obscure case (Clinicopathological Conference), 926

Iron-deficiency, in European and West Indian infants in London (L. R. Davis, R. H. Marten, and I. Sarkany), 1426(O), 1885(C)
 — in young men, 521(A)

Latent, in general practice, 57, 669(C)

Megaloblastic, incidence in pregnancy, 638

Pernicious, causes, 282(L), 731(C)
 — persisting leucopenia in (Any Questions?), 1970
 — successful maintenance of patients with vitamin B₁₂ and intrinsic factor for long periods (L. Ellenbogen, W. L. Williams, and H. C. Lichtenman), 1066(O)

Pregnancy, iron preparations for, 64(C)
 — “laissez-faire” antenatal care, 149(C), 311(C)
 — prevention and diagnosis (C. Giles and H. Burton), 636(O), 859(C), 1599(C)

— severe megaloblastic, clinical analysis of 100 cases (P. B. B. Gatenby and E. W. Lillie), 1111(O), 1309(C)
 — treatment (Any Questions?), 1327

Sickle-cell, in West Africa, 1498
 — haemoglobin O trait in an Arab family (B. Ramot, and others), 1262(O)

Anaemia (continued):
 Treatment with preparations other than iron (F. G. J. Hayhoe) (*Drug Treatment of Disease*), 592

ANAESTHETICS AND ANALGESIA: *See also* Pain
A Practice of General Anaesthesia for Neurosurgery (R. I. W. Ballantine), 1859

Age of consent for signing anaesthetic consent form, 235(C)

Anaesthesia for Infants and Children (R. M. Smith), 1654

Anaesthesia in childbirth, maternal deaths due to, in England and Wales in 1955-7, 457
 — in the aged, 137

Anaesthetic apparatus, faulty, 1084(C), 1234(C)

Anaesthetizing the nose, 1956(C)

Analgesia, caudal, 137
 — inhalation in obstetrics, 135
 — obstetric, 137
 — promazine in, 1022(C), 1235(C)

Analgesics, addiction to, 1917

Analgesie Psychologique en Obstétrique. Journée d'Études sur l'Analgesie Psychologique en Obstétrique, Paris, April 7, 1957 (Editors: P. Aboulker, L. Chertok, and M. Sapir), 441

Essays on the First Hundred Years of Anaesthesia, (W. S. Sykes) (*Nova et Vetera*), 381

Face mask, new (E. K. Gardner and J. D. Rockford) (*New Appliances*), 383

General Anaesthesia. Vol. 1. Basic Principles. Vol. 2. Techniques, Special Fields and Hazards (Editors: F. T. Evans and C. Gray), 786

General Anaesthesia for Dental Surgery (R. S. Walsh), 1717

Hypnosis in Anaesthesia (M. J. Marmer), 998

Nitrous Oxide in Dentistry. Its Dangers and Alternatives (J. G. Bourne), 1431

Post-anaesthetic syndrome, 1886(C)

Premedication for obstetric operations, 149(C)

Principles and Practice of Obstetric Anaesthesia (J. S. Crawford), 278

Pudendal block, 137

ANATOMY:
Gowland and Cairney's Notes on Anatomy. 2nd ed. Vol. 3. Part 1: The Limbs. Part 2: The Vertebral Column, Ribs and Sternum (W. E. Adams, and others), 717

The Human Spine in Health and Disease. Anatomopathologic Studies (G. Schmorl). *Clinico-radiologic Aspects* (H. Junghanns) (Translator and Editor: S. P. Wilk), 1294

ANDERSEN, R. *See* BORCHGREVINK, C. F., 1645

ANDERSON, C. W.: Nits at the hairdresser's, 1386(C)

ANDERSON, I. M.: Mortality due to congenital heart disease, 133

ANDERSON, J. A. D. *See* SCOTT, R., 293

ANDERSON, T. B.: Salary crisis at Cambridge, 1730(C)

ANDREWES, C. H., F.R.S., 208
 — Epidemiological behaviour and the antigenic characters of the influenza virus, 1445

ANDREWS, B. E.: Virus pneumonias, 133

ANDREWS, H. B.: Tuberculous adenitis, 1960

Androgenic potency of fluoxymesterone, 1672(C)

Androgyny. *See* Body build

Aneurysms. *See under* Arteries

ANGEL, R. E.: Lecture tour, 1171

Angina pectoris, treatment with “persantin”; controlled double-blind trial (T. Foulds and J. Mackinnon), 835(O), 1159(C), 1385(C), 1805(C)

— trial of a new monoamine-oxidase inhibitor in (D. Phear and W. C. Walker), 995(O) (correction, 1174)

Anglo-American Medical Society, 323

Anglo-French medical exchange bursaries, 1682

Anglo-German Medical Society, annual meeting, 614

ANGUS, W. H. N.: Sewage in the sea, 1091(C)

Animals: *See also* Veterinary Medicine
Animal Experiments in the Diagnosis of Human Disease, 1923

Ankle. *See* Feet

Ankylosing spondylitis, surgery in, 135

ANNOTATIONS:
 Absence of one umbilical artery, 1146

Age of the menarche, 369

Amphetamine overdosage in an athlete, 590, 858(C), 1601(C)

An urgent necessity, 853, 1094(C)

Appendicular calculi, 1861

Artificial tan, 285

Beit Fellowships, 1006

Biology and engineering, 1584

B.M.A. House, new extension, 369

B.M.A. Middlesbrough meeting, 725

Board of Control, disappearance, 1374

Cambridge vote postponed, 1662

Cancer research, 126

Cardiac massage without thoracotomy, 1582, 1734(C), 1880(C)

Catgut, properties, 1005

Central African Medical School, 206

Central sterile supply, 793

Chief Medical Officer, new, 1078

Child health, new chair at London University, 1078

Child psychiatrists, recruitment and training, 205

Children in trouble, 1440

Chinese doctors' visit, 1662

ANNOTATIONS (continued):

Chlorothiazide and hypertension, 923
 Chronic bronchitis as a pathological entity, 1946
 Clinical discussions in B.M.A. House, 1077
 Clinical meeting at Canterbury, 1796
 Clinical research centre, new, 286
 Coconut, infected, 589
 Common cold viruses, 1439
 Communicable diseases control, 924
 Cyanosis and liver disease, 447
 Dental implants, 1076
 Diuretics and gout, 45, 232(C), 536(C)
 Dr. H. Guy Dain, 127
 — 90th birthday, 1376
 Elderly drivers, 1301
 Electroencephalography, crisis in, 1003
 Electromagnetic heating of malignant growths, 924
 Enough, 448
 E.O.G., 368
 Eye of the premature baby, 45, 231(C), 307(C)
 Family problems, 1796
 Fatal reaction to drugs, 1373
 Female hirsutism, 1945
 First-aid treatment of burns, 1375, 1603(C)
 Food for thought, 1867
 Fringe medicine, 1299, 1457(C), 1525(C), 1670(C), 1809(C)
 Frozen blood, 1943
 Genetic recombination in bacteria and viruses, 43
 Genetics and leukaemia, 1662
 Ghana's new Institute of Tropical Medicine, 1725
 Glucose tolerance curve in hidradenitis suppurativa, 1583
 Handicapped youth, 852
 Hepatitis carriers among blood donors, detection, 519
 Hospital costs, 1725
Hospital Gazetteer, 793
 Humidity and transmission of viruses, 1510
 Hyaline membrane, new light on, 1795
 Hypertension and poliomyelitis, 127
 Hypothermia, profound, 1867
 Immunization against whooping-cough, 1215
 Immunological reactions in silicosis, 590
 Infantile encephalopathy, unusual, 446
 Infect and infest, 1724
 Influenza, how much?, 1145
 Institutions for the subnormal, 1217
 Insulin, 1511
 Iron-deficiency anaemia of young men, 521
 Iron-dextran, hazards, 659, 1019(C)
 Kuru, 1796
 Legality of sterilization, 1510
 Measles and distemper, 284
 Medical electronics, 205
 Mental hospital planning, 792
 Metric equivalents, 794
 Ministers of Health, 448
 Nation's health in 1959, 1511
 Neoplasms, primary, of liver in children, 853
 Nerve endings in myasthenia gravis, 1217
 New drugs in the treatment of respiratory insufficiency, 1943
 New Zealand meeting, 1512
 Nightingale tradition, 126
 Noises off, 1946
 Old and ill in London, 1584
 Ophthalmic hospital of the Order of St. John, 591
 Overseas appointments, 1376
 Penicillin for pain, 204
 Peristalsis, defective, 851
 Phosphatases in leucocytes, 657
 Physiology of Channel swimmers, 725
 Porritt Committee's questionary, 1374
 P.R.C.O.G., 369
 P.R.C.S., 286
 Pregnanetriol, 724
 Prescribing simplified, 1218
 Prostatic abscess in early infancy, 1945
 Proud record, 520
 Questioning the answers, 925
 Radiation hazards, 1944
 Radioactive contaminants in air and bone, 1722
 Research on food additives, 1723
 Respiratory infections, minor, in childhood, 657
 Retinal changes after haemorrhage, 1661
 Rubella and congenital defects, 1005
 Safety in electric blankets, 1300
 Safety in gas cookers, 1078
 Salicylate poisoning, 1216, 1454(C), 1676(C), 1808(C)
 Sedimentation rate of leucocytes, 520
 Self-medication, 1864
 Smoking and disease, 1077, 1673(C)
 Splenic pulp manometry, percutaneous, 206, 466(C)
 Status anginosus, 1145
 Strontium-90 at Windscale, 658
 Student Health Services, second growth, 851, 1017(C)
 Subject of the Year, 1441
 Suicide as a crime, 1301
 Supplementary professions, 1375, 1388(P)
 Synthetic A.C.T.H., 1866
 Tetracycline, new, 1004
 The Minister and the drug firms, 1866
 The Wolfson Foundation, 1797
 Thomas Linacre, 1724
 To sleep; perchance to dream, 1146
 Urinary retention in the female, 1439
 Vaccination against measles, 368

ANNOTATIONS (continued):

Vaccines, contending, 1006
 Was it worth it?, 794
 W.H.O. in the Congo, 1441
 W.H.O.'s work in Europe, 1512
 Wrong prescription, 286, 608(C)
 "ANONYMOUS": Radiological hazards to patients, 1881(C)
 Anorexia nervosa, potassium deficiency in, with special reference to renal tubular vacuolation (R. E. Wigley), 110(O)
 — treatment, 804(C)
 Antenatal care. *See under Pregnancy*
 Anthology of graces, information required, 1890(C)
 Anthrax made notifiable (Vital Statistics), 1533
 ANTHROPOLOGY:
Adventures With the Missing Link (R. A. Dart and D. Craig), 39
 Anthropological studies of sexual deviation, 1304
 Antibacterial action of demethylchlortetracycline *in vitro*, 960
 — of four penicillins (L. P. Garrod), 1695(Q)
 — preparations in Infants' Section of B.N.F., criticism, 599(C), 1315(C)
 ANTIBIOTICS: *See also individual substances*
A Guide to Antibiotic Therapy (H. Welch), 1433
Antibiotic Therapy for Staphylococcal Diseases (Editors: H. Welch and M. Finland), 1433
 Combination therapy, 587
 Comparison of B.R.L. 1241 with other antibiotics in the treatment of penicillin-resistant staphylococcal lesions, 707
 Injections, necrosis after, 1231
 Resistance of staphylococci to, 1834
The Clinical Application of Antibiotics. Vol. 4. Erythromycin and Other Antibiotics (Lady M. E. Florey), 1937
 ANTIBODIES:
 Antibodies, 1296(L)
 Auto-antibodies and lupus erythematosus, 1141(L), 1308(C), 1455(C)
 Incomplete anti-O in a pregnant mother (M. N. Roy, and others), 1428(O)
 Production, stimulation, 1878
 Thyroid, in cerebrospinal fluid (R. Hall and S. G. Owen), 710(O)
 To penicillin, 444(L)
 Transfer from mother to foetus, 378
 Anti-catarrh vaccine, prophylactic value (Any Questions?), 1032
 Anticholinergic agents combined with tranquillizers (Any Questions?), 1899
 Anticoagulants:
 And alcohol (Any Questions?), 1615
 In retinal vascular disease (Any Questions?), 1394
 In thrombosis, 635
 — symposium report, 1153
 New, 1154
 Potentiating action of hydroxyzine, 153(C)
 Therapy, control, 1153
 — first-aid treatment in (Any Questions?), 1102
 — haemopericardium during, 1159(C), 1385(C), 1802(C)
 Antigens, connective-tissue, 1447
 Antihistamines and the pupils (Any Questions?), 1394
 Antimalarials in rheumatoid arthritis (Any Questions?), 326
 Antimicrobial action of B.R.L. 1241 and other penicillins, 690
 Antinuclear factor, 1447
 Antioxidants permitted in foods, review of regulations, 338
 Antithyroid drugs and cretinism, 480(C)
 ANTONIS, A. *See METZ, J.*, 1270
 Anus. *See under Intestines*
 Anxiety, psychotherapy in general practice, 452
 — states in Nigerian population, 1700
 AORTA:
 Coarctation, 1302
 Dissecting aneurysm, serum transaminase activity in (P. Adams and Edna M. Jacoby), 1131(O), 1675(C)
 Incompetence in ankylosing spondylitis (R. S. Crow), 271(O), 469(C)
 Occlusion (Leriche's syndrome) in mitral stenosis; report of six cases (F. Starer and D. Sutton), 644(O)
 Aortitis, luetic, treatment (Any Questions?), 878
 Aorto-iliac obstruction:
L'Arteriopatia Ostrutiva Aorta-iliaca. Motivi Clinici, Spunti Patogenetici (E. Muntoni, and others), 786
 Aphasia, Jacksonian ideas and the future, with special reference to (M. Critchley), 6(O), 393(C), 599(C), 607(C)
 APLEY, J.: Diagnosis of heart disease in infancy, 133
 — Faecal incontinence in children, 1451(C)
 — *The Child with Abdominal Pains*, 120, 604(C)
 Apnoea. *See under Respiration*
 Apothecaries' system, replacement by metric system, 794(A), 796
 Apparatus: *See also Appliances*
 Anaesthetic, faulty, 1084(C), 1234(C)
 Appendicitis in pregnancy, 148(C), 307(C)
 Appendicular calculi, 1865(A)

APPLIANCES:

First-aid manikin (Any Questions?), 1819
 For transporting cripples up stairs (Any Questions?), 1538
 New:
 Cardiff inflating bellows (E. K. Hillard), 729
 Face mask (E. K. Gardner and J. D. Rochford), 383
 Forewater perforator (J. G. Dumoulin), 1594
 Harness for climbing palm trees (P. H. Newman and C. Wilson), 596
 Inexpensive support for postural drainage at home, 1307
 Manikin for training in expired-air resuscitation (H. Ruben), 463
 Mayo's goitre retractor modified for use as a sternum spreader (K. Lawrence), 382
 Myelocle protection, 1020(C)
 Noise-reducing hood (B. N. Catchpole), 462
 Resuscitation apparatus (M. K. Sykes), 596, 858(C)
 "Stand-sit" chair, 1519
 Resuscitation apparatus, 1089(C)
 Thigh corsets and cuff tops, new British Standards for, 1257
 Trephine for draining subungual haematomata (Any Questions?), 1616
 Appointments, 82, 478, 616, 747, 876, 957, 1250, 1326, 1393, 1465, 1536, 1749, 1818
 — overseas, 1376(A)
 — in territories facing independence, 67(C), 606(C)
 Approved names for drugs, list, 245, 729, 1877
 "Aprinox." *See Bendrofluazide*
 AP SIMON, D. J.: Elimination of tuberculosis, 228(C)
 APTHORP, G. H. *See HENDERSON, Maureen*, 1853
 ARBURUTHNOT, E. M.: Our hospitals, 1088(C)
 Architecture. *See under Art*
Archives of Environmental Health, new title, 956
 ARDEN, G. P. *See MAUDSLEY, R.*, 670
 Argentaffinoma. *See under Tumours*
 ARGENTINE:
Asociación Argentina de Neurocirugía, 1170
 ARIETI, S.: *American Handbook of Psychiatry*. Vol. 1 and 2, 1433
 ARM: *See also Limbs*
 Triceps tendon rupture (M. L. H. Lee), 197
 ARMED FORCES:
 Army:
 R. M. Gibson appointed Honorary Consultant in Neurosurgery to the Military Hospital, Catterick, 1818
 T. C. Gray appointed Honorary Consultant in Anaesthetics, 1818
 W. A. Hargreaves appointed Director of Medicine and Consulting Physician, 1818
 W. R. M. Drew appointed Commandant and Director of Studies, Royal Army Medical College, 1818
 Exhibits at Scientific Exhibition of B.M.A. Annual Meeting, 227
 Queen's Honorary Surgeon, 615
 Royal Air Force:
 Aircrew selection, 934
 Venereal disease in (Vital Statistics), 1746
 Territorial Army:
 G. M. Warrack appointed Advisor to Director-General Army Medical Services, 478
 ARMSTRONG, A., and MURDOCH, W. R.: Anabolic hormones in dermatomyositis, 1929(O)
 ARMSTRONG, J. R.: Marksmanship and crossed laterality, 1527(C)
 ARMYTAGE, W. H. G.: Coffee-houses and science (*Nova et Vetera*), 213
 — *The Jardin du Roi*: seedbed of science (*Nova et Vetera*), 1231
 ARNEAUD, J. D. *See HEALY, M. F.*, 913
 ARNOTT, M.: The objectives of the teaching hospital, 1798
 Arsenical poisoning, accidental (medico-legal note), 242, 467(C), 603(C), 731(C)
 ART:
 Architecture:
 Competition for new Welsh medical teaching centre, 794(A)
 Hospitals of the future (Lord Taylor), 752(O), 788(L), 937(C), 1022(C)
 Hospital planning (J. O. F. Davies and W. Lewin), 763(O), 788(L)
 Problems of new hospitals (R. L. Davies), 768(O), 788(L), 937(C)
 ARTERIES: *See also Aorta; Atherosclerosis; Blood vessels; Pulseless disease*
 Aneurysm, intracranial, and arteriovenous malformation; report of case successfully treated (R. Fine, and others), 711(O)
 Arterial Embolism in the Limbs. *The Clinical Problem and its Anatomical Basis* (A. L. Jacobs), 1858
Autogenous Vein Grafts and Related Aspects of Peripheral Arterial Disease (W. A. Dale), 1366
 Coronary. *See Coronary artery*
 Disease: fate of the claudicator (A. Singer and C. Rob), 633(O), 940(C), 1239(C)
 Patent ductus arteriosus, 1302

ARTERIES (continued):

Renal, stenosis, diagnosis and treatment (J. J. Brown, and others), 327(O), 366(L), 940(C)
Umbilical, absence of one, 1146(A)
Arteriography, renal, in renal-artery stenosis, 335
Arteritis, temporal (giant cell), associated with gangrene of scalp (P. Fleischl and B. E. Oldham), 439, 1160(C)
— case demonstrated at the Postgraduate Medical School of London (Clinicopathological Conference), 287
— neurological disorders associated with, 225
— or arteritis of the aged (J. W. Paultey and J. P. Hughes), 1562(O), 1953(C)

ARTHRITIS: *See also* Osteoarthritis

And muscle-relaxants (Any Questions?), 1328
Ankylosing spondylitis, surgery in, 135
Arthritic hip, immobilization, 469(C), 943(C)
Chronic, management, 139
Gouty Arthritis and Gout. *An Ancient Disease with Modern Interest* (T. E. Weiss and A. Segaloff), 1210
Horder Centres for Arthritis, 675
Incidence and treatment, 1895(P)
Morbidity statistics (Vital Statistics), 612
Of knee, intra-articular steroids and physiotherapy in, 1089(C)
Polyarthritides, acute: obscure case demonstrated at Postgraduate Medical School of London (Clinicopathological Conference), 926
Research, 473(P)
Rheumatoid, collapse after gold injection for (Any Questions?), 1102
— localized amyloid "tumour" of larynx preceding (G. B. Leitch), 1430
— long-term use of phenylbutazone in (R. M. Mason and V. L. Steinberg), 828(O)
— suppuration in, 1089(C)
— treatment with antimalarials (Any Questions?), 326
— treatment with steroids, 60

Arthrodesis of the great toe (F. R. Zadik), 1573, 1736(C)
Artificial insemination, 865(C)
A.I.D., 365(L)
Feversham Committee's report, 379, 470(C), 664(C)
Artificial respiration. *See* Resuscitation
Asbestos in home-made wine, hazards (Any Questions?), 1394
Ascariasis, treatment with bephenium hydroxynaphthoate (Gladys Jayewardene, M. M. Ismail, and Y. Wijayaratnam), 268(O)

ASCHNER, Bernard, obituary, 73
Ascites in liver disease, 1002(L)
Ascorbic acid in anaemia, 592
Asexualization. *See* Castration
Asian influenza, 1445
ASK-UPMARK, E.: Migraine as a deadly disease, 823(O)
Asphyxia, plastic-bag, in adults (J. M. Johnstone, A. C. Hunt, and E. M. Ward), 1714(O)

Aspirin. *See also* Salicylate poisoning
In rheumatic heart disease in children; 5-year report of clinical trial, 1033(O), 1073(L), 1236(C)

Poisoning, treatment, 727

Assistants in general practice, 77(P)
— retrospective payments, 240(P)
Association for the Study of Medical Education, 3rd annual conference, 1798
Association of Anaesthetists of Great Britain and Ireland, annual dinner, 1463
Association of British Pharmaceutical Industry, medical supplies donated to earthquake victims, 118
Association of Clinical Biochemists, officers elected, 1535

ASSOCIATION OF SOCIAL WORKERS:
Evidence Submitted to the Departmental Committee on the Probation Service, 1284

See also

American Goiter Association, Inc.
Argentinian Association of Neurosurgeons
British Association for the Advancement of Science
British Association of Otolaryngologists
British Association of Plastic Surgeons
British Association of Urological Surgeons
British Diabetic Association
British Hospitals Contributory Schemes Association
British Industrial Biological Research Association
British Leprosy Relief Association
British Medical Association
British Orthopaedic Association
British Paediatric Association
British United Provident Association
Coventry and District Voluntary Blood Donors Association
National Association for Mental Health
National Association for the Paralysed

ASSURANCE:
British United Provident Association, annual report, 1817 (correction, 1970)
Western Provident Association for Hospital and Nursing-home Services, annual report, 675

ASTHMA:

And expanded polystyrene (Any Questions?), 1819
Asthma-eczema syndrome, prognosis (D. Burrows and R. W. B. Penman), 825(O), 1014(C)
Bacterial vaccines in (Any Questions?), 677
Fatal, 235(C)
Hypnotic treatment; real and illusory results (G. Edwards), 492(O), 733(C), 802(C), 863(C), 1092(C), 1310(C), 1804(C)
In a sooty atmosphere (Any Questions?), 1899
Remissions (Any Questions?), 1394
Status asthmaticus treated by hypnosis (A. H. C. Sinclair-Gieben), 1651(O), 1953(C) (correction, B.M.J., 1961, 1, 56)

Ataxia, labyrinthine, due to streptomycin, 599(C)
ATELECTASIS: *Die Streifenatektasen der Lunge* (F. Heuck). *Zwanglose Abhandlungen aus dem Gebiet der Normalen und Pathologischen Anatomie*. Part 7. (Editors: W. Bargmann and W. Doerr), 119

Atherosclerosis:
And lipids, 1330
Connective Tissue, Thrombosis, and Atherosclerosis. Proceedings of a Conference held at Princeton, New Jersey, May 12-14, 1958 (Editor: I. H. Page), 38
Naturally occurring, in animals, 1332

ATHLETE'S FOOT:
Tinea pedis, studies in epidemiology; IV. Seed and soil (Mary P. English, Mary D. Gibson, and Ethel H. L. Duncan), 573(O). V. Some day-schools revisited (Mary P. English and Mary D. Gibson), 577(O)
Treatment, 678(C)

Athletics. *See under* Sport
ATKINS, H.: Review of *Cancer of the Breast*, compiled and edited by W. H. Parsons, 718
ATKINS, H. J. B. (Editor): *Tools of Biological Research*, 917

Atlas:
That the Patient May Know. An Atlas for Use by the Physician in Explaining to the Patient (H. F. Dowling, T. Jones, and Virginia Samter), 1939

ATOMIC ENERGY: *See also under* Nuclear Guide to U.K.A.E.A. Documents, 1048
Windscale accident, deposition of strontium-90 after, 614, 658(A)

Atomic safety. *See* Nuclear safety
Atrial septal defects, 1302

Atropine in anticholinesterase poisoning, 215
ATTLEE, Bridget K.: Child psychiatry, 737(C), 1163(C)

AUERBACK, A. (Editor): *Schizophrenia. An Integrated Approach*, 846

Auscultation:
Cardiac Auscultation including Audio-visual Principles. 2nd ed. (J. S. Butterworth, and others), 1860
Clinical Auscultation of the Heart. 2nd ed. (S. A. Levine and W. P. Harvey), 513

AUSTIN, C. R. (Editor): *Sex Differentiation and Development. Proceedings of a Symposium held at the Royal Society of Medicine, April 10-11, 1958. Memoirs of the Society of Endocrinology*. No. 7, 1718

AUSTRALIA:
Causes of death in, 712
Inquiry into Calton Park Mental Hospital, 1818
Institute of Thoracic Diseases established, 1649
Legislation to allow blood transfusions without parental consent, 359
New South Wales legislation on air pollution, 511
Presentation of plaque for refugee work, 323
Queensland, flying-surgeon service in, 1288
Teaching hospitals in, 1799

AUTOBIOGRAPHY: *Adventures with the Missing Link* (R. A. Dart and D. Craig), 39

Autoclave sterilization, 219
Auto-immunity, 1446

AUTRET, M.: Appointed Director of the Nutrition Division of the Food and Agriculture Organization, 747

Auxiliaries, dental. *See under* Dentistry
— medical. *See* Medical auxiliaries

AVIATION:
Aircraft, disinfection, 1964(P)
— first-aid kits, 312(C)
Aircraft-crash workers, design and use of protective clothing for, 1380
Flying-surgeon service in Queensland, 1285
Glider pilot, epilepsy in, 1531(P)
Gliding accident inquest (medico-legal note), 1962
Supersonic and hypersonic flight; 5th European Congress of Aviation Medicine, 934

Awareness and imagination, 806(C), 1315(C)
AYKROYD, W. R.: Made an honorary member of American Institute of Nutrition, 161

AYLETT, S.: Surgical treatment of enterocolitis, 1227 (correction, 1394)

AYRE, P.: Faulty anaesthetic apparatus, 1084(C)

AYURVEDA:
Charaka Sahita, 1877

B

BACH, F.: Intra-articular steroids, 733(C)

BACH, H. E., and others: Our hospitals, 938(C)

Back. *See* Spine

Backache, 1151

— after disk operation, causes and treatment (Any Questions?), 83

— and gardening, 309(C), 541(C), 668(C)

BACON, F.:

Francis Bacon, The First Statesman of Science (J. G. Crowther), 198

Bacon, cooking, 552(C)

Bacteræmia, staphylococcal, clinical and bacteriological observations in 201 cases (V. Faber, and others), 1832(O)

Bacteria: *See also under* names of micro-organisms
And viruses, genetic recombinations in, 43(A)
Infectious Diseases of Animals: Diseases Due to Bacteria (Editors: A. W. Stableforth and I. A. Galloway), 1070

Bactericidal action of BRL 1241, 691

— of "phisoher," 147(C)

BADENOCH, J.: *Steatorrhœa in the adult* (Goulstonian Lecture), 879(O), 963(O), 1074(L), 1160(C), 1309(C)

BADER, George Frederic, obituary, 953

BADGER, F. G. *See* CLARKE, R., 1138

BAGSHAWE, K. D.: Treatment of choriocarcinoma with cytotoxic drugs, 942(C)

— and McDONALD, Janetta M.: Treatment of choriocarcinoma with a combination of cytotoxic drugs, 426(O), 736(C), 942(C), 1094(C)

BAILEY, B. N., CHAPPEL, J. A., and MORGAN, N. V.: Hyperglycaemia in burns, 1783(O)

BAILEY, D. H.: School phobia, 1738(C)

BAISINGER, L. F. *See* JAYLE, G. E., 1210

BAKER, C. D.: Preventive medicine, 1738(C)

BAKER, W. H. J., and CHRISTIE, D. R.: Breast abscesses in the puerperium, 385(C)

Baldness. *See* Alopecia

BALF, Charles Lawson, obituary, 1892

BALL, J.: Rheumatoid factor, 1447

BALL, K. P. *See* TOH, C. C. S., 640

BALL, W. A.: Psychiatric terminology, 665(C)

BALLANTINE, R. I. W.: *A Practice of General Anaesthesia for Neurosurgery*, 1859

Ballet dancing (Any Questions?), 958, 1252(C)

BAMFORTH, J.: *Review of Gastro-Cytology: Principles, Methods, and Results*, by R. O. K. Schade, 1860

Bananas. *See under* Diet

BANERJEE, D. K., and CHATTERJEE, J. B.: Serum vitamin B₁₂ in vegetarians, 992(O)

BANKS, Sir Joseph, F.R.S., 173

BANNISTER, R. G.: Some physiological factors limiting athletic performance, 130

BANSAL, B. B. *See* SINGH, A., 581

BANTON, A. H.: Surgical treatment of Parkinsonism, 1597(C)

BAQAI, M. A., LORRIMAN, G., and BENTLEY, F. J.: Streptomycin in children, 306(C)

BARBER, Mary: "Celbenin"-resistant staphylococci, 939(C)

— Review of *The Clinical Application of Antibiotics*. Vol. 4. *Erythromycin and Other Antibiotics*, by Lady M. E. Florey, 1937

Barbiturates:

And alcohol (Any Questions?), 877

Megamid (B. W. McGuiness and F. J. Roberts), 996, 1158(C), 1235(C), 1314(C)

Poisoning, treatment, 727

— with noradrenaline, 668(C)

BARBOUR, R. F.: Role of family doctor in child psychiatry, 134

BARCLAY, T. H. C., and WHITTICK, J. W.: Hazards of iron-dextran, 1019(C)

BARCROFT, H., F.R.S., 211

BARGMANN, W., and DOERR, W. (Editors): *Die Streifenatektasen der Lunge* (F. Heuck). *Zwanglose Abhandlungen aus dem Gebiet der Normalen und Pathologischen Anatomie*. Part 7, 119

BARKER, J. C. *See* LAVIN, N. I., 804

BARLING, Seymour Gilbert, obituary, 236

BARLOW, Sir Thomas, letters from Mrs. Humphrey Ward to, 1356

BARLOW, T. G.: Congenital talipes, 1807(C)

BARNARD, C. C., memorial to, 1248

BARNARD, R. D., and LEWISON, A. C.: Nuclear changes and vitamin-B₁₂ deficiency, 1021(C)

BARNES, F.: Gift to Birmingham University Medical School, 676

BARNESLEY, R. E.: Rod and serpent, 607(C)

BARON, D. N.: Chemical pathology, 46

BARR, A. *See* CALNAN, J., 261

IRVINE, K. N., 1119

BARR, Mollie: Maternal antibody and immunological history, 1878

BARRATT-BOYES, B. G., and others: Initial experiences with extracorporeal circulation in intracardiac surgery, 1826(O)

BARRETT, N. R.: Hiatus hernia, 247(O)

— Review of *The Mediastinum*, by T. F. Leigh and H. S. Weens, 652

Barrier creams, 1014(C), 1469, 1526(C)

BARRON, D. H.: Factors controlling oxygenation of foetal blood, 378

BARROW, M.: Care of the old, 66(C)
Bartholinitis, recurrent, treatment (Any Questions?), 326
BARTHOLOMEW, A. A.: Addiction to hypnotics, 388(C)
BARTLETT, Sir Frederic: Aircrew selection, 934
BARTON, R.: Professorial units, 1805(C)
BASERGA, A.: Clonal selection theory, 70(C)
BASSETT, H. F. M.: Sludged red cells, 232(C)
BATEMAN, G. H.: Christmas gifts fund, 1605(C)
— Hypophysectomy and breast cancer, 1310(C)
Baths, hot, and male fertility (Any Questions?), 877
BATTEN, L. W.: Review of *Peace at the Last. A Survey of Terminal Care in the United Kingdom. A Report to the Calouste Gulbenkian Foundation*, by H. L. G. Hughes, 513
— Review of *That the Patient May Know. An Atlas for Use by the Physician in Explaining to the Patient*, by H. F. Dowling, T. Jones, and Virginia Samter, 1939
— Telling the public about medicine, 48
— The medical adviser (James Mackenzie Lecture), 1592
BAUWENS, P.: Awarded Royal Society of Medicine's Richard Kovacs Prize, 1613
— Presented with the Gold Key Award of the American Congress of Physical Medicine, 956
BAXTER, James Sinclair, obituary, 1025
BAYER, Leona M., and BAYLEY, Nancy: *Growth Diagnosis. Selected Methods for Interpreting and Predicting Physical Development from One Year to Maturity*, 1366
BAYLEY, Nancy. *See* BAYER, Leona M., 1366
BAZY, Louis Pierre Jean, obituary, 1811
B.C.G. in tuberculosis, 680
— vaccination efficacy (Any Questions?), 406
— vaccine, freeze-dried, multiple-puncture vaccination in the newborn with (Margaret I. Griffiths), 1116(O), 1382(C)
— — stability of vaccine under different conditions of storage and persistence of tuberculin sensitivity in schoolchildren after vaccination: second report to the Medical Research Council by their committee on the standardization of freeze-dried B.C.G. vaccine, 979(O)
— — fresh Danish, observations on vaccinating schoolchildren with (K. N. Irvine and A. Barr), 1119(O)
Beaches, bathing, sewage contamination, 239(P)
BEADLE, G. W., F.R.S., 212
BEAMER, P. R. *See* SMITH, E. B., 1211
BEAN, R. H. D.: Phenylbutazone and leukaemia; possible association, 1552(O), 1736(C)
BEARD, A. W.: Review of *American Handbook of Psychiatry*, Vol. 1 and 2, edited by S. Arieti, 1433
— Review of *Differential Treatment and Prognosis in Schizophrenia*, by R. D. Wirt and W. Simon, 583
— Review of *Practical Leads to Puzzling Diagnoses. Neuroses That Run Through Families*, by W. C. Alvarez, 199
— Review of *Schizophrenia. An Integrated Approach*, edited by A. Auerbach, 846
BEATSON, A. W.: Imaginary poverty, 468(C)
BEAVAN, J.: Appointed Editor of the *Daily Herald*, 747
“Becantyl” (To-day's Drugs), 1448
BECHTOL, C. O., FERGUSON, jun., A. B., and LAING, B. G.: *Metals and Engineering in Bone and Joint Surgery*, 1070
BECKETT, A. G., and LEWIS, J. G.: Chlorothiazide and carbohydrate tolerance, 536(C)
BEDSON, Sir Samuel, F.R.S., 208
BEECH, Margaret. *See* HACKETT, E., 17
BEES: Properties of “queen substances,” 267
BEETHAM, K. W.: Lumps in the breast, 1310(C)
BEGG, T. B. *See* GOLDFING, D. N., 1129
BEHRMAN, S.: John Lizarz: centenary of a forgotten pioneer of the surgery of trigeminal neuralgia (Nova et Vetera), 1665, 1888(C)
BEHRMAN, S. J., and GOSLING, J. R. G.: *Fundamentals of Gynaecology*, 1577
Beit Fellowships, 1006(A)
BELAM, F. A.: Sewage in the sea, 1457(C)
BELCHER, J. R.: Problems of mitral valve disease, 218
Belfast University. *See under* Universities
Belgian Congo. *See under* Africa
BELISARIO, J. C.: Diploma in dermatology, 806(C)
BELL, A. C. H.: Elected President of the Royal College of Obstetricians and Gynaecologists, 369(A)
BELL, D. *See* SMITH, A., 1086
BELL, D. N. *See* ROBINSON, C. E. G., 648
BELL, Eleanor J. *See* LANDSMAN, Joan B., 464
BELL, M. *See* SMITH, A., 1086
Bell's palsy, 72(C), 230(C), 465(C)
BELYAVIN, G.: Antigenic structure and composition of the influenza virus, 1445
— Appointed to the Chair of Bacteriology at London University, 549
BENCZE, G., and LAKATOS, L.: *In vitro* investigations of two types of lupus erythematosus plasma factor, 1571(O)
BENDER, S.: Habitual abortion, 54
BENDLE, William George, obituary, 1167
Bendroflutiazide (To-day's Drugs), 1233
Bendroflumethiazide, gout induced by, 1383(C)
BENEVOLENCE: British Student Tuberculosis Foundation, appeal for funds, 1240(C)

BENEVOLENCE (continued):
Confectioners Benevolence Fund, 1748
Elderly Invalids' Fund, annual report, 1852
Professional Classes Aid Council, annual report, 675
Royal Medical Benevolent Fund:
— Accounts, 853(A), 1094(C)
— Christmas appeal, 1156(C), 1605(C)
— Honorary officers elected, 875
BENISON, R.: Operative cholangiography, 1600(C)
BENNETT, E. A.: Review of *The Integrity of the Personality*, by A. Storr, 1791
BENISON, R. J.: Doctors' letters, 666(C)
BENSON, W. G.: Vesicles at injection sites, 70(C)
BENTLEY, F. J. *See* BAQAI, M. A., 306(C)
BENTLEY, R.: Appointed to the Chair of Biochemistry and Nutrition at Pittsburgh University, 1171
Benzalkonium chloride cream in disinfection of hands of food-handlers, 1792(L)
Benzylpenicillin. *See under* Penicillins
Bephenium hydroxynaphthoate in ascariasis (Gladys Jayewardene, M. M. Ismail, and Y. Wijayaratnam), 268(C)
BERG, C.: *Fear, Punishment, Anxiety, and the Wolfenden Report*, 39
BERG, I.: Nature of congenital dysphasias, 599(C)
BERGEL, F.: Review of *Bibliography of Cancer Produced by Pure Chemical Compounds. A Survey of the Literature up to and Including 1947*, by O. Neubauer, 440
BERGER, H. M.: Hydroxyzine, 153(C)
BERGER, R. L. *See* REID, J. M., 1197
BERSHON, I. *See* METZ, J., 1270
BEST, C. H., F.R.S., 208
BETT, W. R.: *A Short History of Nursing*, 919
BETTYLE, F. R.: Review of *Cutaneous Manifestations of the Malignant Lymphomas*, by S. M. Bluefarb, 584
— Review of *Précis de Dermatologie*, by B. Duperrat, 513
— Some dermatological hazards of to-day (Malcolm Morris Lecture), 1467(O), 1667(C)
BEVAN, Aneurin, obituary, 236
— role in establishment of N.H.S., 203(L)
BHARGAVA, R. K. *See* SHANKER, A., 234
BIBLIOGRAPHY:
— *A Bibliography of British Lepidoptera 1608-1799* (A. A. Lisney), 199
— *Bibliography of Cancer Produced by Pure Chemical Compounds. A Survey of the Literature up to and Including 1947* (O. Neubauer), 440
— *Bibliography of Medical Reviews*, 1130
— Constituents of tobacco smoke, supplement, 383
— *Diseases of Medical Progress. A Survey of Diseases and Syndromes Unintentionally Induced as the Result of Properly Indicated, Widely-accepted Therapeutic Procedures* (R. H. Moser), 442
BIERER, J.: Psychiatric seminars, 1737(C)
BIGBY, Mary A. M.: Intraperitoneal haemorrhage from a vessel on the surface of a uterine fibroid, 580, 859(C)
BIGGS, Rosemary. *See* FISHER, Mary, 64
BIGNOLD, Charles Alfred, obituary, 1961
BILE DUCT:
— Congenital atresia (Sir Roy Cameron and G. L. Bunton), 1253(O), 1599(C)
— Disease, serum leucine aminopeptidase in, 1420
— Operative cholangiography technique (J. O. Robinson), 1291, 1600(C)
— Pseudocholeodochus cyst (J. P. Partridge), 36
BILLINGHAM, R. E.: Review of *Recent Research in Freezing and Drying*, edited by A. S. Parkes and Audrey U. Smith, 1432
BIOCHEMISTRY:
— *A Biochemical Approach to Pathology* (M. J. R. Dawkins and K. R. Rees), 361
— *A Guide-Book to Biochemistry* (K. Harrison), 361
— *An Introduction to Pharmacology* (J. J. Lewis), 918
— *Biochemical Aspects of Neurological Disorders* (Editors: J. N. Cummings and M. Kremer), 1295
— *Biochemistry of Blood in Health and Disease* (I. N. Kugelman), 1211
— *Ciba Foundation Symposium, Jointly with the International Union of Biological Sciences, on Biochemistry of Human Genetics* (Editors: G. E. W. Wolstenholme and Cecilia M. O'Connor), 1575
— *Human Biochemical Genetics* (H. Harris), 1209
— *Principles and Methods of Clinical Chemistry for Medical Technologists* (E. W. Rice), 1655
— *The Biochemical Response to Injury. A Symposium Organized by C.I.O.M.S.* (Editors: H. B. Stoner and C. J. Threlfall), 1139
BIOGRAPHY:
— *Alexander Gordon, M.D., of Aberdeen, 1752-1799* (I. A. Porter) (Nova et Vetera), 462
— *Back View* (Sir Harold Morris) (Nova et Vetera), 461
— *Biographical Memoirs of Fellows of the Royal Society*. Vol. 5, 198
— *David Livingstone. Family Letters, 1841-1856*. Vol. 1: 1841-1848; Vol. 2: 1849-1856 (Editor: I. Schapera), 37
— *Margaret McMillan: “The Children's Champion”* (G. A. N. Lowndes), 1292
— *Microbes, Man and Monarchs: A Doctor's Life in Many Lands* (A. Castellani), 1210
— *The Surgeon's Log*. 7th ed. (J. J. Abraham), 1578
BIOLOGICAL ENGINEERING SOCIETY, 1584(A)
INAUGURATION, 403
SCIENTIFIC meeting, 1448
BIOLOGY:
— *Carcinogenesis by Ultraviolet Light. An Essay in Quantitative Biology* (H. F. Blum), 1938
— Harvey's influence on, 1821
— *Human Growth. Symposia of the Society for the Study of Human Biology*. Vol. 3 (Editor: J. M. Tanner), 1858
— *Inside the Living Cell* (J. A. V. Butler), 1578
— *Natural Selection in Human Populations. Symposia of the Society for the Study of Human Biology*. Vol. 2 (Editors: D. F. Roberts and G. A. Harrison), 998
NEW building for Wales University, 746
OF space travel, 1079, 1238(C)
PROGRESS in the Biological Sciences in Relation to Dermatology (Editor: A. Rook), 119 (correction, 326)
RADIATION BIOLOGY of *Vicia faba* in Relation to the General Problem (J. Read), 1790
TOOLS of Biological Research (Editor: H. J. B. Atkins), 917
BIOMECHANICAL studies of sport, 130
BIOPSY, needle, 46
BIRKBECK, M.: Marksmanship and crossed laterality, 1386(C)
BIRKETT, T.: A doctor's duty, 306(C)
Birmingham Accident Hospital, shortage of radiographers, 875, 1881(C)
Birmingham Hospital, ceremonial key, 813
Birmingham University. *See under* Universities
BIRTH. *See Labour*
BIRTH CONTROL: *See also* Family Planning Association; Sterilization, human
— Family planning centres in India, 404
— Oral contraceptives (Any Questions?), 551
— — and ovarian function (Any Questions?), 1537
— — statement by Medical Advisory Council of the Family Planning Association, 380 (correction, 480), 602(C), 734(C)
BIRTHS:
— Excessive perinatal mortality in a small town associated with evidence of toxoplasmosis (J. S. Robertson), 91(O)
IN N. Ireland (Vital Statistics), 1746
In third quarter of 1960 (Vital Statistics), 1389
Maternal mortality, 123(L), 670(C)
Stillbirths, certifying the cause (Vital Statistics), 1028
BISHOP, C., HONEY, M., and TAYLOR, D. G.: Ventricular fibrillation during left atrial puncture; recovery after emergency mitral valvotomy, 191(O)
BISHOP, P. M. F. *See* BRIGGS, J. H., 911
BISHOP, W. J.: *The Early History of Surgery*, 1519
BLACK, D. A. K.: Review of *The Physiological Basis of Diuretic Therapy*, by R. F. Pitts, 717
BLACK, J. I. M.: Cough, 223
BLACKMAN, S.: *An Atlas of Dental and Oral Radiology*, 918
BLACKWOOD, William, obituary, 672
Bladder cancer, 53
— carcinoma, surgical treatment, 217
— — — — — tumours, 217
— — — — — radiotherapy, 218
BLAKE, Harold Henry, obituary, 1458
BLAKE, J. B.: *Public Health in the Town of Boston, 1630-1822*, 1655
BLEACHING agents in flour, 473(P)
BLESOVSKY, A.: *See* KONSTAM, P. G., 1241
BLIGH, John Patrick, obituary, 471
BLINDNESS:
— Audible playing ball for the blind, 1496
— Royal Commonwealth Society for the Blind, annual report, 875
— Talking Book Library, 1324
“Blister beetle,” cantharidin poisoning due to (S. G. Browne), 1290
BLONSTEIN, J. L., and GRANT, J. S.: Gentlemen boxers' brains, 313(C)
BLOOD: *See also* Haem-Biochemistry of Blood in Health and Disease (I. N. Kugelman), 1211
Carbon monoxide in, rapid method for estimation (Maureen Henderson and G. H. Aptophor), 1853(O)
Cells, red. *See* Erythrocytes
— white. *See* Leucocytes
Changes in coronary artery disease, 1331
Cholinesterase estimations, laboratories undertaking, 216, 615
CIRCULATION:
— Extracorporeal, in intracardiac surgery; initial experiences (B. G. Barratt-Boyes, and others), 1826(O)
— *Handbook of Circulation* (P. L. Altman) (Editors: Dorothy S. Dittmer and R. M. Grebe), 1937
COAGULATION, current concepts, 1153
Culture, technique (Any Questions?), 1327
DUMPING syndrome, 391(C)
Eosinophilia, tropical pulmonary, diethylcarbamazine in, 234(C)
Erythrocytes. *See* Erythrocytes
ERYTHROPOEISIS. *See* Erythropoiesis
Foetal factors controlling oxygenation, 378
Frozen, 1943(A)

BLOOD (continued):

Groups:

ABO, of siblings of duodenal ulcer patients (J. A. Buckwalter, R. E. Van Scoy, and L. E. Knowler), 1643(O)

Storage of red cells for blood-grouping after freezing in liquid nitrogen; use of sucrose to protect against haemolysis (R. G. Huntsman, B. A. L. Hurn, and H. Lehmann), 118, 464(C)

Leucocytes. *See* Leucocytes

Lipids, abnormality in hereditary spherocytosis (A. C. Allison, M. Kates, and A. T. James), 1766(O), 1956(C)

Oxygen insufflation and respiratory alkalosis (Any Questions?), 1327

Oxygenation, control during total body perfusion (D. Race and J. W. W. Thomson), 1058(O)

Plasma factor for lupus erythematosus, *in vitro* investigations of two types (G. Bencze and L. Lakatos), 1571(O)

— volume and intravenous dextran (Any Questions?), 1538

Platelet formation in lungs, 1230

Pressure, diastolic reading, 671(C)

— high. *See* Hypertension

Reticuloendothelial structure and function, symposium report, 1267

Serum bilirubin and alkaline phosphatase after hemihepatectomy, 258

— cholesterol after death (J. N. Glanville), 1852(O)

— after hemihepatectomy, 259

— detection of carcinoma, 666(C)

— electrophoretic pattern in primary hepatoma, 258

— enzyme activity in muscular dystrophy (W. H. S. Thomson, P. Leyburn, and J. N. Walton), 1276(O)

— leucine aminopeptidase in carcinoma of pancreas and other disease (A. L. Miller and Laura Worsley), 1419(O), 1676(C)

— lipids, fats for lowering (Any Questions?), 84

— proteins after hemihepatectomy, 259

— transaminase activity after hemihepatectomy, 259

— — — estimation (Any Questions?), 83

— — — in dissecting aneurysm of the aorta (P. Adams and Edna M. Jacoby), 1131(O), 1675(C)

— vitamin B₁₂ in vegetarians (D. K. Banerjee and J. B. Chatterjee), 992(O)

Tests, occult, and ferrous fumarate, 1310(C), 1457(C)

Transfusion:

Award, 746

Cardiac arrest from potassium given in, 586(L)

Detection of hepatitis carriers among donors, 519(A)

Oliver Memorial Fund award, 403

Without parental consent, proposed Australian legislation, 359

Vessels: *See also* Arteries; Cardiovascular system; VeinsArteriovenous malformation with concurrent intracranial aneurysm; report of case successfully treated (R. Fine, *and others*), 711(O)

Autogenous Vein Grafts and Related Aspects of Peripheral Arterial Disease (W. A. Dale), 1366

Cerebral vascular accidents, 222

Disease, obliterative, of lower limbs, future place of lumbar sympathectomy in (J. A. Gillespie), 1640(O)

— peripheral, and myocardial infarction, 1154

— — — vasodilator drugs in, 605(C)

— — — retinal, anticoagulants in (Any Questions?), 1394

Of femoral head, 1519

Pulmonary embolism, 1154

— — — after radical vulvectomy (Any Questions?), 164

BLOOM, M.: Hypnotic treatment of asthma, 733(C)

BLOWERS, R.: Cross-infection in operating theatres, 53

Blue Cross and Blue Shield insurance schemes in U.S.A., 393(C), 1916

BLUEFARB, S. M.: Cutaneous Manifestations of the Malignant Lymphomas, 584

BLUM, H. F.: Carcinogenesis by Ultraviolet Light. An Essay in Quantitative Biology, 1938

Board of Control, ending, 1374(A)

BOCKNER, S.: Imaginary poverty, 665(C)

BOCKUS, H. L.: *See* PIMPARKAR, B. D., 894

BODMAN, R. I., and BOYES-KORKIS, F.: Anaesthetizing the nose, 1956(C)

Body-build and milk source, 558

— and nuclear sex in schizophrenia (Valerie Cowie, A. Coppen, and Patricia Norman), 431(O)

BOLDERO, Sir Harold, obituary, 1739

BOLUS, Percy Reginald, obituary, 1315

BONE: *See also* Osteo-

Bone marrow, prolonged survival of grafts, 149(C)

— — — toxic damage to, after treatment of carcinoma with cytotoxic drugs (I. C. Cree), 1499(O)

— — — toxic effects of trifluopromazine on, 670(C)

Bonesetting, 1299(C), 1457(C), 1525(C), 1670(C), 1809(C)

Femur, development, growth, and blood supply of upper end, 1518

Fractures:

— "Contrecoup," of the sternum, 392(C), 606(C)

Fractures, Dislocations, and Sprains (P. Wiles), 1503

BONE (continued):

Fractures (continued):

Promoting union (Any Questions?), 1750

Growth in normal children, 1518

Metals and Engineering in Bone and Joint Surgery (C. O. Bechtol, A. B. Ferguson, jun., and B. G. Laing), 1070

Radioactive contaminants in, 1722(A)

Reticulum-cell sarcoma, 135

Skeletal remains, human, identification, 1081

— tuberculosis, treatment, 598(C), 1241(C), 1601(C)

BONNER, J.: Food needs and resources, 1011

BONNIN, J. G.: Spontaneous subluxation of the sternoclavicular joint, 274(O), 1239(C)

BOOKS:

British, exhibition for Japan, 1633

Corruption by, 1809(C)

De *Humani Corporis Fabrica* (1543) of Andreas Vesalius, presented to Birmingham University Medical School, 676

Income-tax rebate on expenditure on, 1608(P)

On brucellosis, 806(C)

Received, 39, 120, 200, 280, 363, 442, 515, 585,

653, 719, 787, 847, 919, 1000, 1072, 1140, 1212,

1293, 1368, 1435, 1506, 1578, 1656, 1719, 1791,

1861, 1940

Reviews, 37, 119, 198, 278, 361, 440, 513, 583, 651,

716, 786, 845, 917, 998, 1070, 1138, 1209, 1292,

1365, 1431, 1503, 1575, 1653, 1717, 1788, 1858,

1937

BORCHGRENK, C. F., and others: "Premarin" as a haemostatic agent: failure to demonstrate any laboratory or clinical effect, 1645(O)

BORDET, J. J. B. V., F.R.S., 212

BOSC, F. V. A.: Prescribing costs, 1670(C)

BOSHOF, P. H.: Sewage in the sea, 940(C)

BOUCHER, P. R., and TURPIN, Margaret J.: "Obstetric helper," 1157(C)

BOURNE, J. G.: Nitrous oxide in dentistry, 607(C)

— Nitrous Oxide in Dentistry. Its Dangers and Alternatives, 1431

BOURNE, L. B.: Soap and the skin, 1014(C)

BOURNE, M. S., and BROWN, R.: Collapse after oral diuretic, 800(C)

— and OLESKY, S.: Dietary deficiency of vitamin B₁₂, 511, 732(C)

BOUSFIELD, G.: Complications of immunization, 1602(C)

BOWDEN, Ruth E. M.: Elected Chairman of the Chartered Society of Physiotherapy, 1171

BOWEN, D. A. L.: Accidental arsenical poisoning, 731(C)

BOWEN, Grace: Hypothermic coma in myxoedema, 146(C)

BOWER, B. D., and JEAVONS, P. M.: Complications of immunization, 1453(C)

BOWERBANK, Sir Fred, obituary, 952

BOWESMAN, C.: Surgery and Clinical Pathology in the Tropics, 1653

Boxing. *See under* Sport

Boy scout and girl guide membership figures, 538(C)

BOYD, H. W.: Fringe medicine, 1671(C)

BOYD, Sir John S. K., F.R.S., 210

— Review of Cholera, by R. Pollitzer, *and others*, 278BOYES-KORKIS, F., *See* BODMAN, R. I., 1956

BOYLE, T. McM.: Surgical treatment of pyogenic infections and malignant tumours of nose and sinuses, 223

BRACEY, D. W.: "Gangosympathectomy," 388(C)

BRADLEY, A. *See* FORBES, G., 1125, 1344

BRADSHAW, S.: High-pressure salesmanship, 151(C)

— White mouse medicine, 1882(C)

BRAILSFORD, J. F.: Sewage in the sea, 1315(C)

— Training of a surgeon, 1528(C)

BRAIN, Sir Russell: Teaching hospitals, 1798

BRAIN: *See also* International Brain Research Organization; Neur-

Amoebic abscess; case report (S. J. Powell and P. B. Neame), 1136

Boxers', 153(C), 313(C), 540(C), 806(C), 946(C)

Brain, movement and time (N. M. Dott), 12(O)

Cerebral Dominance and its Relation to Psychological Function (O. L. Zangwill), 1070

Cerebral Palsy, 956

Disease of mind and disorder of brain (Sir Charles Symonds), 1(O)

Infarction, treatment, 1154

Intracranial damage with apparently trivial

wounds of the eyelid (A. N. Guthkelch), 842(O), 1092(C)

Leucotomy, pre-frontal, after-effects, report, 240(P)

Selected Papers of Sir Geoffrey Jefferson, 1788

Simultaneous occurrence of intracranial aneurysm and arteriovenous malformation; report of case

successfully treated (R. Fine, *and others*), 711(O)

The Postnatal Development of the Human Cerebral Cortex. Vol. 6. The Cortex of the Twenty-four Month Infant (J. L. Conel), 1717

Vascular accidents, 222

BRAND, J.: Award conferred, 478

BRANDON, S., and WHITEHOUSE, D.: Two unusual

complications of umbilical hernia in childhood, 1935

Brant-Andrews method of delivering the placenta, 148(C)

BRATHERTON, D. G. *See* TRUSCOTT, B. McN., 857

BRAZAO, Ernest, obituary, 238

Bread. *See under* FoodBREAST: *See also* Lactation

Abscesses in the puerperium, 385(C)

Cancer:

Cancer in Families. A Study of the Relatives of 200 Breast Cancer Probands (D. P. Murphy and Helen Abbey), 584

Cancer of the Breast (Compilator and Editor: W. H. Parsons), 718

Metastatic, hormone treatment, 41(L), 229(C), 387(C), 467(C)

Treatment with hypophysectomy, 628, 856(C), 1087(C), 1310(C)

Carcinoma, diagnosis, 857(C), 1018(C), 1091(C), 1162(C), 1239(C), 1310(C), 1599(C)

— late recurrence (M. Sutton), 1132(O)

Gynaecomastia (P. F. Hall), 37

Male, carcinoma, sex hormones in (Any Questions?), 678

Mastalgia, cause and treatment (Any Questions?), 617

Unequal breasts, treatment (Any Questions?), 163

BREEN, G. E.: Vesicles at injection sites, 386(C)

BREMER, J.: Asexuation. A Follow-up Study of 244 Cases, 652

Bretyleum tosylate (To-day's Drugs), 383

— — — clinical trial in hypertension (C. P. Lowther and R. W. D. Turner), 1049(O)

— — — effects on blood pressure, cardiac output, and renal function in hypertension (A. E. Doyle, J. R. E. Fraser, and Priscilla K. Smith), 422(O)

— — — in severe hypertension (E. F. D. Montuschi, H. E. S. Pearson, and L. L. Wilson), 1199(O)

— — — side-effects, 1201

BRIDGES, J. B. *See* MARMION, B. P., 1264

BRIGGS, A. H.: Diagnosis by ophthalmic opticians, 1734(C)

BRIGGS, J. H., NEWLAND, P. M., and BISHOP, P. M. F.: Phenmetrazine hydrochloride in treatment of obesity, 911(O)

BRILL, G. C.: Post-operative obstruction caused by a swallowed hair-grip, 1161(C)

— and others: Hyperaldosteronism; report of a case, 990(O)

BRINDLEY, G. S.: Physiology of the Retina and the Visual Pathway, 999

BRISCOE, J. H. D.: Retained cord, 311(C)

Bristol Hospitals Fund, annual report, 675

Bristol University. *See under* Universities

British Academy of Forensic Sciences: First scientific and general meeting, 459

Journal, 1391

British and Overseas Pharmacy and Medicine, change of title, 81

British Association for the Advancement of Science, new president elected, 812

British Association of Otolaryngologists, officers elected, 1817

British Association of Plastic Surgeons; officers appointed, 1967

British Association of Urological Surgeons, officers and council members elected, 245

British Commonwealth Collections of Micro-organisms, revised directories of micro-organisms, 1534

British Council:

Annual report, 1897

Exhibition of British books for Japan, 1633

British Diabetic Association, Glasgow meeting, 1612

British Empire Cancer Campaign, 126(A)

Annual report, 160

British Encyclopaedia of Medical Practice, Cumulative Supplement, 1959, 200

British Hospitals Contributory Schemes Association, annual report, 1463

British Industrial Biological Research Association, 1723(A)

British Journal of Delinquency, change of title, 746

British Leprosy Relief Association, new vice-chairman, 1464

BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION:

Annual Clinical Meeting, Middlesbrough, 1960, 725(A)

Proceedings, 1147, 1224 (See below for details)

Annual Meeting, Torquay, 1960, 40(L)

Proceedings, 46, 130, 217 (See below for details)

Annual Meeting, New Zealand, 1961, 1512(A)

Annual Representative Meeting, Torquay, 1960, proceedings, 121(L)

Assistant Secretary for N. Ireland appointed, 161

B.M.A. House, new extension, 369(A)

Clinical discussions at B.M.A. House, 1077(A)

Clinical meeting, Canterbury, 1961; 1796(A)

Fellowship certificates presented, 1534

Film competition, 244, 813

— library, additions, 812

Glasgow Division's T.V. programme, 1612

Hospital Service Plan Scheme for members, 125(L), 245

Lecture-discussion meeting, 1302

Reception for Queen Square Centenary, 81

Scientific exhibition in 1961, 1391, 1817

Subject of the Year, 1441(A)

BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION: ANNUAL CLINICAL MEETING, MIDDLESBROUGH, PROCEEDINGS:

Clinical demonstrations, 1224

Colour television of surgical operations, 1149

Industrial visits, 1229

Medical films, 1151

Social occasions, 1229

Transatlantic clinical conference, 1227

BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION: ANNUAL CLINICAL MEETING, MIDDLESBROUGH, PROCEEDINGS
(continued):

General Session :

- Abdominal emergencies in childhood (J. J. M. Brown), 1149
- Recrudescence of venereal disease (C. S. Nicol), 1149, 1229
- Treatment of depression (W. W. Sargent), 1149

Panel Discussions :

- Antenatal care: can it be overdone? (J. C. Arthur; Josephine Barnes; Jean Mackintosh), 1150
- Backache (J. Cyriax; H. H. Evers; H. Osmond-Clarke), 1151

Symposia :

- Bronchitis and pulmonary heart disease (C. H. Stuart-Harris; H. Zalin; P. J. Lawther; R. Daley), 1225
- Collagen diseases (Sir John Richardson; H. Garland; J. G. Scadding; J. T. Ingram), 1147
- Enterocolitis (R. H. Girdwood; A. S. Johnstone; S. Aylett; J. Bruce), 1226 (correction, 1394)

BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION: ANNUAL MEETING, TORQUAY, PROCEEDINGS:

- Official Religious Service, sermon, 128, 145(C), 305(C)
- Scientific exhibition, 226
- Television and film programmes, 227

Debate :

- Dissemination of medical knowledge (L. W. Batten; M. Sim; J. Fry; L. J. Witts; and others), 48

General Session :

- Migraine (R. Greene), 48
- The Mental Health Act—first impressions (S. N. Scott), 47
- Trends in the incidence of cancer (R. M. Vick), 47

Section of Anaesthetics :

- Alleviation of intractable pain (P. R. Gavin), 138
- Anaesthesia in the aged (B. R. J. Simpson), 137
- Obstetric analgesia, symposium (E. H. Seward; R. Bryce-Smith; A. H. Galley; C. A. Foster), 137

Section of Cardiology :

- Cardiomyopathy (J. Goodwin), 219
- Endogenous hormones and congestive heart failure, symposium (E. M. Darmady; I. H. Mills; T. B. Counihan), 218
- Problems of mitral valve disease (R. Daley; P. H. Davison; G. H. Wooler; J. R. Belcher; A. Logan), 218

Section of Chest Disease :

- Chronic pulmonary disease and assessment for work (J. Fry; P. Hugh-Jones; C. B. McKerrow; A. A. White; W. J. Lloyd; T. McS. Wilson), 55
- Farmer's lung (C. J. Fuller; F. H. Staines; G. S. Smith; G. F. Trobridge), 56

Section of Child Health :

- Heart disease in infancy, symposium (J. Apley; I. M. Anderson; F. G. M. Ross; A. L. d'Abreau; N. R. Butler), 133
- Pneumonia in childhood (Beryl D. Corner; C. W. Marshall; H. R. Jolly; B. E. Andrews), 132
- Role of the family doctor in child psychiatry (G. Garmany; R. F. Barbour; J. P. M. Tizard; G. H. Smeddon; H. S. Pasmore), 134, 390(C)

Section of Clinical Pathology :

- Sterilization in hospital and general practice, symposium (J. W. Howie; V. G. Alder; E. M. Darmady; R. A. Shooter; and others), 219

Section of Dermatology :

- Allergic granulomata (I. B. Sneddon), 139
- Griseofulvin in ringworm (D. L. Williams), 139
- Latest news on skin diseases, symposium (A. J. Rook; H. R. Vickers; J. A. Dall), 138
- New industrial skin hazards (C. D. Calnan), 139

Section of General Practice :

- Cerebral vascular accidents (Agnes Kennie; J. Marshall; R. T. Johnson; G. F. Adams; and others), 222

Have health centres justified themselves? (J. Slaggett; J. Orr; and others), 56

- Latent disease in general practice (D. G. French; A. U. MacKinnon; D. L. Crombie; G. M. R. Holliday), 57, 669(C)

- Role of the family doctor in child psychiatry (G. Garmany; R. F. Barbour; J. P. M. Tizard; G. H. Smeddon; H. S. Pasmore), 134

Section of Geriatrics :

- Cerebral vascular accidents (Agnes Kennie; J. Marshall; R. T. Johnson; G. F. Adams; and others), 222

- Occasional papers (F. J. Flint; W. H. Lloyd; T. S. Wilson; Marjory Warren; J. N. Agate), 139

Section of Medicine :

- Chemotherapy of malignant disease (J. Innes), 51
- Malabsorption syndrome (R. H. Girdwood; A. M. Dawson), 51

BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION: ANNUAL MEETING, TORQUAY, PROCEEDINGS (continued):
Section of Medicine (continued):

- Medical treatment as a cause of disease (C. B. Perry; J. R. Simpson; D. Stafford-Clarke; J. W. Landells), 50
- Recent trends in diabetic research and therapy (W. J. H. Butterfield), 51

Section of Neurology and Neurosurgery :

- Cerebral vascular accidents (Agnes Kennie; J. Marshall; R. T. Johnson; G. F. Adams; and others), 222
- Difficulty in walking (A. A. Jefferson), 225
- Intrathecal injections for pain and spasticity (R. M. Maher), 225

- Neurological manifestations of general medical diseases (R. A. Henson; N. S. Alcock; W. T. Cooke; H. L. Hoffman), 225

Section of Obstetrics and Gynaecology :

- Cervical incompetence (S. G. Clayton), 54
- Habitual abortion (S. Bender), 54
- Low forceps in domiciliary midwifery (A. B. Concanon), 55

- Sex determination (J. A. F. Roberts; W. M. Davidson; G. L. Foss), 54

- Virus diseases in pregnancy (D. McK. Hart), 55

Section of Occupational Health :

- Chronic pulmonary disease and assessment for work (J. Fry; P. Hugh-Jones; C. B. McKerrow; A. A. White; W. J. Lloyd; T. McS. Wilson), 55

- Farmer's lung (C. J. Fuller; F. H. Staines; G. S. Smith; G. F. Trobridge), 56

- Hygienic food-handling (J. C. Graham; E. D. Irvine; G. N. M. Wishart), 58

Section of Ophthalmology :

- Cataract surgery, symposium (L. P. J. Evans; E. C. Zorab; G. I. Scott; A. G. Palin; A. J. B. Goldsmith), 59

Section of Orthopaedic Surgery:

- Clinical meeting, 136

- Dupuytren's contracture (I. W. Winchester), 136

- Hallux valgus (G. N. Golden), 135

- Primary treatment of open injuries of the thumb (R. H. C. Robins), 136

- Reticulum-cell sarcoma of bone (D. L. Griffiths), 135

- Surgery in ankylosing spondylitis (A. Law), 135

- Treatment of osteoarthritis, 134

Section of Otolaryngology :

- Cough (R. L. Midgley; J. I. M. Black; G. A. Fraser; A. V. Neale), 223
- Nasal obstruction (J. C. Hogg; T. McM. Boyle; M. G. Thorne), 222

Section of Psychiatry :

- Common sense and science in psychiatry (W. A. C. Russell-Barton), 224

- Community care of the mentally sick, symposium (W. M. Miller; P. Sainsbury; E. C. Hamlyn; A. R. May), 224

- Problems in terminology and classification (E. Miller; M. Roth), 224

- Role of the family doctor in child psychiatry (G. Garmany; R. F. Barbour; J. P. M. Tizard; G. H. Smeddon; H. S. Pasmore), 134

- "The new Tower of Babel" (E. B. Strauss), 224

Section of Public Health and Social Medicine :

- Hygienic food-handling (J. C. Graham; E. D. Irvine; G. N. M. Wishart), 58

- Immunization programmes, symposium (W. C. Cockburn; I. Taylor; E. Hughes; and others), 131

Section of Radiology :

- Neoplasms of the urinary tract (J. H. Middlemiss; J. B. Hartley; H. G. Hanley; J. C. McC. Browne), 217

- Radiotherapy of urological growths (Margaret D. Snelling; R. C. Tudway), 217

Section of Rheumatology :

- Clinical problems of rheumatic pain, symposium (P. S. Davis; F. D. Hart; A. St. J. Dixon), 60

- Place of steroids in rheumatoid arthritis, symposium (W. S. Tegner; O. A. Savage; H. F. West), 60

- Treatment of osteoarthritis, 134

Section of Surgery:

- Cancer of the bladder (A. Miller; D. M. Wallace; R. Morrison), 53

- Cross-infection in operating theatres (W. A. Gillespie; R. Blowers; E. J. L. Lowbury), 53

- Economic aspects of surgical treatment (A. D. Wright; E. L. Farquharson; A. W. Wilkinson; A. M. N. Gardner), 52

- Hyperparathyroidism (W. M. Keynes), 52

- Lumps in the thyroid (R. V. Cooke), 53

- Masses in the neck (I. Cohn), 52

Symposia :

- Contribution of medicine to efficiency in sport (Sir Adolphe Abrahams; R. G. Bannister; N. Capener; O. G. Edholm), 130

- Modern aids to diagnosis (J. G. Humble; C. Wroth; J. A. Dudgeon; D. N. Baron), 46

British Medical Bulletin. Vol. 16, No. 2. *The Thyroid Gland*, 583

British Medical Students' Journal, 1535

British National Formulary, 1960, 1218(A)

- Amendments, 662

- Infants' Section, criticism, 599(C), 1315(C)

British Orthopaedic Association:

- Annual meeting, 1518
- Robert Jones Gold Medal and Prize awarded, 1748

British Paediatric Association

- Heinz Fellowships, 81, 1534

- Report on psychiatric services for children, 795

British Pharmacopoeia Commission:

- Approved names, 245, 729, 1877

- Statement on abandonment of the apothecaries system, 794(A), 796

British Red Cross Society:

- Memorandum on "rescue breathing," 1729

- Training courses, 1013

British Society for Haematology, 1748

British Society for Immunology, symposium on stimulation of antibody production, 1878

British Spas Federation, prizes offered, 615

British Standards Institution:

- New standard for car safety belts, 1030

- for Halsted's mosquito artery forceps, 1184

- for Peters' aural specula, 991

- for rectangular metal boxes for use in high-vacuum steam sterilizers, 1782

- for sterilizers, 36

- for surgical elastic band trusses, 1151

- for thigh corsets and cuff tops, 1257

British Student Tuberculosis Foundation, appeal for funds, 1240(C)

British United Provident Association, annual report, 1817 (correction, 1970)

BRITTON, C. J. C.: *Review of International Textbook of Allergy*, edited by J. M. Jamar, 719

BRL 1241. *See under Penicillins*

BROADCASTING:

- Medical programmes on, 48

- Radio doctor's advice, 1801(C)

BROCKINGTON, F.: *Review of Preventive Medicine. Principles of Prevention in the Occurrence and Progression of Disease*, edited by H. E. Hilleboe and G. W. Larimore, 653

BRODIE, Sir Benjamin, President of Royal Society

- 1858–61, 176

Bronchiectasis and nasal sinusitis, suitable climate for (Any Questions?), 1251

Bronchiolitis, epidemic, 1863(L)

- in infants, 235(C)

Bronchitis, 1225

- and pneumonia, fate of 424 patients with (J. Fry), 1483(O)

- chronic, as a pathological entity, 1946(A)

- treatment with isoprenaline, 1032(C)

- in obese infants (Any Questions?), 1900

- in the elderly, 139

- sickness incapacity from, 1386(C)

Bronchography, premedication for (Any Questions?), 1969

BRONTÉ-STEWART, B.: *Lipid metabolism*, 1011

BROOKES, M. *See WARDLE, E. N.*, 1518

BROOKS, R. V.: *Review of Oxosteroids. The Use of Phenolic Hydrazides for Detection, Characterization, and Estimation*, by B. Camber, 787

BROWN, D.: *Lumps in the breast*, 1018(C)

BROWN, F.: *Child psychiatry*, 798(C)

BROWN, H. M.: *Cooking the bacon*, 552(C)

BROWN, J. J., and others: *Diagnosis and treatment of renal-artery stenosis*, 327(O), 366(L), 940(C)

BROWN, J. M.: *Abdominal emergencies of childhood*, 1149

BROWN, Sir Lindor, F.R.S.: 209

- Appointed a Vice-president of Royal Society, 1967

BROWN, R.: *See BOURNE, M. S.*, 800

BROWN, T. G., F.R.S.: 207

BROWN, W. M. C.: *Aberrations of the sex chromosomes*, 377

- **DOLL, R., HILL, A. B., and others:** Incidence of leukaemia after exposure to diagnostic radiation *in utero*, 1539(O), 1581(L)

Brown Memorial Trust, grant, 1171

BROWN, D.: *Congenital deformity*, 1450(C), 1806(C)

- *Review of The Surgeon and the Child*, by W. J. Potts, 361

- *Theatre lighting*, 1157(C)

BROWNE, J. C. McC.: *Neoplastic invasion of the female urinary tract*, 217

BROWNE, S. E.: *Instructions with infant foods*, 1020(C)

BROWNE, S. G.: *Cantharidin poisoning due to a "blister beetle"*, 1290

BROWNING, C. H., F.R.S.: 207

- *Review of Textbook of Toxicology*, by K. P. DuBois and E. M. K. Girling, 717

“Broxil.” *See under Penicillins*

BRUCE, D. F.: *Eleven vaginal deliveries after caesarean*, 1887(C)

BRUCE, J.: *Elected President of Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh*, 1389, 1391

- *Surgical treatment of enterocolitis*, 1227

BRUCE-CHWATT, L. J.: *Eradication of malaria*, 150(C)

Brucellosis. *See Undulant fever*

BRUK, I., DANCASTER, C. P., and JACKSON, W. P. U.: *Granulosa-cell tumours causing precocious puberty*; *oestrogen fractionations in two patients*, 26(O)

“Brulidine.” *See* Dibromopropamidine

BRYANT, J.: Vacuum cleaner injury, 393(C)

BRYCE-SMITH, R.: Inhalation analgesia in obstetrics, 137

— Review of *General Anaesthesia for Dental Surgery*, by R. E. Walsh, 1717

BUCKLEY, J. J. C.: Review of *Medical Helminthology*, by J. M. Watson, 1505

Buckston Browne Dinner, 323

BUCKWALTER, J. A., VAN SCOV, R. E., and KNOWLER, L. E.: ABO blood groups of siblings of duodenal ulcer patients, 1643(O)

BUDOW, G. J.: Side-effects of phenelzine, 72(C)

Buerger's disease, 1214(L)

— in a woman, treatment (Any Questions ?), 1102

BÜLBRING, E., F.R.S., 212

BULL, J. P.: Review of *The Biochemical Response to Injury. A Symposium Organized by C.I.O.M.S.*, edited by H. B. Stoner and C. J. Threlfall, 1139

— *See also* LOWBURY, E. J. L., 1039, 1803

BUNKER, N. V. D.: *See* JACKSON, R. C., 1909

BUNTON, G. L.: Congenital biliary atresia, 1600(C)

— *See also* CAMERON, Sir Roy, 1253

BURDEN, N.: High-pressure salesmanship, 469(C)

BURKITT, R.: Post-operative obstruction caused by a swallowed hair-grip, 1311(C)

BURN, J. H., F.R.S., 208

— Gangrene from thiopentone, 1235(C)

— Testing drugs in man (Stephen Paget Memorial Lecture), 1876

— Why thiopentone injected into an artery may cause gangrene, 414(O), 598(C), 939(C), 1235(C)

BURN, N. *See* PASK, E. A., 939

BURNE, J. C., and HART, J.: Coronary aneurysms, 1675(C)

BURNET, Sir Frank M., F.R.S., 209

— Awarded Nobel Prize for medicine, 1296(L), 1306

BURNS, C.: Hypnotic treatment of asthma, 803(C)

Burns, first-aid treatment for, 1375(A), 1603(C)

— hyperglycaemia in (B. N. Bailey, J. A. Chappel, and N. V. Morgan), 1783(O) (correction, B.M.J., 1961, 1, 68)

— minor, first-aid treatment (F. L. Willington), 277, 538(C), 739(C)

— occupational, 1885(C)

BURROUGH, E. J. R.: Our hospitals, 1239(C)

BURROWS, D., and PENMAN, R. W. B.: Prognosis of the eczema-asthma syndrome, 825(O), 1014(C)

— *See also* MACKENZIE, D. W. R., 1055

BURSTON, Sir Samuel Roy, obituary, 870

BURTON, B. T. (Editor): *The Heinz Handbook of Nutrition. A Comprehensive Treatise on Nutrition in Health and Disease*, 1654

BURTON, H. *See* GILES, C., 636

BURY, A.: Bequest to Edinburgh University, 676

BUSH, G. H. *See* REES, G. J., 1454

BUSH, I. E.: Appointed to the Bowman Chair of Physiology and to the directorship of the Department of Physiology at Birmingham University, 323

BUTLER, J. A. V.: *Inside the Living Cell*, 1578

BUTLER, N. R.: Early deaths from congenital heart disease, 133

BUTT, A. J. (Compiler and Editor): *Treatment of Urinary Lithiasis*, 1859

BUTTERFIELD, W. J. H.: Recent trends in diabetic research and therapy, 51

Butterflies: *A Bibliography of British Lepidoptera 1608-1799* (A. A. Lisney), 199

BUTTERWORTH, J. S., and others: *Cardiac Auscultation including Audio-visual Principles*. 2nd ed., 1860

Butterworth Gold Medal, essay subject, 322

BUXTON, St. J. D.: Review of *Clinical Orthopaedics*, No. 13, edited by A. F. DePalma, 38

— Review of *Metals and Engineering in Bone and Joint Surgery*, by C. O. Bechtol, A. B. Ferguson, jun., and B. G. Laing, 1070

— Review of *Orthopaedics: Principles and their Application*, by S. L. Turke, 786

BYROM, F. B., and DANIEL, P. M.: Gentlemen boxers' brains, 153(C), 540(C), 946(C)

C

CABASSO, V. J., and others: Assessment of correlation between certain *in-vitro* poliovirus markers and monkey neurovirulence, 188(O), 202(L), 537(C)

Caesarean section. *See under Surgery*

Caesium-137, hazards, 1949

Calcium deficiency in rats fed upon meat (T. Moore and I. M. Sharman), 1704(O)

— fat and coronary disease, 465(C)

— metabolism and parathyroid hormone, 532

Calculi, appendicular, 1865(A)

— renal, and hard water (Any Questions ?), 677

CALDER, A. D.: Corticosteroid therapy, 738(C)

CALESNICK, B., and others: Bioassay of theophylline preparations using human subjects, 33(O)

Callosities with horny plugs (F. F. Hellier), 915

CALMAN, R. M., and COLE, P. G.: Rapid estimation of fibrinogen in obstetric cases, 1933(O)

CALNAN, C. D.: Appointed to the Chair of Dermatology at London University, 549

— New industrial skin hazards, 139

— Service overseas, 1449(C)

CALNAN, J., and BARR, A.: The prevention of post-operative oedema; controlled clinical trial of lyophilized chymotrypsin in plastic surgery, 261(O), 667(C)

CALNE, R. Y.: Homotransplantation of the kidney, 1314(C)

CALVERT, W.: “Obstetric helper,” 1804(C)

CAMBER, B.: *Oxosteroids. The Use of Phenolic Hydrazides for Detection, Characterization, and Estimation*, 787

Cambridge University. *See under Universities*

CAMERON, E. A., and FRENCH, E. B.: St. Anthony's fire rekindled; gangrene due to therapeutic dose of ergotamine, 28(O)

CAMERON, John, obituary, 1599

CAMERON, Sir Roy, F.R.S., 209

— Awarded the Royal Society's Royal Medal, 1534

— Review of *Leitfaden der Mikroskopischen Technik. Mikroskopische, Präparative und Farberische Verfahren in der Histologie*, by H. Haug, 514

— and BUNTON, G. L.: Congenital biliary atresia, 1253(O), 1599(C)

CAMERON, R. G.: First-aid in aircraft, 312(C)

CAMILLERI, A. P.: Anaemia in pregnancy, 859(C)

CAMPBELL, A. M. G., and PHILLIPS, D. G.: Cervical disk lesions with neurological disorder; differential diagnosis, treatment, and prognosis, 481(O)

CAMPBELL, D.: The Wright anemometer, 943(C)

CAMPBELL, E., and COLTON, J. (Translators): *The Surgery of Theodoric, ca. 1267*. Vol. 2, 1072

CAMPBELL, G. D.: Insulin-independent young diabetics in Natal, 537(C)

CAMPBELL, J.: Vale of Leven Hospital, 946(C)

CAMPS, F. E.: Review of *Forensic Medicine. Observation and Interpretation*, by A. K. Mant, 716

— Review of *Mostly Murder*, by Sir Sydney Smith, 440

CANADA: Grenfell Mission, work, 1261

Quebec provincial elections programme, 82

Research grants by National Research Council of Canada, 1623

Scholarship offered by Chest and Heart Association, 1817

Teeth of school leavers, 245

CANCER: *See also* Hodgkin's disease; Leukaemia; Malignancy

Allegation against tobacco firm (medico-legal note), 474

Bibliography of *Cancer Produced by Pure Chemical Compounds. A Survey of the Literature up to and Including 1947* (O. Neubauer), 440

Breast: *Cancer in Families. A Study of the Relatives of 200 Breast Cancer Probands* (D. P. Murphy and Helen Abbey), 584

Cancer of the Breast (Compiler and Editor: W. H. Parsons), 718

Metastatic, hormone treatment, 41(L), 229(C), 387(C), 467(C)

Treatment with hypophysectomy, 628, 856(C), 1087(C), 1310(C)

British Empire Cancer Campaign, annual report, 160

Cancer. Vol. 6. Part 10: *Chemotherapy. Part 11: Public Health and Nursing Aspects of Cancer* (Editor: R. W. Raven), 718

Carcinogenesis: And “virus metabolism,” 254

Carcinogenesis by Ultraviolet Light. An Essay in Quantitative Biology (H. F. Blum), 1938

Carcinogenicity: Activity in food, tests for, 1941(L)

Hazards of iron-dextran complex, 234(C), 659(A), 663(C), 1019(C)

— of tar ointment (Any Questions ?), 84

Of short-wave therapy (Any Questions ?), 164

Carcinoid syndrome with argentaffinoma of lung (M. Joseph and R. R. Taylor), 568(O)

Carcinoma and monilial vulvitis (Any Questions ?), 958

— metastatic, at the site of penicillin injection (T. S. Worthy and E. J. C. Wynne), 1208, 1598(C)

— of bladder, surgical treatment, 217

— of breast, diagnosis, 857(C), 1018(C), 1091(C), 1162(C), 1239(C), 1310(C), 1599(C)

— — late recurrence (M. Sutton), 1132(O)

— of male breast, sex hormones in (Any Questions ?), 678

— of nose and sinuses, surgical treatment, 223

— of pancreas, serum leucine aminopeptidase in (A. L. Miller and Laura Worsley), 1419(O), 1676(C)

— of stomach associated with hypertrophic osteoarthropathy (A. Singh, S. S. Jolly, and B. B. Bansal), 581, 1023(C)

— secondary, of choroid, 59

— serum detection of, 666(C)

— treatment with cytotoxic drugs, toxic marrow failure after (I. C. Cree), 1499(O)

Cervix: *Cancer of the Cervix. Diagnosis of Early Forms. In Honour of Dr. C. Kaufman. Ciba Foundation Study Group No. 3* (Editors: G. E. W. Wolstenholme and M. O'Connor), 1139

Choriocarcinoma of uterus, radiotherapy, 736(C)

— treatment with a combination of cytotoxic drugs (K. D. Bagshawe and Janet M. McDonald), 426(O), 736(C), 942(C), 1094(C)

Control programme in Roumania, 1281

Education, new mobile information unit, 1030

CANCER (continued):

Effect of radiation on incidence, 1947

Exhibits at Scientific Exhibition of B.M.A. Annual Meeting, 226

Hepatoma, primary, right hemihepatectomy for, with special reference to diagnosis and biochemical changes (A. Otaki, *and others*), 256(O)

Lung, and smoking, L.C.C. leaflet on, 1030

— and tobacco firms (medico-legal note), 610

Lymphosarcoma, treatment with cyclophosphamide, 1839

Metastatic, endocrine surgery in, 628, 856(C), 1087(C), 1310(C)

Oral, 1230

Rectum, surgery for, 443(L)

Research, 126(A)

Reticuloses, effect of cortisone on skin sensitivity to tuberculin in (G. H. Fairley and J. Q. Matthias), 433(O)

— lymphoid, folicular, treatment with cyclophosphamide, 1839

Sarcoma, reticulum-cell, of bone, 135

— treatment with cyclophosphamide, 1839

Spontaneous regression, 670(C)

Trends in incidence, 47

Canicula fever in man from contact with infected pigs; further observations (Joyce D. Coghlan and J. Norval), 1711(O)

Cantharidin poisoning due to a “blister beetle” (S. G. Browne), 1290

CANTOR, J.: Sewage at the seaside, 228(C)

CAPEL, E. H.: Health at work, 797(C)

CAPENER, N.: Biomechanical studies of sport, 130

— Congenital deformity, 1596(C)

— Dilemma of implant surgery, 663(C)

— Relais and lettuces (*Nova et Vetera*), 936

— Review of *Fractures, Dislocations, and Sprains*, by P. Wiles, 1503

Caravans as homes; “retrospective record survey” (G. K. H. Hodgkin), 854, 1022(C)

Carbohydrate, intestinal absorption, 836

— tolerance, effect of chlorothiazide on, 536(C)

Carbon-14, hazards, 1949

Carbon monoxide poisoning, treatment, 728

— rapid method for estimation in blood (Maureen Henderson and G. H. Apthorp), 1853(O)

Cardiac. *See under Heart*

Cardiff Hospital, proposed, criticisms of design, 1460(P)

— inflating bellows (E. K. Hillard) (New Appliances), 729

Cardiology, 3rd European congress, 1378

Cardiomegaly, idiopathic (G. Forbes and A. Bradley), 1125(O)

Cardiomyopathy, 219

CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM: Development of ballistocardiographic techniques in the U.S.S.R., 595

CARLING, Sir Ernest Rock, obituary, 313, 396, 472

CARNE, S.: Is this whooping cough ?, 384

CARO, D.: Doctors' letters, 666(C)

Carpal-tunnel syndrome, diagnosis and treatment, 1634

— treatment, 606(C)

— — with stilboestrol, 234(C)

CARR, J. A.: Hazard associated with Foley catheters, 1383(C)

CARRUTHERS, M. F.: Mild hereditary spherocytosis; a family study, 1845(O)

CARSTAIRS, G. M.: Appointed to the Chair of Psychological Medicine at Edinburgh University, 1681

CARTER, C. O.: Review of *Natural Selection in Human Populations. Symposia of the Society for the Study of Human Biology*. Vol. 2, edited by D. F. Roberts and G. A. Harrison, 998

— *See also* PLATT, J. W., 1820

CARTER, G. B.: Personal record cards, 1676(C)

CARTER, Margaret B.: Tight nylons and rubber bands, 1161(C)

CARTWRIGHT, Ann. *See* SCOTT, R., 293

CASHMAN, M. D.: Monoplegia and Horner's syndrome from pressure palsy; report of a case and anatomical discussion, 1850(O)

CASSELS, K.: Wilson-Barkworth Fund, 806(C)

CASTELLANI, A.: *Microbes, Man and Monarchs: A Doctor's Life in Many Lands*, 1210

Castration. *See* Sterilization, human

Cat phobia; treatment by a method derived from experimental psychology (H. L. Freeman and D. C. Kendrick), 497(O), 671(C), 737(C), 804(C), 863(C), 1162(C), 1312(C), 1601(C)

Cataract. *See under Eye*

CATARRH:

— Anti-catarrh vaccines, prophylactic value (Any Questions ?), 1032

Catarhal children, 1225

Spring, treatment (Any Questions ?), 1174

CATCHPOLE, B. N.: Noise-reducing hood (New Appliances), 462

Catgut, properties, 1005(A)

Catheters, Foley, hazards associated with, 1383(C)

Catholic Medical Quarterly, new editor, 1392

CATTERALL, R. D.: Diagnosis and treatment of trichomonial urethritis in men, 113(O)

CATZEL, P.: Paediatric prescribing, 1315(C)

CAVANAGH, Denis J., obituary, 742

“Cavodil.” *See* Pheniprazine

CAUTHORNE, T.: Review of *Surgery of the Ear*, by G. E. Shambaugh, jun., 199

— Review of *The Middle Ear*, by H. G. Kobrak, 280

— Visit to the U.S.A., 1392

CAYLEY, F. E.: Recruitment and training of nurses, 470(C)

“Celenbin.” *See under Penicillins*

CELLS: *See also Cytology*

Blood, red. *See Erythrocytes*

— white. *See Leucocytes*

Giant, in pneumonias in children, 386(C)

Hormone action at cellular level, 533

Inside the Living Cell (J. A. V. Butler), 1578

Malignant, examination of C.S.F. for, 801(C)

Normal and malignant, differences in staining by non-immune fluorescent protein conjugates (R. C. Nairn, H. G. Richmond, and J. E. Fothergill), 1341(O)

— — immunological differences (R. C. Nairn, and others), 1335(O)

Nuclear changes and vitamin-B₁₂ deficiency, 1021(C)

Nuclear sex and body-build in schizophrenia (Valerie Cowie, A. Coppen, and Patricia Norman), 431(O)

Central and Scottish Health Services Councils, joint committee appointed, 403

Central Health Services Council:

Appointments, 403

Report 1959, 160

Central Middlesex Hospital, new M.R.C. research unit, 1391

Central Midwives Board:

Annual report, 1748

New rules, 245

Central Sterilizing Club, meeting, 1967

“Centyl.” *See Bendrofluazide*

Cerebrospinal fluid, examination for malignant cells, 801(C)

— — gamma-globulin in, in multiple sclerosis; observations on its nature (E. J. Field and A. Ridley), 1053(O)

— — pressure, recording, 392(C)

— — thyroid antibodies in (R. Hall and S. G. Owen), 710(O)

Certificates, medical, false (medico-legal note), 78

Cervix. *See under Uterus*

CEYLON:

Ceylon Hospitals Formulary, 1959, 120

Charaka Sahita, 1877

Chair, “stand-sit” (New Appliances), 1519

CHALLEN, P. J. R.: Health at work, 861(C)

Challenge to the medical profession (Sir Francis R. Fraser) (Harveian Oration), 1821(O)

CHALMERS, J. A.: Vacuum extractor in obstetrics, 149(C)

— and FOTHERGILL, R. J.: Vacuum extractor in obstetrics, 1156(C)

CHAMBERLAIN, G.: Myelocoele protection, 1020(C)

CHANARIN, I.: Folic-acid absorption tests, 1160(C)

CHAPPEL, J. A. *See BAILEY, B. N.*, 1783

Charaka Sahita, 1877

Charing Cross Hospital Medical School:

H. E. de Wardener appointed to Chair of Medicine, 160

Inaugural address, 1230

CHARLES, Sir John, chairman of the Fourth Expert Committee on Public Health Administration of W.H.O., 616 (correction, 678)

Chartered Society of Physiotherapy, new chairman, 1171

Chartered Society of “Queen Square,” banquet, 81

CHASSIN, M. R. *See BUTTERWORTH, J. S.*, 1860

CHATTERJEE, J. B. *See BANERJEE, D. K.*, 992

CHAZAN, B. I., and AITCHISON, J. D.: Gastric tuberculosis, 1288(O)

Cheese. *See under Food*

Chemical disinfection, 220

CHEMOTHERAPY:

Cancer. Vol. 6. Part 10. *Chemotherapy*. (Editor: R. W. Raven), 718

Chemotherapy Review, new title, 81

Diseases of Medical Progress. A Survey of Diseases and Syndromes Unintentionally Induced as the Result of Properly Indicated, Widely-accepted Therapeutic Procedures (R. H. Moser), 442

New drugs for the treatment of respiratory insufficiency, 1943(A)

CHERTOK, L. *See ABOULKER, P.*, 441

CHEST:

Diagnosis and Treatment of Tumours of the Chest (Editor-in-Chief: D. M. Spain), 1432

Diseases:

— And smoking, report, 1463

Diseases of the Chest Including the Heart (Editor: J. A. Myers), 1366

The Mediastinum (T. F. Leigh and H. S. Weens), 652

Institute of Thoracic Diseases established in Australia, 1649

Services, future, 117

Thoracic scoliosis and hypoxia (D. B. Shaw and J. Read), 1486(O)

Wall, desmoid tumour (E. R. Jones and A. Golebiowski), 1134(O)

Chest and Heart Association, scholarship offered, 1817

CHESTERS, Walter Horsfall, obituary, 471

CHEYNEY, George Hammond, obituary, 75

Chicken-pox with herpes zoster, 69(C)

Chief Medical Officer, new, 1078(A)

Childbirth. *See Labour*

CHILDREN: *See also Adolescence; Delinquency, juvenile; Infants*

Abdominal emergencies in childhood, 1149

Acute respiratory infections; isolation of Coxsackie B virus and adenovirus during a survey in a general practice (E. J. C. Kendall, G. T. Cook, and Doris M. Stone), 1180(O), 1731(C)

Adoption, 312(C)

— payments (medico-legal note), 1745

African, kwashiorkor in, in Durban (Joan Scragg and Carol Rubidge), 1759(O)

— mental disorders in, 1698

Anaesthesia for Infants and Children (R. M. Smith), 1634

Asthmatic, common cold prophylaxis with catarrh vaccines for (Any Questions?), 677

Blood transfusions without parental consent, proposed Australian legislation, 359

Bone growth in, 1518

Catarrhal, 1225

Child health, new chair at London University, 1078(A)

— immigrants, poliomyelitis vaccination for (Any Questions?), 246

— neurology and cerebral palsy, 1082

— psychiatric services; report of British Paediatric Association, 795

— psychiatrists, recruitment and training, 205(A)

— psychiatry, 600(C), 737(C), 798(C), 862(C), 1017(C), 1163(C), 1234(C), 1313(C), 1455(C), 1804(C)

— — role of family doctor in, 134, 390(C), 664(C)

Child Guidance at Home and Abroad, 909

Child Research in Psychopharmacology (Editor: S. Fisher), 1577

Children of their Fathers. Growing up Among the Ngoni of Nyasaland (Margaret Read), 1294

Cost of treatment, 52

Dame Hannah Rogers School for Spastic Children, work, 228

Dystrophy myotonica in childhood (T. M. Vanier), 1284(O)

Earliest age for walking, 1676(C)

Evolution of rheumatic heart disease in; 5-year report of a co-operative clinical trial of A.C.T.H., cortisone, and aspirin, 1033(O), 1073(L), 1236(C)

Faecal incontinence in; the physical factor (Marian Coekin and D. Gairdner), 1175(O), 1380(C), 1451(C), 1605(C), 1737(C), 1807(C)

Femoral neck fractures in, 1519

Foot defects in, research on, 1248

Giant-cell pneumonitis in, 386(C)

Growing up in Newcastle upon Tyne. A Continuing Study of Health and Illness in Young Children Within Their Families (F. J. W. Miller, and others), 845

Growth Diagnosis. Selected Methods for Interpreting and Predicting Physical Development from One Year to Maturity (Leona M. Bayer and Nancy Bayley), 1366

Handicapped: *Statistics on Special Education*, 1787

How Different from Us—Miss Buss and Miss Beale, by Josephine Kamm, 343

Illegitimate, socio-economic class of parents, 312(C)

Immunization in summer (Any Questions?), 479

In L.C.C.’s care, 1845

In Place of Parents. A Study of Foster Care (G. Trasler), 1938

In trouble, 1440(A)

Infective hepatitis in a mixed school; with high attack rate in females (J. H. MacD. Tilley), 1354(O)

Invalid Children’s Association, new school proposed, 1749

L.C.C.’s day nurseries, 1857

Leukaemia in childhood after antenatal exposure to x-rays; survey at Queen Charlotte’s Hospital (T. L. T. Lewis), 1551(O), 1581(L)

— incidence after exposure to diagnostic radiation in uterus (W. M. C. Brown; R. Doll, A. B. Hill, and others), 1539(O), 1581(L)

Margaret McMillan: “The Children’s Champion” (G. A. N. Lowndes), 1292

Mental hospitals inquiry, 1679(P)

National Deaf Children’s Society, annual report and accounts, 708

Nurses’, crèche for, 1457(C)

Paediatric dentistry under hypnosis (Any Questions?), 1173

Paediatrics, exhibits at Scientific Exhibition of B.M.A. Annual Meeting, 226

Paediatrics for the Practitioner. 1958 Supplement (Editors: W. Gaisford and R. Lightwood), 719

Parental consent to treatment (medico-legal note), 1320

Pathology of Infancy and Childhood (Agnes R. Macgregor), 1575

Personal record cards and immunization schedules, 1239(C), 1384(C), 1526(C), 1602(C)

Philosophy of beating, 1604(C), 1808(C)

Pneumonia in childhood, 132

Polio vaccination for, 473(P)

Primary neoplasms of liver, 853(A)

CHILDREN (continued):

Respiratory infection in schoolboys, treatment with phenethicillin (R. L. Vollum and B. E. Juel-Jensen), 994(O)

— — minor, in childhood, 657(A)

Rheumatism, acute, 387(C)

— — increasing admissions to hospitals, 228(C)

— in childhood, 1438(L)

School for deaf spastic children, 477

— medical examinations (Any Questions?), 1537

— phobia, 848(L), 1015(C), 1090(C), 1164(C), 1238(C), 1311(C), 1456(C), 1604(C), 1738(C), 1809(C)

Schoolchildren; observations on vaccination with Danish fresh B.C.G. (K. N. Irvine and A. Barr), 1119(O)

— milk and radioactive fall-out, 316(P)

Schoolgirls’ behaviour and menstruation (Katharina Dalton), 1647(O)

Staphylococcal and streptococcal infections in; report on clinical use of B.R.L. 1241 (G. T. Stewart, and others), 703(O), 720(L), 939(C), 1085(C), 1668(C)

Superficial x-ray therapy for dermatitis (Any Questions?), 84

Teeth and vitaminized cordials, 1521(C)

— in Scotland, 1897

The Child with Abdominal Pains (J. Apley), 120, 604(C)

The Development of the Infant and Young Child: Normal and Abnormal (R. S. Illingworth), 1365

The Gifted Group at Mid-Life. Thirty-five Years’ Follow-up of the Superior Child (L. M. Terman and Melita H. Oden), 279

The Mind of Your Child (Doris Odlum), 1505

The Surgeon and the Child (W. J. Potts), 361

Tinea pedis epidemiology. IV. Seed and soil (Mary P. English, Mary D. Gibson, and Ethel H. L. Duncan), 573(O). V. Some day-schools revisited (Mary P. English and Mary D. Gibson), 577(O)

Trichophyton sulphureum in a residential school (D. W. R. Mackenzie, D. Burrows, and A. L. Walby), 1055(O), 1523(C), 1806(C)

Tuberculin sensitivity in schoolchildren; persistence after vaccination with freeze-dried B.C.G. vaccine, 979

Tuberculous, treatment with streptomycin, 306(C)

Umbilical hernia in childhood, two unusual complications (S. Brandon and D. Whitehouse), 1935

Very young or mentally handicapped, vision screening of (Mary D. Sheridan), 452

CHINA:

Chinese doctors’ visit, 1662(A)

Chinese Medical Association, 354

Medicine in, 1875

CHIROPODY:

Chiropodists, registration, 1375(A), 1391

Chiropody for the Elderly, 1248

Services, 1895(P)

Chiropactice, 1299(A), 1457(C), 1525(C), 1670(C), 1809(C)

CHISHOLM, A. E.: Long cord, 740(C)

Chlorambucil in choriocarcinoma, 426

Chlorhexidine, alcoholic solution, effect on *Ps. pyocyanea* on the skin, 1043 (correction, 1174)

Chlorination of swimming-baths (Any Questions?), 958

Chlorine in public water supply (Any Questions?), 1466

Chlorothiazide and hypertension, 923(A)

— derivatives in hypertension, 660

— effect on carbohydrate tolerance, 536(C)

Chlorpromazine and allied drugs, therapeutic applications (L. Rees) (Drug Treatment of Disease), 522, 670(C), 1022(C)

Cholangiography, operative technique for (J. O. Robinson), 1291, 1600(C)

Cholecystectomy, recurrent colic after (Any Questions?), 1173

Cholecystitis, emphysematous, total necrosis of gall-bladder after: recovery (L. R. De Jode), 1855

Cholera (R. Pollitzer, and others), 278

Cholesterol, post-mortem serum levels (J. N. Glinville), 1852(O)

Cholesteroluria, cause (Any Questions?), 84

Choline theophyllinate, bioassay, in man, 33

CHOMET, B.: Oral cancer, 1230

CHORET, J.: Huntington’s, in Northamptonshire (J. J. A. Reid), 650, 863(C)

Choriocarcinoma. *See under Cancer*

CHOURDHURY, A. Q. M. B., and PHILLIPS, T.: Haematuria during nicoumalone therapy, 1802(C)

CHOYCE, D. P.: Alpha-chymotrypsin in cataract surgery, 1884(C)

— Treatment of leprosy, 797(C)

Christian Medical College, Vellore, diamond jubilee, 615

CHRISTIE, D. R. *See BAKER, W. H. J.*, 385

Christine Murrell Memorial Fellowship Award, 1897

Christmas cards, 1030, 1171, 1261, 1558, 1613, 1748

— disease in Jews, 326(C)

— Gifts Fund, appeal, 1156(C), 1605(C)

CHRISTOPHERS, Sir Rickard, F.R.S., 207

Christopher’s Minor Surgery (Editors: A. Ochsner and M. E. DeBakey), 998

CHROMOSOMES:
 Aberrations in man, 377
 And genetics, 303
Radiation Biology of Vicia faba in Relation to the General Problem (J. Read), 1790

CHURCHILL-DAVIDSON, H. C. *See LUPPIAN, K. G.*, 1774

“Chymar.” *See Chymotrypsin, lyophilized*
Chymotrypsin, lyophilized, controlled clinical trial for prevention of post-operative oedema after plastic surgery (J. Calnan and A. Barr), 261(O), 667(C)

α -Chymotrypsin in cataract surgery (D. Pierse and H. N. O'Donoghue), 1884(C)

Civil defence course for G.P.s, 675

CLARK, D. C.: Survival in nuclear war, 152(C)

CLARK, F. *See MIDDLETON, G. D.*, 1454

CLARK, Sir George: Thomas Linacre (Linacre Oration), 1724(A), 1728

CLARK, J.: Gangrene of the scalp, 1160(C)

CLARK, Sir Wilfred E. Le G., F.R.S., 208

— Elected President of the British Association for the Advancement of Science, 812

— *The Antecedents of Man. An Introduction to the Evolution of Primates*, 845

— *The Foundations of Human Evolution*, 845

CLARKE, C. A.: Review of *Outline of Human Genetics*, by L. S. Penrose, 1367

CLARKE, R., BADGER, F. G., and SEVITT, S. (Editors): *Modern Trends in Accident Surgery and Medicine*, 1138

CLARKE, S. H. C.: Investigation into methods of collection of urine for culture from men and women, 1491(O)

CLARKSON, P., and STAFFORD-CLARK, D.: Role of the plastic surgeon and psychiatrist in the surgery of appearance, 1768(O), 1957(C)

Claudicator, prognosis for (A. Singer and C. Rob), 633(O), 940(C), 1239(C)

CLAXTON, Vera E. R.M.B.F., 1094(C)

CLAYDON, E. V.: Radio doctor, 1801(C)

CLAYTON, S. G.: Cervical incompetence, 54

Clean air. *See under Air pollution*

CLEAVE, T. L.: Fat, calcium, and coronary disease, 465(C)

— *On the Causation of Varicose Veins and Their Prevention and Arrest by Natural Means: An Evolutionary Approach*, 1293

— White mouse medicine, 1674(C)

CLIMATE:
 Where to winter with bronchiectasis and nasal sinusitis (Any Questions?), 1251

Clinical discussions at B.M.A. House, 1077(A)

CLINICOPATHOLOGICAL CONFERENCE: Cases demonstrated at Postgraduate Medical School of London:

- An obscure case, 926
- Atrial septal defect, 1585, 1954(C)
- Pulmonary hypertension, 1219
- Rapid mental deterioration, 1868
- Temporal arteritis, 287

Clonal selection theory of immunology, 70(C)

Clothing, protective, for aircraft-crash workers, 1380

CLYNE, D. G. W.: Doctors' letters, 1020(C) (correction, 1165)

— Megaloblastic anaemia of pregnancy, 1309(C)

Coalmining. *See under Industry and Occupations*

Cobalt in anaemia, 593

COCHRANE, R. G.: Treatment of leprosy, 860(C)

COCKBURN, W. C.: Immunization programmes, 131

COCKETT, N. F., and TAYLOR, S. A. W.: “Imferon,” 866(C)

COCKSHOTT, W. P.: Awarded National Academy of Sciences-National Research Council grant, 1898

COCKSHUT, R. W.: Crime and sin, 1022(C)

— Treatment of ulcerative colitis, 608(C)

— White mouse medicine, 1738(C)

Coconut, infected, 589(A)

COECKIN, Marian, and GAIRDNER, D.: Faecal incontinence in children; the physical factor, 1175(O), 1380(C), 1451(C), 1605(C), 1737(C), 1807(C)

Coeliac disease, absorption and elimination of ^{15}N after administration of isotopically labelled yeast protein and yeast protein hydrolysate to adult patients with. 1. Rate of absorption of ^{15}N yeast protein and yeast protein hydrolysate. 2. Elimination of isotope in the urine and faeces (C. W. Crane and A. Neuberger), 815(O), 888(O), 1074(L)

— idiopathic steatorrhoea and tropical sprue, 963

Coffee-houses and science (W. H. G. Armitage) (*Nova et Vetera*), 213

COGHILL, N. F.: Creche for nurses' children, 1457(C)

COGHLAN, Joyce D., and NORVAL, J.: Canicular fever in man from contact with infected pigs; further observations, 1711(O)

COHEN, H., and GOLDBERG, Cissie: Effect of physical exercise on alimentary lipaemia, 509(O), 1165(C)

COHEN, J.: Review of *Sigmund Freud's Mission. An Analysis of His Personality and Influence*, by E. Fromm, 514, 669(C)

COHEN, R. I.: Treatment of skeletal tuberculosis, 1601(C)

COHN, I.: Masses in the neck, 52

Coitus. *See under Sex*

Cold, common, morbidity statistics (Vital Statistics), 612

Cold, common (continued):

- prophylaxis in asthmatic children with catarrh vaccines (Any Questions?), 677
- value of prophylactic anti-catarrh vaccine (Any Questions?), 1032
- virological studies in Sheffield in 1960 (D. Hobson and G. C. Schild), 1414(O), 1439(A)

COLE, D. S. *See BARRATT-BOYES, B. G.*, 1826

COLE, P. G. *See CALMAN, R. M.*, 1933

COLEBROOK, L., F.R.S., 209

COLES, H. M. T. *See STEWART, G. T.*, 703

Colic, recurrent, after cholecystectomy (Any Questions?), 1173

Colitis, mucous, treatment (Any Questions?), 325

— ulcerative, fulminating; recent experience in management (J. E. Lennard-Jones and A. B. Vivian), 96(O)

— local corticosteroid treatment in severe attacks (S. C. Truelove), 102(O), 608(C)

Collagen diseases, 1147

— concept, 1308(C), 1455(C)

College of General Practitioners:

- Annual meeting, 1593
- Butterworth Gold Medal essay competition, 322, 747
- James Mackenzie Lecture, 1592
- Public Welfare Foundation Prizes, 1391
- Research Committee: Report on a survey of the epilepsies in general practice, 416(O) (correction, 678), 856(C), 1023(C)

College of Physicians of Philadelphia, Alvarenga Prize Lecture, 85

COLLIER, E.: Barrier creams, 1667(C)

COLLINS, D. H. (Editor): *Modern Trends in Pathology*, 119

COLLIP, J. B., F.R.S., 207

Colon, cryptoccossis: case report (E. K. Unat, B. Pars, and J. P. Kosyak), 1501

— redundant loop (Any Questions?), 1819

COLONIES:

- Colonial Office, grants, 477
- Development and welfare, 812
- Harness for climbing palm trees (P. H. Newman and C. Wilson) (*New Appliances*), 596
- Medical research in, 588(L)

Colo-proctectomy, 1227

COLTON, J. *See CAMPBELL, E.*, 1072

COLVER, T., and GRAHAM, Joan T.: Congenital ichthyosis, spastic diplegia, and mental deficiency, 1522(C)

COLVILLE, P. L.: Vasodilator drugs in peripheral vascular disease, 605(C)

Coma, hypothermic, in myxoedema, treatment, 146(C), 309(C)

Combined College's Bronze Medal, 1967

Commission of Neuroanaesthesia, inaugural session, 1170

Commonwealth Fund, annual report, 1463

COMMUNICABLE DISEASES:

- Communicable Disease Center, Georgia, U.S.A., films available, 916
- Control, handbook, 924(A)

CONCANON, A. B.: Lecture tour, 1171

Concussion, 15

— recovery of soldier after 18 years' unconsciousness, 550

CONEL, J. L.: *The Postnatal Development of the Human Cerebral Cortex*. Vol. 6. *The Cortex of the Twenty-four-Month Infant*, 1717

Confectioners Benevolent Fund, offers of help, 1748

Conferences. *See Congresses and Conferences*

Confinement. *See under Obstetrics*

Congo. *See under Africa*

CONGRESSES AND CONFERENCES:

- Aviation medicine, 5th European congress; supersonic and hypersonic flight, 934
- British Pharmaceutical Conference, 161
- Cardiology, 3rd European congress, 1379
- Congenital malformations, 1st international conference, 376
- Endocrinology, 1st international congress, 531
- Ergonomics in industry, D.S.I.R. conference, 161
- Goitre, 4th international conference, 214, 245
- Health matters for executives, conferences, 1667(C)
- History of medicine and pharmacy, 1st British congress, 161; (*Nova et Vetera*), 1083
- International Scientific Film Association, 14th congress, 161
- Medical electronics, 3rd international conference, 594
- Nutrition, 5th international congress, 1011
- Pathology, joint meeting in America, 1230
- Poliomyelitis, 5th international conference, 533
- Pure Food Centenary conference, 161
- Teaching hospitals, 3rd A.S.M.E. conference, 1798

Conjunctivitis, acute, treatment (Any Questions?), 1819

— follicular, treatment (Any Questions?), 748

— vernal, treatment (Any Questions?), 1174

Connective tissue antigens, 1447

— morphology and physiology, 1147

CONNELL, A. M., and ROWLANDS, E. N.: Clinical applications of “radio pills” for measuring gastro-intestinal pressures, 595

Constipation as a congenital disorder, 1178

CONSULTANTS AND SPECIALISTS:

- Joint Consultants Committee, 1508(L)
- Representation on committees, 1744(P)
- Value of the specialist's report (R. de Alarcon, H. de Givanville, and J. M. Hodson), 1663, 1887(C)

Contraceptives. *See under Birth Control*

CONWAY, E. J., F.R.S., 209

CONWAY, J.: Awarded World Health Organization fellowship, 1749

COOK, G. T. *See KENDALL, E. J. C.*, 1180

COOKE, R. V.: Lumps in the thyroid, 53

COOKE, W. T.: Neurological disorders associated with alimentary disorders, 225

COOMBS, R. R. A.: Immuno-conglutinin, 1447

COONEY, J. G.: Acute rheumatism and paediatric beds, 387(C)

COPE, Sir Zachary: American College of Surgeons (*Nova et Vetera*), 1306

— Daughter of debate (*Nova et Vetera*), 1594

— Early surgery (*Nova et Vetera*), 1519

— Review of *Cancer*. Vol. 6. Part 10. *Chemotherapy*. Part 11: *Public Health and Nursing Aspects of Cancer*, edited by R. W. Raven, 718

— Review of *Christopher's Minor Surgery*, edited by A. Ochsner and M. E. DeBakey, 998

— Review of *Rose and Carless: Manual of Surgery*. 19th ed. (Consulting editor: Sir Cecil Wakeley), edited by M. Harmer and S. Taylor, 846

— Review of *The Surgeon's Log*. 7th ed., by J. J. Abraham, 1578

— Review of *The Surgery of Theodoric, ca. 1267*. Vol. 2, translated by E. Campbell and J. Colton, 1072

COPEMAN, W. S. C.: “Urgent appointment,” 866(C)

COPPLANS, M. P.: Post-anaesthetic syndrome, 1886(C)

Copley Medal, 173

COPPEN, A. *See COWIE, Valerie*, 431

Cor pulmonale. *See under Heart*

Cord. *See Umbilical cord*

Cordials, vitaminized, and teeth, 1521(C)

CORI, C. F., F.R.S., 212

Cornea:

- Abrasions, simple, effect of eye-pads on healing (H. Jackson), 713(O), 858(C), 1092(C)
- The Transparency of the Cornea. A Symposium Organized by C.I.O.M.S.* (Editors: Sir Stewart Duke-Elder and E. S. Perkins), 1504

CORNER, Beryl D.: Pneumonia in childhood, 132

— *Prematurity. The Diagnosis, Care and Disorders of the Premature Infant*, 1858

CORNER, G. W., F.R.S., 212

— Appointed executive officer of the American Philosophical Society, 1898

Cornwall, adder-bites in (T. C. Morton), 373

Coronary artery:

- Aneurysm (G. Forbes and A. Bradley), 1344(O), 1675(C)
- Disease (Sir Howard Florey) (*Jephcott Lecture*), 1329(O), 1370(L), 1523(C)
- And occupation, 302
- Coronary disease, fat and calcium, 465(C)
- Coronary Heart Disease* (J. W. Gofman), 514
- Morbidity statistics (Vital Statistics), 612
- Thrombosis, acute, oxygen for first-aid, 1734(C)
- and diet, 1520(C), 1596(C), 1674(C), 1737(C), 1882(C), 1956(C)

Coroners' cases (medico-legal notes), 78, 242, 318, 474

“Cortico-gel.” *See Corticotrophin*

Corticosteroids: *See also individual steroids*

- Adrenal, in allergic rhinitis, 223
- in anaemia, 594
- in heart failure, 218
- And hirsutism (Any Questions?), 814
- In fulminating ulcerative colitis, 98
- In osteoarthritis, 135
- In pemphigus vulgaris, 738(C)
- In tuberculosi, 372
- Local, in severe attacks of ulcerative colitis (S. C. Truelove), 102(O), 608(C)

Corticotrophin: *See also Corticosteroids* (*To-day's Drugs*), 1729

- In anaemia, 594
- In rheumatic heart disease in children; 5-year report of clinical trial, 1033(O), 1073(L)
- Prescribing restriction removed, 1464
- Synthetic, 1866(A)

Cortisone: *See also Corticosteroids*

- And operations (Any Questions?), 1970
- And skin sensitivity to tuberculin in reticulos (G. H. Fairley and J. Q. Matthias), 433(O)
- In rheumatic heart disease in children; 5-year report of clinical trial, 1033(O), 1073(L)

“Cortrophin.” *See Corticotrophin*

“Cortrophin ZN.” *See Corticotrophin*

COSNETT, J. E.: Insulin-independent young diabetics in Natal, 1159(C)

Cough, 223

COUNIHAN, T. B.: Adrenal cortical steroids in heart failure, 218

COURRIER, M. J. C. R., F.R.S., 212

COURT, Arthur, obituary, 1813

COURT, S. D. M. *See MILLER, F. J. W.*, 845

COURTENAY, M. J. F.: Psychiatry in general practice, 601(C)

COVELL, Sir Gordon: Awarded the Walter Reed Medal, 747

Coventry and District Voluntary Blood Donors' Association, award, 746

COWAN, G. A.: Dental hygiene, 1889(C)

COWIE, Valerie, COPPEN, A., and NORMAN, Patricia: Nuclear sex and body-build in schizophrenia, 431(O)

COX, G. L.: Minister of Health, 607(C)

COX, H. R. *See CABASSO, V. J.*, 188

COYLE, C. V. *See DRURY, M. I.*, 1384

CRABBE, W. A.: Aetiology of congenital talipes, 1060(O), 1236(C), 1450(C), 1596(C), 1806(C), 1807(C)

CRAGG, D. *See DART, R. A.*, 39

CRAGG, Joseph Murison, obituary, 153

CRAGG, Theodore, obituary, 1812

CRAGIE, J., F.R.S., 210

Cramp, writer's, causes and treatment (Any Questions?), 325

CRANE, C. W., and NEUBERGER, A.: Absorption and elimination of ^{15}N after administration of isotopically labelled yeast protein and yeast protein hydrolysate to adult patients with coeliac disease. 1. Rate of absorption of ^{15}N yeast protein and yeast protein hydrolysate, 815(O), 1074(L). 2. Elimination of isotope in the urine and faeces, 888(O), 1074(L)

CRAWFORD, J. S.: Premedication, 149(C)

— *Principles and Practice of Obstetric Anaesthesia*, 278

CRAWFORD, J. V.: Review of *Selected Papers of Sir Geoffrey Jefferson*, 1788

CRAWFORD, Margaret D., and MORRIS, J. N.: Ruptured ventricle; incidence in population of London, 1957-8, 1624(O)

CRAWFORD, W. B. S.: Lumps in the breast, 1091(C)

Crayons, poisonous (Vital Statistics), 1533

CREAMER, B. *See BRILL, G. C.*, 990

CREE, I. C.: Toxic marrow failure after treatment of carcinoma with cytotoxic drugs, 1499(O)

Cretinism and antithyroid drugs, 480(C)

CREW, F. A. E., F.R.S., 208

CRIME:

- And sin (Sir John Wolfenden) (Winchester Address), 140, 305(C), 390(C), 539(C), 865(C), 1023(C)
- Anomalies in the law before the new Mental Health Act, 1527(C)
- Children in trouble, 1440(A)
- Fear, Punishment, Anxiety, and the Wolfenden Report* (C. Berg), 39
- Mortuary attendant's discovery, 956
- "Mostly Murder" (Sir Sydney Smith), 440
- "Mummy" case (medico-legal note), 1320
- On the Threshold of Delinquency* (J. B. Mays), 716
- Probation service: Evidence from Association of Social Workers to Departmental Committee, 1284
- Reform of the criminal, 1320(P)
- Sexual murders, 1304, 1605(C)
- Suicide as, 1301(A)
- The Roots of Crime. Selected Papers on Psycho-Analysis*. Vol. 2 (E. Glover), 1504

CRITCHLEY, M.: Jacksonian ideas and the future, with special reference to aphasia, 6(O), 393(C), 599(C), 607(C)

— Review of *Peripheral Facial Palsy: Pathology and Surgery*, by K. Kettell, 1209

CROFTON, J.: Drug treatment of tuberculosis. 1. Standard chemotherapy (Drug Treatment of Disease), 370, 598(C). 2. Treatment of patients with tubercle bacilli resistant to standard chemotherapy (Drug Treatment of Disease), 449, 598(C)

— Tuberculosis undefeated (Marc Daniels Lecture), 679(O)

Crohn's disease, steatorrhoea in, 966

CROMBIE, D. L.: Pre-diabetes and undiscovered diabetes, 58

CROMBIE, H. M. *See RICHARDS, R.*, 1787

CROSS, K. W.: Review of *Oxygen Supply to the Human Foetus. A Symposium Organized Jointly by C.I.O.M.S. and the Josiah Macy Jr. Foundation*, edited by J. Walker, A. C. Turnbull, and others, 1367

CROW, K. D.: Soap and the skin, 1526(C)

CROW, R. S.: Aortic incompetence in ankylosing spondylitis, 271(O), 469(C)

CROWLEY, P. J.: School phobia, 1312(C)

CROWTHER, J. G.: *Francis Bacon, The First Statesman of Science*, 198

CRUICKSHANK, B.: Antibody production in rheumatoid arthritis, 1447

CRUICKSHANK, R.: Control of influenza epidemics, 1446

— Review of *Clinical Epidemiology*, 1140

— Review of *World Medical Research. Principles and Practices*, by H. S. Gear, 1210

Cryptococcosis of the colon; case report (E. K. Unat, B. Pars, and J. P. Kosyak), 1501

CSATO, T.: Dumping syndrome, 391(C)

CULLEN, Thomas, obituary, 870

CUMINGS, J. N. (Editor): *Modern Scientific Aspects of Neurology*, 1789

— and KREMER, M. (Editors): *Biochemical Aspects of Neurological Disorders*, 1295

Cureare, 1368

CURRAN, D.: Forensic psychiatry, 460

— Review of *A Minority. A Report on the Life of the Male Homosexual in Great Britain*, by G. Westwood, 1292

Current Medical Research, 477, 1170

CURRIE, D. J. *See SMIAŁOWSKI, A.*, 1939

CURWEN, M. P. *See MACFARLANE, D. A.*, 900

CURZEN, P.: Management of acute myocardial infarction complicated by haematemesis, 1489(O), 1734(C), 1805(C)

CUTHBERTSON, D. P.: Elected Honorary Member of the American Institute of Nutrition, 616

CUTHILL, I. M. *See HOLLIDAY, T. D. S.*, 1310, 1457

CUTLER, R.: Philosophy of beating, 1604(C)

Cyanocobalamin. *See Vitamin B₁₂*

Cyanosis and liver disease, 447(A)

Cyclophosphamide in Hodgkin's disease and related disorders (J. Q. Matthias, J. J. Misiewicz, and R. B. Scott), 1837(O)

Cycloserine in tuberculosis, 449

— in urinary infections (R. W. Fairbrother and G. Garrett), 1191(O), 1383(C), 1598(C)

— with ethionamide in advanced pulmonary tuberculosis, 1207

"Cynomel." *See* Iodothyronine

CYRIAX, J.: Fringe medicine, 1525(C)

— Review of *Les Manipulations Vertébrales*, by R. Maigne, 1939

Cystinuria and dietary protein (Any Questions?), 1251

CYSTS:

- Polyzystic kidneys and pregnancy (Any Questions?), 617
- Pseudocholeodochus (J. P. Partridge), 36

Cytology: *Gastric Cytology: Principles, Methods, and Results* (R. O. K. Schade), 1860

Cytotoxic agents in choriocarcinoma (K. D. Bagshawe and Janetta M. McDonald), 426(O), 736(C), 942(C), 1094(C)

— toxic marrow failure after treatment of carcinoma with (I. C. Cree), 1499(O)

D

DABB, R. Gwen: Locked twins, 152(C)

d'ABREU, A. L.: Abnormalities in infants with heart disease, 133

DAFF, J.: Reaction after saccharated iron, 147(C)

DAIKOS, G. K., KOURKOUVELI-KONTOMICHALOU, P., and PARADELIS, A.: "Celbenin"-resistant staphylococci, 1668(C)

DAIN, H. G.: Appreciation on 90th birthday, 1376(A), 1377

— Service with B.M.A., 127(A)

DALE, Sir Henry H., F.R.S., 207

— President of Royal Society 1940-5, 180

— Resignation from chairmanship of Wellcome Trust, 322

DALE, W. A.: *Autogenous Vein Grafts and Related Aspects of Peripheral Arterial Disease*, 1366

DALES, M.: Bell's palsy, 465(C)

DALEY, Sir Allen: British hospitals as they were before 1948, 758(O), 788(L), 1239(C)

— Review of *The Health Services of Ireland*, by B. Hensey, 651

DALEY, R.: Problems of mitral valve disease, 218

— Pulmonary heart disease, 1226

DALL, J. A.: Cutaneous infections in animals communicable to man, 138

DALRYMPLE-CHAMPNEY, Sir Weldon: *Brucella Infection and Undulant Fever in Man*, 651, 806(C), 945(C)

DALTON, Katharina: Menstruation and accidents, 1425(O)

— Schoolgirls' behaviour and menstruation, 1647(O)

DALY, D. J.: Congenital dislocation of the hip, 233(C)

DALY, I. de B., F.R.S., 209

DALY, P. J.: Treatment of leprosy, 1673(C)

Dame Hannah Rogers School for Spastic Children, 228

Damon Runyon Memorial Fund, grant, 1818

Dan Mason Nursing Research Fund, 323

DANCASTER, C. P. *See BRUK, I.*, 26

Dancing, ballet (Any Questions?), 958, 1252(C)

DANIEL, E. E. *See ADAMS, B. G.*, 1007

DANIEL, P. M. *See BYROM, F. B.*, 153, 540, 946

DANN, T. C.: Surgery of appearance, 1957(C)

"Darenthrin." *See* Breytilium tosylate

Daresbury Hall, opening, 1170

DARLING, A. I.: Review of *Fluoridation. Errors and Omissions in Experimental Trials*, by P. R. N. Sutton, 918

DARMADY, E. M.: Influence of endogenous hormones on mechanism of congestive heart failure, 218

— Sterilization of syringes and instruments for general practitioners, 220

DART, R. A., and CRAIG, D.: *Adventures with the Missing Link*, 39

DAVEY, T. H.: Review of *A New Tropical Hygiene*, by L. Goodwin and A. Duggan, 1654

— Review of *Consequences of Disturbance. The Pest Situation Examined*, by A. Mozley, 1211

DAVID, N. A. *See PORTER, G. A.*, 1044

David Anderson-Berry Prize, 1748

DAVID LIVINGSTONE:

- David Livingstone. Family Letters, 1841-1856*. Vol. 1: 1841-1848. Vol. 2: 1849-1856 (Editor: I. Schapera), 37
- National monument, 82, 1535

DAVIDSON, D. G.: Doctors' letters, 604(C)

DAVIDSON, George Stewart, obituary, 75

DAVIDSON, J. H.: Fringe medicine, 1670(C)

DAVIDSON, J. N., F.R.S., 212

DAVIDSON, Susannah: School phobia, 1016(C)

DAVIDSON, W. M.: Sex determination; diagnostic methods, 1901(O) (correction, *B.M.J.*, 1961, 1, 224)

— Sex diagnosis, 54

DAVIE, T. M.: Our hospitals, 1158(C)

DAVIES, D.: Hypnotic treatment of asthma, 1092(C), 1804(C)

DAVIES, G.: Side-effects of phenelzine, 1019(C)

DAVIES, G. L.: Effect of physical exercise on alimentary lipaemia, 1165(C)

DAVIES, G. R.: Child psychiatry and the family doctor, 390(C)

DAVIES, J. O. F., and LEWIN, W.: Observations on hospital planning, 763(O), 788(L)

DAVIES, P. *See ORAM, S.*, 1402

DAVIES, R. L.: Architectural problems of new hospitals, 768(O), 788(L), 937(C)

DAVIES, Rowland Selby Gwyn, obituary, 1316

DAVIES, T. S.: Monoamine-oxidase inhibitors and rauwolfa compounds, 739(C)

DAVIES-THOMAS, E.: Dilemma of implant surgery, 864(C)

DAVIS, L.: *Fellowship of Surgeons. A History of the American College of Surgeons*, 1306

DAVIS, L. R., MARTEN, R. H., and SARKANY, I.: Iron-deficiency anaemia in European and West Indian infants in London, 1426(O), 1885(C)

DAVIS, P. S.: Clinical problems of rheumatic pain, 60

DAVISON, P. H.: Problems of mitral valve disease, 218

DAVISON, P. P. *See TAYLOR, A. R.*, 1356

DAVY, Sir Humphry, P.R.S., 173

DAWKINS, M.: Gangrene from thiopentone, 598(C)

DAWKINS, M. J. R., and REES, K. R.: *A Biochemical Approach to Pathology*, 361

DAWSON, A. M.: Malabsorption syndrome, 51

DAY, T. D.: Concept of collagen diseases, 1455(C)

DEAFNESS: *See also Hearing-aids*

- Deaf and dumb driver (medico-legal note), 318
- Deaf-mutism, inheritance (Any Questions?), 1538
- National Deaf Children's Society, annual report and accounts, 708
- Occupational, 77(P), 1814(P)
- School for deaf spastic children, 477

de ALARCON, R., de GLANVILLE, H., and HODSON, J. M.: Value of the specialist's report, 1663, 1887(C)

DEATHS:

- Causes in 1959 (Vital Statistics), 1246
- Causes in Australia, 712
- Fatal reaction to drugs, 1373(A)
- From drowning, 798(C), 942(C), 1163(C), 1240(C)
- From mountain exposure (medico-legal note), 474
- In N. Ireland (Vital Statistics), 1746
- In third quarter of 1960 (Vital Statistics), 1389
- Infant mortality statistics, 1402
- Peace at the Last. A Survey of Terminal Care in the United Kingdom. A Report to the Calouste Gulbenkian Foundation* (H. L. G. Hughes), 513
- Post-mortem serum cholesterol levels (J. N. Glanville), 1852(O)
- Sudden, investigation, 1082

DEBAKEY, M. E. *See OCHSNER, A.*, 998

de BURGH, P. M. *See NELSON, D. S.*, 252

de GREGORY, J. A.: Appeal against G.M.C. Disciplinary Committee's order, 1963

Dehydration, effect on the human body, Sahara expedition, 615

De JODE, L. R.: Total necrosis of gall-bladder after emphysematous cholecystitis; recovery, 1855

DELAMORE, I. W. *See KNOX, J. D. E.*, 1494

DELARGY, J.: A doctor's duty, 306(C)

de la WARR: Action for fraud against (medico-legal note), 156, 214, 398, 600(C)

Delawarr diagnostic instrument (medico-legal note), 156

Delinquency, juvenile: *On the Threshold of Delinquency* (J. B. Mays), 716

Dementia, salicylate-induced, 1454(C)

Demethylchlortetracycline (M. Finland and L. P. Garrod), 959(O), 1004(A), 1452(C)

DENBER, H. C. B. *See RINKIE, M.*, 1860

DENHOLM-YOUNG, H. M.: Avulsion of nails, 469(C)

DENTISTRY: *See also Teeth*

- An Atlas of Dental and Oral Radiology* (S. Blackman), 918
- Auxiliaries' new training school, 1897
- Chairs of operative dental surgery and of dental pathology created at Sheffield University, 478
- Dental hygiene, 1603(C), 1736(C), 1808(C), 1889(C)
- Dental implants, 1076(A)
- Electric currents from metal fillings (Any Questions?), 877
- Extractions in cardiac patients, 145(C)
- two fatal cases of familial angioneurotic oedema after (R. Richards and H. M. Crombie), 1787
- General Anaesthesia for Dental Surgery* (R. S. Walsh), 1717
- Nitrous oxide in, 607(C)
- Nitrous Oxide in Dentistry. Its Dangers and Alternatives* (J. G. Bourne), 1431
- Operations and cortisone (Any Questions?), 1970
- Paediatric, under hypnosis (Any Questions?), 1173

DENTISTRY (continued):

Post-operative pain and stiffness after use of suxamethonium and suxethonium (G. D. Parbrook and G. F. M. Pierce), 579(O), 802(C)
Research, lack of interest in, 544(P)

DePALMA, A. F. (Editor-in-Chief): *Clinical Orthopaedics*, No. 13, 38

Depression, missed diagnosis, 1809(C)

— psychotherapy in general practice, 452

— treatment, 1149

— with monoamine-oxidase inhibitors and rauwolfa compounds, 739(C)

— with nialamide, 1888(C)

DERBLAY, P. *See* LOGAN, J. C. P., 1523

de REUCK, A. V. S.: Appointed Deputy Director of the Ciba Foundation for the Promotion of International Co-operation in Medical and Chemical Research, London, 1249

Dermatitis. *See under Skin*

Dermatology. *See under Skin*

Dermatomyositis. *See under Skin*

Dermatoses. *See under Skin*

Desensitization. *See under Allergy*

de VRIES, E.: *Postvaccinal Perivenous Encephalitis. A Pathological Anatomical Study on the Place of Postvaccinal Perivenous Encephalitis in the Group of Encephalitides (The Disease of Turnbull-Luksch-Bastiaanse)*, 1139

de WARDENER, H. E.: Appointed to the University Chair of Medicine at Charing Cross Hospital Medical School, 160

Dexamethasone myopathy (D. N. Golding and T. B. Begg), 1129(O) (correction, 1466)

Dexamphetamine. *See* Amphetamine

Dextran, intravenous, and plasma volume (Any Questions?), 1538

Dextromoramide in intractable pain, 1917

Dextropropoxyphene (To-day's Drugs), 1880

D.H.A., artificial tan from, 285(A)

DIABETES: *See also* British Diabetic Association

Bananas in (Any Questions?), 677

Carbohydrate tolerance in, effect of chlorothiazide on, 536(C)

Diabetic motorist's road accident (medico-legal note), 318

Insipidus after tuberculous meningitis, 68(C), 307(C)

Insulin-independent young diabetics in Natal, 537(C), 1159(C)

Latent, and pre-diabetes, 58

Management with "stanibol," preliminary observations (M. F. Healy and J. D. Arneaud), 913(O)

Mellitus, information required, 72(C)

— non-clostridial gas infections in (M. R. Wills and M. W. Reece), 566(O), 859(C)

— origin of neuritis in, 1090(C)

— steatorrhoea in, 968

Research and therapy, recent trends, 51

Retinitis in, total hypophysectomy in, 627

The Complete Cookery Book for Diabetics. 2nd ed. (Iris H. Rogers), 441

Treatment in the elderly, 139

— with fructose (Any Questions?), 84

DIAGNOSIS:

A Textbook of X-ray Diagnosis. 3rd ed., 1578

And prevention of anaemia of pregnancy (C. Giles and H. Burton), 636(O), 859(C), 1599(C)

Awareness and imagination, 806(C), 1315(C)

By ophthalmic opticians, 1734(C)

Cancer of the Cervix. Diagnosis of Early Forms. In Honour of Dr. C. Kaufman. Ciba Foundation Study Group No. 3. (Editors: G. E. W. Wolstenholme and M. O'Connor), 1139

Chemical, of steatorrhoea (E. B. Hendry), 975(O), 1074(L), 1954(C)

Differential Diagnosis for Practitioners in the Tropics. A Clinical Handbook (W. H. Jopling), 1653

Diagnosis and Treatment of Tumours of the Chest (Editor-in-Chief: D. M. Spain), 1432

Diagnosis in Locomotor Disorders (K. Stone), 1434

Diagnosis of Congenital Heart Disease. A Clinical and Technical Study by the Cardiologic Team of the Pediatric Clinic, Karolinska Sjukhuset, Stockholm. 2nd ed. (S. R. Kjellberg, and others), 1506

Diagnostic Radioisotopes (C. A. Owen, jun.), 1368

Diagnostic use of ultrasound, 595

Growth Diagnosis. Selected Methods for Interpreting and Predicting Physical Development from One Year to Maturity (Leona M. Bayer and Nancy Bayley), 1366

In indigenous medical systems, 830

Lumps in the breast, 857(C), 1018(C), 1091(C), 1162(C), 1239(C), 1310(C), 1599(C)

Missed, of depression, 1809(C)

Modern aids, 46

Modern Treatment Yearbook 1960 (Editor: Sir Cecil Wakeley), 787

Negligent (medico-legal note), 1607

Of atrial tachycardia with A.V. block, 1407, 1412

Of congenital complete heart-block; two cases diagnosed antenatally (J. Eytom-Jones), 275(O), 599(C)

Of dystrophia myotonica, 1287

Of extrauterine pregnancy, 1103

Of heart disease in infancy, 133

Of kidney tumours, 217

Of megaloblastic anaemia of pregnancy, 1112

DIAGNOSIS (continued):

Of myxoedema in the elderly, 139

Of paraesthesiae in the hands (D. Kendall), 1633(O)

Of sarcoidosis, Kveim test for (Any Questions?), 1750

Of steatorrhoea, 968, 1160(C), 1309(C)

Of stress incontinence of urine, 264

Of upper gastro-intestinal haemorrhage, 206(A), 466(C)

Of vitamin-B₁₂ deficiency, 1840

Pitfalls of diagnosis in cardiac states in the elderly, 139

Practical Leads to Puzzling Diagnoses. Neuroses That Run Through Families (W. C. Alvarez), 199

Prematurity. The Diagnosis, Care and Disorders of the Premature Infant (Beryl Corner), 1858

Procedures for virus diseases, 46

Radiological, of enterocolitis, 1226

Sex (W. M. Davidson), 54

— determination; diagnostic methods (W. M. Davidson), 1901(O)

Diarrhoeal diseases, 151(C)

Diathermy, short-wave, carcinogenicity (Any Questions?), 164

Dibromopropamide (To-day's Drugs), 730

Dichloralphenazone (To-day's Drugs), 1013

DICKSON, D. C. *See* MOTTERSHEAD, S., 1669

DICKSON, N. S.: Appointed Assistant Secretary of B.M.A. in N. Ireland, 161

Dictionaries:

Oxford English Dictionary Supplement, 746

Information wanted, 1898

Russian-English Scientific and Technical Dictionaries, 1629

Diesel-oil injection injuries (R. P. Yaxley), 714

DIET: *See also* Fat; Food; Nutrition

And coronary thrombosis, 1520(C), 1596(C), 1674(C), 1737(C), 1882(C), 1956(C)

And teeth, 1897

Bananas in diabetes (Any Questions?), 677

Bland, low-fat (Any Questions?), 1969

Diet, stilboestrol, and phenobarbitone in chronic duodenal ulcer; factorial therapeutic trial (S. C. Truelove), 559(O)

Dietary deficiency of vitamin B₁₂ (M. S. Bourne and S. Oleksy), 511, 732(C)

— protein and cystinuria (Any Questions?), 1251

Family, effect of the housewife going out to work on, 715

For patient with splintered jaws (Any Questions?), 814

Handbook of Diet Therapy. 3rd ed. (Dorothea Turner), 1072

High-protein, in myopia (Any Questions?), 1466

Human, strontium-90 in, 1100

The Complete Cookery Book for Diabetics. 2nd ed. (Iris H. Rogers), 441

Diethylcarbamazine in tropical pulmonary eosinophilia, 234(C)

Digestive tract. *See* Gastro-intestinal tract

Digititis as a cause of paroxysmal atrial tachycardia with atrioventricular block (S. Oram, L. Resnekov, and P. Davies), 1402(O), 1436(L), 1954(C)

— poisoning as a cause of atrial tachycardia with atrioventricular block (E. A. Harris, D. G. Julian, and M. F. Oliver), 1409(O), 1436(L), 1954(C)

Digits. *See* Fingers

Dihydrocodeine in intractable pain, 1917

Dihydroxyacetone. *See* D.H.A.

DILLON, F.: Cat phobia, 804(C)

Diminished responsibility (medico-legal note), 743

DIMOND, William Elliot Randall, obituary, 1528

DIMSON, S. B.: Faecal incontinence in children, 1380(C)

DI PALMA, J. R. *See* CALESNICK, B., 33

Diphtheria, graphs (Vital Statistics), 321, 548, 1098, 1247, 1680

— immunization, vesicles at injection site, 70(C), 230(C), 386(C)

— in Derby (Vital Statistics), 1028

— notifications (Vital Statistics), 320, 1028, 1168, 1246, 1323, 1389, 1746

Diplegia, spastic, congenital ichthyosis and mental deficiency (B. W. Richards), 714, 1522(C)

Directories of Collections and Lists of Species, 1534

DISABLED PERSONS:

Aids and appliances, leaflets on, 30

Aids for the disabled (Any Questions?), 1820

Disability and driving (medico-legal note), 318

Disabled Living Research Unit, 244

Games for, 746, 1171

Handicapped youth, 852(A)

Home-bound, employment problems, 1418

Home-printer's course for spastics, 1558

Housing for, 244

Invalid lift, 939(C)

National Advisory Council on Employment, new

Chairman appointed, 747

Registered (Vital Statistics), 158

Remploy, Ltd., annual report and accounts, 1747

— new address, 956

Statistics on Special Education, 1787

The Disabled Persons (Employment) Act (Northern Ireland), 1960, 647

Transporting cripples up stairs (Any Questions?), 1538

War pensioners, motor-cars for, 572

Disaster. *See under Accidents*

Disciplinary committees and privilege (medico-legal note), 545

Diseases of Medical Progress. A Survey of Diseases and Syndromes Unintentionally Induced as the Result of Properly Indicated, Widely-accepted Therapeutic Procedures (R. H. Moser), 442

Disgraceful conduct. *See under Ethics*

Disinfectants, labelling (medico-legal note), 1028

Disinfection: *See also* Sterilization

Chemical, 220

Of aircraft, 1964(P)

Of hands and skin, 53

Of hands of food-handlers, 1792(L)

Of nail-brushes (Any Questions?), 617

Of skin of operation sites (E. J. L. Lowbury, H. A. Lilly, and J. P. Bull), 1039(O) (correction, 1174), 1455(C), 1803(C)

Of surgeons' hands with "phishox," 147(C)

Disk. *See under Spine*

Dislocations. *See under Joints*

Distemper, canine, and measles, 284(A)

DITTMER, Dorothy S., and GREEF, R. M. (Editors): *Handbook of Circulation*, by P. L. Altman, 1937

Diuresis, hydroflumethiazide-induced, in hospitalized patients (G. A. Porter and N. A. David), 1044(O)

Diuretics:

And gout, 45(A), 232(C)

Oral, and premenstrual oedema (Any Questions?), 1537

— collapse after, 600(C), 800(C)

— in hypertension, 660

— in pregnancy toxæmia, 64(C), 148(C), 800(C), 1156(C)

The Physiological Basis of Diuretic Therapy (R. F. Pitts), 718

Divorce. *See under Marriage*

DIXON, A. St. J.: Clinical problems of rheumatic pain, 60

— and TREADWELL, B. L. J.: Diuretics and gout, 232(C)

DIXON, H. G., and STEWART, D. B.: Advanced extrauterine pregnancy, 1103(O)

DIXON, Julia. *See* RODGERS, Barbara N., 1790

Doctors' Hobbies Exhibition, 1612, 1726

— letters (R. de Alarcon, H. de Glanville, and J. M. Hodson), 1663, 1887(C)

DODD, J.: Lecture tour of U.S.A., 1571

DODDS, Sir Charles, F.R.S., 209

— A riddle of the seventeenth century; the Linacre Lecture, 182(O)

DOER, W. *See* BARGMANN, W., 119

Dog-bite, septicaemia caused by an organism resembling *Pasteurella septica* after (E. Williams), 1926(O)

DOLL, R.: Review of *Cancer in Families. A Study of the Relatives of 200 Cancer Probands*, by D. P. Murphy and Helen Abbey, 584

— *See also* BROWN, W. M. C., 1539

DOLLERY, C. T., DUNCAN, H., and SCHUMER, B.: Hyperuricaemia related to treatment of hypertension, 832(O), 1383(C)

“Doloxene.” *See* Dextropropoxyphene

DOLTON, E. G., and HOWELLS, C. H. L.: Masks or silence, 1020(C)

DOMAGK, G., F.R.S., 212

Domville Memorial Gift, 550

DONALD, H. R.: Carpal-tunnel syndrome, 606(C)

DONALD, I.: Diagnostic use of ultrasound, 595

DONALDSON, A. A. *See* GILLINGHAM, F. J., 1395

DONALDSON, M.: Lumps in the breast, 1239(C)

— Oral contraceptives, 602(C)

— School phobia, 1164(C)

DONIACH, Deborah: Auto-immunity, 1447

DOTT, N. M.: Brain, movement and time, 12(O)

— Elected Vice-President of Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh, 1389, 1391

DOUBLEDAY, F. N.: Dental hygiene, 1808(C)

DOUGLAS, C. G., F.R.S., 207

DOUTHWAITE, A. H., and TRAFFORD, J. A. P.: New synthetic penicillin, 687(O), 720(L), 939(C), 1085(C), 1668(C)

DOWLING, H. F., JONES, T., and SAMTER, Virginia: *That the Patient May Know. An Atlas for Use by the Physician in Explaining to the Patient*, 1939

DOWNIE, A. W., F.R.S., 211

DOWNING, J. W. *See* WALKER, A. R. P., 805

DOWNMAN, C. B. B.: Appointed to the Sophia Jex-Blake Chair of Physiology at Royal Free Hospital School of Medicine, 402

DOWSE, J. C. A.: Review of *David Livingstone. Family Letters, 1841-1856*. Vol. 1: 1841-1848; Vol. 2: 1849-1856, edited by I. Schapera, 37

DOYLE, A. E., FRASER, J. R. E., and SMITH, Priscilla K.: Effects of bretylium tosylate on blood pressure, cardiac output, and renal function in hypertension, 422(O)

DOYLE, Martin Redfern, obituary, 870

Dreaming, 1146(A)

Dressings. *See* Surgical dressings

DREW, W. R. M.: Appointed Commandant and Director of Studies, Royal Army Medical College, 1818

Drivers. *See* Motorists

DRUG TREATMENT OF DISEASE:

Acute poisoning (T. J. Thomson and S. Alstead), 726

Anaemia, treatment with preparations other than iron (F. G. J. Hayhoe), 592

Chlorpromazine and allied phenothiazine derivatives (L. Rees), 522, 670(C), 1022(C)

Drugs in the treatment of hypertension (D. G. Julian), 660, 804(C), 1311(C)

Tuberculosis. 1. Standard chemotherapy (J. Crofton), 370, 598(C). 2. Treatment of patients with tubercle bacilli resistant to standard chemotherapy (J. Crofton), 449, 598(C)

Drugs: *See also* Addiction; ChemotherapyAdvertising. *See under* Pharmaceutical Industry

Approved names, list, 245, 729, 1877

Bastard dosage schedule, 1236(C), 1605(C)

Blue for poisons, 945(C)

British National Formulary, 1960, 1218(A)

Amendments, 662

Infants' Section, criticism of antibacterial preparations in, 599(C), 1315(C)

Buffering and suspending agents in injections, 1738(C)

Ceylon Hospitals Formulary 1959, 120

Cost, 1599(C), 1814(P)

— of proprietary drugs, 1804(C)

— prescription for the reduction of; 3-months assessment of services rendered in general practice (A. Mair, G. B. Mair, and A. Taylor), 1442, 1595(C), 1669(C), 1733(C)

— voluntary scheme for regulation, 1866(A)

Dosage and body-surface area, 448(A)

Fatal reactions to, 1373(A)

For private patients, 1531(P), 1744(P)

Identification, 1676(C)

Labelling of medicinal preparations, 1967

Metric equivalents, 794(A), 796

New, testing, 76(P)

New and Nonofficial Drugs, 719

Prescribing:

Just what the doctor ordered; analysis of treatment in a general practice (J. Scott, J. A. D. Anderson, and Ann Cartwright), 293, 466(C)

Paediatric, 599(C), 1315(C)

Psychical disorder caused by, 4

Self-medication, 1864(L)

— dangers, 312(C)

— in U.S.A. in pre-Civil War era, 1936

Testing in man (J. H. Burn) (Stephen Paget Memorial Lecture), 1876

The Classification of Pharmaceutical Preparations, Survey of Comparative Health Legislation, 663

DRURY, Sir Alan, F.R.S., 208

DRURY, M. I., and COYLE, C. V.: Megaloblastic erythropoiesis in pregnancy, 1384(C)

Drying:

Recent Research in Freezing and Drying (Editors: A. S. Parkes and Audrey U. Smith), 1432

DSH Abstracts, new publication, 1919

Dublin University. *See under* Universities

DuBois, K. F., and GEILING, E. M. K.: Textbook on Toxicology, 717

DUGEON, J. A.: Diagnostic procedures for virus diseases, 46

— Influenza vaccines, 1446

DUGGAN, A. *See* GOODWIN, L., 1654

DUKE of EDINBURGH: Award for boys, 875

— To be patron of the Society for Visiting Scientists, 1897

DUKE-ELDER, Sir Stewart, F.R.S., 212

— Review of *The Essentials of Perimetry*, by H. Reed, 514— and PERKINS, E. S. (Editors): *The Transparency of the Cornea. A Symposium Organized by C.I.O.M.S.*, 1504

DUMOULIN, J. G.: Forewater perforator (New Appliances), 1594

Dumping syndrome, 391(C)

DUNCAN, H. *See* DOLLERY, C. T., 832

DUNLEVY, M.: B.C.G. vaccination, 1382(C)

DUNN, A. S.: Development of live polio vaccine, 1313(C)

DUNN, J. A. *See* WALKER, A. R. P., 805DUNNET, W. N. *See* RAMSAY, A. M., 799Duodenal ulcer. *See* Peptic ulcer

"Duoseal," 383

DUPERRAT, B.: *Précis de Dermatologie*, 513

Dupuytren's contracture, pathogenesis and surgical treatment, 136

Durham University. *See under* UniversitiesDUSAPIN, M. *See* SADOU, P., 717

DUTHIE, J. J. R., and others: "Imferon" and cancer, 234(C)

DuVRIES, H. L.: *Surgery of the Foot*, 917

Dwyer, Maurice, obituary, 395

DWYER, P. J.: Uterine rupture after intramuscular "pitocin," 1570(O), 1803(C), 1955(C)

Dysentery, bacillary, treatment, 150(C)

— graphs (Vital Statistics), 80, 158, 401, 613, 674, 811, 874, 955, 1098, 1169, 1247, 1323, 1390, 1533, 1611, 1816, 1896

— notifications (Vital Statistics), 80, 243, 320, 401, 475, 547, 613, 673, 744, 810, 873, 955, 1028, 1099, 1168, 1246, 1323, 1389, 1462, 1533, 1610, 1680, 1746, 1896

— vaccines (Any Questions?), 551

Dysphagia lusoria presenting as a superior mediastinal syndrome (R. Morris), 1558(O), 1886(C)

Dysphasias, congenital, nature, 599(C)
Dyspnoea, acute paroxysmal, morphine in (Any Questions?), 480**E**

E. and S. Livingstone, change of ownership, 615

EAR: *See also* Deafness; Hearing-aids; Oto-Labyrinthine ataxia due to streptomycin, 599(C)
Peters' aural specula, new British Standard for, 991
Plugs (Any Questions?), 958
Surgery of the Ear (G. E. Shambaugh, jun.), 199
The Middle Ear (H. G. Kobrak), 280EAST, T.: Review of *Cardiac Auscultation including Audio-visual Principles*, 2nd ed., by J. S. Butterworth, and others, 1860
— Review of *L'Arteriopatio Ostruttiva Aorta-iliaca. Motivi Clinici, Spunti Patogenetici*, by E. Muntoni, and others, 786
— Review of *Problèmes de Réanimation. Journées de Réanimation Médico-Chirurgicale, Nancy, April 25-26, 1959. Comptes-rendus et Discussions, Communications et Discussions*, edited by P. Michon and A. Larcan, 1655
— Review of *Semeiologie Fonocardiografica*, by G. Gigli, G. Muiyesan, and others, 718

EASTON, P. G.: Sir William Gowers, 72(C)

EASTWOOD, C. G.: Excluding noise, 1466(C)
EASTY, D. L.: Appointed Medical Officer to the Falkland Islands Dependencies Survey, 1682Eating with splintered jaws (Any Questions?), 814
ECCLES, Sir John, F.R.S., 208

Eclampsia and pre-eclampsia, International Society of Geographical Pathology's conference, 142

ECOLOGY: *Consequences of Disturbance. The Pest Situation Examined* (A. Mozley), 1211

Ectromelia-virus-infected mouse liver, site of damage, 254

Eczema, infantile, and immunizations (Any Questions?), 325

Eczema-asthma syndrome, prognosis (D. Burrows and R. W. B. Penman), 825(O), 1014(C)
EDDY, A.: A doctor's duty, 305(C)

Edgar-Gentilli Scholarship, 1682

EDHOLM, O. G.: Athlete's physique, 130

Edinburgh Royal Infirmary, smoking in, 1898

Edinburgh University. *See under* UniversitiesEDUCATION: *See also* Students
Central African medical school, proposed, 206(A)
Health education, B.M.A. subject of the year, 1441(A)Medical: History and development of teaching hospitals in England (Sir Arthur Thomson), 749(O)
New American medical schools (J. D. Spillane), 778(O), 938(C)

Postgraduate study for G.P.s, 68(C)

Professorial units in teaching hospitals, 1805(C)

Psychiatric seminars, 1524(C), 1737(C)

Report of the First Institute on Clinical Teaching. Part 2 (Editors: Helen H. Gee and J. B. Richmond), 1576

Syllabus, 134

Teaching hospitals, third A.S.M.E. conference, 1798

Teaching psychiatry at National Taiwan University (T. Lin), 345(O), 664(C)

Training of surgeons, 1305, 1528(C)

Value of emphasis in eliminating errors: controlled study in teaching (B. G. Adams, and others), 1007

New academic year, reports from colleges, 1152, 1229

Preparation for parenthood, advisory committee on, 676

Statistics on Special Education, 1787

The American Degree: a Comparative Study for British Students (B. Mellor), 1083

United Kingdom Postgraduate Awards, 1960-62, 1569

Wilson-Barkworth Fund, grants, 806(C)

EDWARDS, A. T. *See* MARMION, B. P., 1264

EDWARDS, G.: Hypnotic treatment of asthma; real and illusory results, 492(O), 733(C), 802(C), 863(C), 1092(C), 1310(C), 1804(C)

EDWARDS, J. T.: Rate in the sugar, 164(C)

EDWARDS, Muriel M.: Our hospitals, 938(C)

EDWARDS, W.: Prescribing costs, 1595(C)

Edwina Mountbatten Trust, 1612

Egg-yolk factor in staphylococcal bacteraemia, 1834

EICKHOFF, Louise F. W.: Child psychiatry, 1234(C)

EILENBERG, M. D. *See* JOHNSON, J., 857

EIRE: In first quarter of 1960 (Vital Statistics), 320

Irish Cardiac Society, presentation, 1324

Medical Research Council of Ireland, annual report, 1612

The Health Services of Ireland (B. Hensey), 651

ELDER, W. J. *See* JACKSON, R. C., 1909

Elderly Invalids' Fund: Annual report, 1852

Change of address, 1748

ELECTRICITY:

Electric blankets, hazards, 1300(A)

Static. *See* Static electricity

The Householder's Electrical Guide (S. Paul), 1000

Electrocardiographs in general practice, 1733(C), 1951(C)

Electroconvulsive therapy, 1523(C)

Electroencephalography, shortage of recordists, 1003(A)

Electromagnetic heating of malignant growths, 924(A)

Electron microscope unit, new, 1324

Electronics, medical. *See* Medical electronics

Electro-oculography, 368(A)

Electroplexy, absence of suxamethonium muscle pains with, 393(C), 604(C), 802(C)

Electrotherapy: *Practical Electrotherapy for Physiotherapists* (Brenda Savage), 1071

Elephantiasis of eyelids with myxoedema, 1604(C)

ELGOOD (née Amos), Cornelia Bonte Sheldon, obituary, 1813

ELINSON, J. *See* TRUSSELL, R. E., 1432

ELLMAN, D. J.: Self-medication, 312(C)

ELLENBOGEN, L., WILLIAMS, W. L., and LICHTMAN, H. C.: Successful maintenance of pernicious anaemia patients with vitamin B₁₂ and intrinsic factor for long periods, 1066(O)

ELLIOTT, T. R., F.R.S., 207

ELLIS, E. L.: Vesicles at injection sites, 230(C)

ELLIS, H.: Complement and immuno-conglutinin, 1447
— *See also* SHARP, A. A., 356ELLIS, J.: Review of *Report of the First Institute on Clinical Teaching*. Part 2, edited by Helen H. Gee and J. B. Richmond, 1576ELLMAN, P.: Review of *Die Streifenalektasen der Lunge* (F. Heuck). *Zwanglose Abhandlungen aus dem Gebiet der Normalen und Pathologischen Anatomie*. Part 7 (Editors: W. Bargmann and W. Doerr), 119— Review of *La Tuberculose des Houillers*, by J. Prignot, 279

— and PARFITT, A. M.: The resemblance between sarcoidosis with hypercalcaemia and hyperparathyroidism, 108(O)

ELSTONE, R. C.: Oral contraceptives, 734(C)

ELVINS, Ralph Sedgely, obituary, 1027

Embolism, pulmonary, maternal deaths in childbirth due to, in England and Wales in 1955-7, 457

Emergency Bed Service, annual report, 161

EMERSON, P. A.: Meigs's syndrome, 467(C)

Empire Rheumatism Council, symposium on immunology in rheumatic diseases, 1446

EMSLIE, R. D.: Dental hygiene, 1736(C)

Encephalitis:Allergic, after polio vaccine (Any Questions?), 552
Postvaccinal Perivenous Encephalitis. *A Pathological Anatomical Study on the Place of Post-vaccinal Perivenous Encephalitis in the Group Encephalitides (The Disease of Turnbull Lukesch-Bastiaanse)* (E. de Vries), 1139

Virus, protection of mice against the lethal action (Griselda Hitchcock and A. Isaacs), 1268(O)

Encephalomyelitis:Allergic Encephalomyelitis. *Proceedings of a Symposium: Experimental "Allergic" Encephalomyelitis and its Relation to other Diseases of Man and Animals* (Editors: Marian W. Kies and E. C. Alvord, jun.), 362

Encephalopathy, infantile, unusual, 446(A)

Encopresis:

ENDERBY, G. E. H.: Pain after short-acting relaxants, 802(C)

Endocarditis, bacterial, due to *Streptococcus faecalis*, natural history (C. C. S. Toh and K. P. Ball), 640(O)

— subacute rickettsial; with a survey of cardiac patients for this infection (B. P. Marmion, and others), 1264(O)

ENDOCRINOLOGY: *See also* Hormones

Endocrine glands, multiple adenomas, 230(C), 535(C)

— surgery in metastatic cancer, 628, 856(C), 1087(C), 1310(C)

First international congress, 531
Recent Papers in the Endocrinology of Reproduction. *Proceedings of a Conference held at Syracuse, New York, June 9-12, 1958* (Editor: C. W. Lloyd), 363

Transatlantic clinical conference on two cases, 1227

Engineering: Biological Engineering Society, 1584(A)

England and Wales: In 1959 (Vital Statistics), 320
In second quarter of 1960 (Vital Statistics), 475

ENGLISH, Mary P., and GIBSON, Mary D.: Studies in the epidemiology of tinea pedis. V. Some day-schools revisited, 577(O)

— and DUNCAN, Ethel H. L.: Studies in the epidemiology of tinea pedis. IV. Seed and soil, 573(O)

— "Enterfram." *See* Framycetin

Enteric fever, cirrhosis and malabsorption states, D-xylene test in (M. H. Shamma'a and S. A. S. Ghazanfar), 836(O)

— graphs (Vital Statistics), 159, 401, 548, 612, 744, 955

Enterocolitis, medical, radiological and surgical aspects, 1226 (correction, 1394)

ENTOMOLOGY: *A Bibliography of British Lepidoptera 1608-1799* (A. A. Listey), 199

Enzyme activity, serum-, in muscular dystrophy (W. H. S. Thomson, P. Leyburn, and J. N. Walton), 1276(O)

Eosinophilia. *See under Blood*

EPIDEMIOLOGY: *Clinical Epidemiology* (J. R. Paul), 1140

Epidemic bronchiolitis, 1863(L)

Further neuropsychiatric observations in Nigeria; with comments on the need for epidemiological study in Africa (T. A. Lambo), 1696(O)

"Hand-foot-and-mouth disease" in Birmingham in 1959 (J. Alsop, T. H. Flewett, and J. R. Foster), 1708(O)

Of tener pedis. IV. Seed and soil (Mary P. English, Mary D. Gibson, and Ethel H. L. Duncan), 573(O). V. Some day-schools revisited (Mary P. English and Mary D. Gibson), 577(O)

Of virus diseases, 1510(A)

EPILEPSY: *Abdominal*, 604(C)

Epileptics and car-driving (Any Questions ?), 814

In a glider pilot, 1531(P)

In general practice; report of the Research Committee of the College of General Practitioners, 416(O) (correction, 678), 856(C), 1023(C)

Manifestations, 4

Post-epileptic automatism in a motorist (medico-legal note), 318

16-Epi-oestriol (To-day's Drugs), 1595

Epoxy resins, sensitivity to, 1469

Ergometrine and abortion, 391(C)

Ergotamine, gangrene due to therapeutic dose (E. A. Cameron and E. B. French), 28(O)

ERHARDT, C. L.: Pitfalls in investigations of the aetiology of congenital malformations, 376

ERIKSON, K. R. *See* FABER, V., 1832

Ernest Oppenheimer Memorial Trust, grant, 478

Erythrocytes, sludged, 232(C)

— storage for blood grouping after freezing in liquid nitrogen; use of sucrose to protect against haemolysis (R. G. Huntsman, B. A. L. Hurn, and H. Lehmann), 118, 464(C)

Erythromycin: *The Clinical Application of Antibiotics*, Vol. 4. *Erythromycin and Other Antibiotics* (Lady M. E. Florey), 1937

Erythropoiesis, megaloblastic, in pregnancy (A. MacKenzie and Joy Abbott), 1114(O), 1384(C)

ESSEX-CATER, A. J.: *A Synopsis of Public Health and Social Medicine*, 1859

"Ethamivan." *See* Vanillic acid diethylamide

ETHICS: Disgraceful conduct in a professional respect (medico-legal note), 1245

Jewish Medical Ethics. A Comparative and Historical Study of the Jewish Religious Attitude to Medicine and its Practice (I. Jakobovits), 652, 946(C)

Ethionamide (To-day's Drugs), 1012

— in advanced pulmonary tuberculosis (R. W. Riddell, Sheila M. Stewart, and A. R. Somner), 1207

— in tuberculosis, 449

Europe, W.H.O.'s work in, 1512(A)

EUSTACE, A.: Preventive medicine, 1524(C)

EVANG., K.: *Health Service, Society, and Medicine. Present Day Health Services in Their Relation to Medical Science and Social Structures. University of London Heath Clark Lectures, 1958*, 1365

EVANS, Barbara: Faecal incontinence in children, 1605(C)

EVANS, Sir Charles L., F.R.S., 207

EVANS, D. A. P., MANLEY, K. A., and MCKUSICK, V. A.: Genetic control of isoniazid metabolism in man, 485(O)

EVANS, D. G.: Appointed to the Chair of Bacteriology and Immunology at the London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, 1681

EVANS, F. T., and GRAY, C. (Editors): *General Anaesthesia*, Vol. 1. *Basic Principles*, Vol. 2. *Techniques, Special Fields and Hazards*, 786

EVANS, G.: Carpal-tunnel syndrome, 234(C)

EVANS, H. McL., F.R.S., 212

EVANS, Sir Ifor: The practitioner in the modern world, 1229

EVANS, L. P. J.: Intracapsular vs extracapsular extraction of cataract, 59

EVANS, T.: Work in Congo, 550

EVIDENCE: By tape-recorder (medico-legal note), 611

Waiting in court (medico-legal note), 872

EVOLUTION: *Natural Selection in Human Populations. Symposia of the Society for the Study of Human Biology. Vol. 2* (Editors: D. F. Roberts and G. A. Harrison), 998

Origins of life, 1079, 1238(C)

The Antecedents of Man. An Introduction to the Evolution of Primates (Sir Wilfred E. Le G. Clark), 845

The Foundations of Human Evolution (Sir Wilfred E. Le G. Clark), 845

Examinations, medical, and other referrals in a general practice, 298

— fitness for local authority employment (Any Questions ?), 406

— for schoolchildren (Any Questions ?), 1537

— for suspected drunken drivers, 1513

— periodical, 1886(C)

— post-mortem, 1894(P)

— psychiatric, in prison, 1964(P)

Exercise, effect on alimentary lipaemia (H. Cohen and Cissie Goldberg), 509(O), 1165(C)

Exercises for increasing height (Any Questions ?), 84

Exophthalmos, severe, pituitary surgery for, 627

Exposure, mountain death from (medico-legal note), 474

Extractor, vacuum. *See* "Ventous"

EYE: *See also* Cornea; Ophthalmology; Vision

Black, treatment for (Any Questions ?), 246

Cataract, congenital, treatment (Any Questions ?), 84

— surgery for, 59

— *a-chymotrypsin* in (D. Pierse and H. N. O'Donoghue), 1629(O), 1884(C)

Choroid, secondary carcinoma, treatment, 59

Colour in vitiligo (Any Questions ?), 163

Electro-oculography, 368(A)

Looking at the sun with safety (Any Questions ?), 878

Of premature baby, 45(A), 231(C), 307(C)

Physiology of the Retina and the Visual Pathway (G. S. Brindley), 999

Pupillary anomalies and antihistamines (Any Questions ?), 1394

Retinal changes after haemorrhage, 1661(A)

— vascular disease, anticoagulants in (Any Questions ?), 1394

Zonulysis in lens extraction (Any Questions ?), 405, 678(C)

Eyelids, apparently trivial wounds with intracranial damage (A. N. Gutkelch), 842(O), 1092(C)

— elephantiasis, with myxoedema, 1604(C)

EYSENCK, H. J.: *Review of Adolescent Rorschach Responses. Developmental Trends from Ten to Sixteen Years*, by Louise B. Ames, Ruth W. Metraux, and R. N. Walker, 585

— Review of *The Gifted Group at Mid-Life. Thirty-five Years' Follow-up of the Superior Child*, by L. M. Terman and Melita H. Oden, 279

EYTON-JONES, J.: Two cases of congenital complete heart-block diagnosed antenatally, 275(O), 599(C)

F

FABER, Hamilton Stanley, obituary, 1606

FABER, V., and others: *Staphylococcal bacteraemia; clinical and bacteriological observations in 201 cases*, 1832(O)

FACE: *Peripheral Facial Palsy: Pathology and Surgery* (K. Kettell), 1209

FACEY, R. V., and MARSDEN, P. D.: Fascioliasis in man: an outbreak in Hampshire, 619(O)

Faecal impaction with incontinence, remedy (Any Questions ?), 1969

— incontinence in children; the physical factor (Marian Coekin and D. Gairdner), 1175(O), 1380(C), 1451(C), 1605(C), 1737(C), 1807(C)

FAIRBROTHER, R. W., and GARRETT, G.: Treatment of urinary infections with cycloserine, 1191(O), 1383(C), 1598(C)

FAIRLEY, G. H., and MATTIAS, J. Q.: Cortisone and skin sensitivity to tuberculin in reticuloses, 433(O)

FAIRLEY, Sir Neil H., F.R.S., 209

Faith healers. *See* Spiritual healing

FALCONER, M. A., and HAYWARD, J. L.: Hypophysectomy in breast cancer, 856(C)

Falkland Islands Dependencies Survey, D. L. Easty appointed medical officer, 1682

Fallopian tubes, severed, reconstructing (Any Questions ?), 678

Family Doctor, 82, 404, 676, 1171, 1324, 1613

Family planning. *See* Birth control

Family Planning Association: Medical Advisory Council, 81

— — — statement on use of oral contraceptives, 380 (correction, 480), 602(C), 734(C)

New clinics, 1030

FARQUHARSON, E. L.: Economic aspects of surgical treatment, 52

FAROUHARSON, M.: Alveolar soft-part sarcoma, 1068

FARRELLY, R. O., HOWIE, R. N., and NORTH, J. D. K.: Use of spironolactone and hydrochlorothiazide in treatment of oedema, 339(O), 364(L)

FARRER-BROWN, L.: Acting on probabilities, 1152

— Appointed Chairman of the National Council of Social Service, 1464

FARTHING, J. R.: Mutual enhancement of antigens, 1878

Fascioliasis in man: outbreak in Hampshire (R. V. Facey and P. D. Marsden), 619(O)

Fat: *See also* Obesity

Deposition and mobilization, 412

Faecal, radioactive and chemical, correlation in different malabsorption syndromes (B. D. Pimparkar, and others), 894(O), 1074(L), 1236(C)

Fat (continued):

Fat, calcium and coronary disease, 465(C)

Fats for lowering serum lipids (Any Questions ?), 84

FAXON, N. W.: *Massachusetts General Hospital, 1935-1955*, 1655

FEATHERSTONE, R. M., and SIMON, A.: *A Pharmacological Approach to the Study of the Mind*, 1576

FEET: *See also* Chiropody; Footwear

Arthrodesis of the great toe (F. R. Zadik), 1573, 1736(C)

Callosities with horny plugs (F. F. Hellier), 915

Defects in children, research on, 1248

Surgery of the Foot (H. L. DuVries), 917

The Foot and Ankle. Their Injuries, Diseases, Deformities, and Disabilities. 4th ed. (P. Lewin), 917

FELDBERG, W. S., F.R.S., 210

FELL, J. N.: Age of consent, 235(C)

FENNER, F. J., F.R.S., 212

FERGUSON, jun., A. B. *See* BECHTOL, C. O., 1070

FERGUSON, J. H. L.: *Review of On the Causation of Varicose Veins and Their Prevention and Arrest by Natural Means: An Evolutionary Approach*, by T. L. Cleave, 1293

FERGUSON, Montgomery du Bois, obituary, 1315

FERGUSON, T.: *Review of On the Threshold of Delinquency*, by J. B. May, 716

— Review of *Portrait of Social Work. A Study of Social Services in a Northern Town*, by Barbara N. Rodgers and Julia Dixon, 1790

FERRIS, E.: Olympic success, 747

"Ferrivarin," reactions to, causes and treatment (Any Questions ?), 479

Ferroso fumarate (To-day's Drugs), 1084, 1310(C), 1457(C)

"Fersamal." *See* Ferrous fumarate

Fertility, male, and hot baths (Any Questions ?), 877

Feversham Committee's report, 379, 470(C), 664(C)

Fibrinogen, rapid estimation in obstetric cases (R. M. Calman and P. G. Cole), 1933(O)

Fibroid, uterine, intraperitoneal haemorrhage from a vessel on the surface (Mary A. M. Bigby), 580, 859(C)

FICKLING, B. W.: Dental extractions in cardiac patients, 145(C)

FIDLER, H.: Sewage in the sea, 941(C)

FIELD, E. J., and RIDLEY, A.: Cerebrospinal fluid gamma-globulin in multiple sclerosis; observations on its nature, 1053(O)

FIFE, R., MACLAURIN, J. C., and WRIGHT, J. H.: Rescinnamine in treatment of hypertension in hospital clinic and in general practice, 1848(O)

FILDES, Sir Paul, F.R.S., 207

FILMS: Available from Communicable Disease Center, Georgia, U.S.A., 916

B.M.A. competition, 244, 813

— film library, additions, 812

International Scientific Film Association's 14th congress, 161

La Presse Medicale film prize, 1464

New; *Hospital Cross-Infection: Dressing Techniques in Wards 1960*, 1707

Programmes at B.M.A. Annual Meeting, 227

R.S.A. Commonwealth Film Award, 161

Scientific Film Association, new edition of *Guide*, 1748

Training aids for artificial respiration, 216

World Mental Health Films. 2nd ed., 1768

FINCH, Sir Ernest Frederick, obituary, 1867, 1957

FINE, R., and others: Simultaneous occurrence of intracranial aneurysm and arteriovenous malformation; report of case successfully treated, 711(O)

Fingers: Clubbing, diagnosis (Any Questions ?), 163

Nil avulsion, 469(C), 740(C)

Operating on the wrong limb or digit, 806(C), 940(C)

FINLAND, M., and GARROD, L. P.: Demethylchlorotetracycline, 959(O), 1004(A), 1452(C)

— *See also* WELCH, H., 1433

FIRE: Protective clothing for aircraft-crash workers, 1380

FIRMAN-EDWARDS, L.: Translating from Russian, 71(C)

First-aid for patients on anticoagulants (Any Questions ?), 1102

— in factories, 956

— kits in aircraft, 312(C)

— manikin (Any Questions ?), 1819

— oxygen for, 1734(C)

— treatment of burns, 1375(A), 1603(C)

— — — of minor burns (F. L. Willington), 277, 538(C), 739(C)

FISHBEIN, M.: 71st birthday, 404

FISHER, Mary, and BIGGS, Rosemary: Iron preparations for anaemia, 64(C)

FISHER, S.: *Child Research in Psychopharmacology*, 1577

FISHER, Sharon. *See* RAMOT, B., 1262

Fits. *See* Epilepsy

FITZGERALD, R. T. D.: Fringe medicine, 1809(C)

"Flagyl." *See* Metronidazole

FLATT, A. E.: *The Care of Minor Hand Injuries*, 361

FLEISH, P., and OLDHAM, B. E.: Temporal giant-cell arteritis associated with gangrene of scalp, 439, 1160(C)

FLEMING, Sir Alexander: memorial, 1898
 FLEMING, C. M.: Visit to Poland, 478
 FLETCHER, C. M.: Review of *L'Expertise de la Silicose Pulmonaire*, by P. Sadoul and M. Dusapin, 717
 — Review of *Respiratory Psychology and Its Clinical Application*, by J. H. Knowles, 1070
 FLETCHER, S.: Characteristics of in vitro poliovirus markers, 537(C)
 FLEW, J. D.: Appendicitis in pregnancy, 148(C)
 FLEWETT, T. H. *See Also* J., 1708
 FLINT, F. J.: Bronchitis in the elderly, 139
 FLORENCE, A. L.: Is thalidomide to blame?, 1954(C)
 FLOREY, Sir Howard, F.R.S., 208
 — Coronary artery disease (Jephcott Lecture), 1329(O), 1370(L), 1523(C)
 — Elected President of the Royal Society, 1722(L), 1745
 FLOREY, Lady M. E.: *The Clinical Application of Antibiotics*. Vol. 4. *Erythromycin and Other Antibiotics*, 1937
 Florida University. *See under* Universities
 Flour. *See under* Food
 "Flumidin." *See* "Virugon"
 Fluorescent lighting, hazards (Any Questions?), 814
 — protein conjugates, non-immune, differences in staining of normal and malignant cells by (R. C. Nairn, H. G. Richmond, and J. E. Fothergill), 1341(O)
 Fluoridation. *Errors and Omissions in Experimental Trials* (P. R. N. Sutton), 918
 Fluoxymesterone, androgenic potency, 1672(C)
 Flying-doctor scheme in Africa, 875
 — service started in Tasmania, 1171
 FOETUS: *See also* Umbilical cord; Placenta
 Analysis of wastage, 378
 Haemoglobin and leukaemia; case study (S. Shuster, J. H. Jones, and G. S. Kilpatrick), 1556(O)
 Hypoxia in, 144
 Incidence of leukaemia after exposure to diagnostic radiation *in utero* (W. M. C. Brown, R. Doll, A. B. Hill, and others), 1539(O), 1581(L)
 Leukaemia in childhood after antenatal exposure to x-rays; survey at Queen Charlotte's Hospital (T. L. T. Lewis), 1551(O), 1581(L)
 Masculinization from progestogens, 723(L), 857(C)
Oxygen Supply to the Human Foetus. A Symposium Organized Jointly by C.I.O.M.S. and the Josiah Macy Jr. Foundation (Editors: J. Walker, A. C. Turnbull, and others), 1367
 Oxygenation of blood, 378
 FOGLAND, W. G.: Fools and wise men, 607(C)
 Foley catheters, hazards associated with, 1383(C)
 Folic acid absorption tests 969, 1160(C), 1309(C)
 — in anaemia, 592
 — in prophylaxis of anaemia of pregnancy, 637
 FOOD: *See also* Diet; Eating; Nutrition
 Additives, research on, 1723(A)
 Antioxidants permitted, review of regulations, 338
 Birmingham City Analyst's report, 1431
 Bread and flour, 1659(L)
 Breads, specialty, claims for, 1964(P)
 Carcinogenic activity in, tests for, 1941(L)
 Cheese, salt in (Any Questions?), 325
 Clean-food certificates for shops, 458
 Coconut, infected, 589(A)
 Composition, 1867(A)
 Cooking the bacon, 552(C)
Domestic Food Consumption and Expenditure 1958, 715
 European Information Centre for Food Irradiation, 1445
 Flour, bleaching agents for, 473(P)
Food Irradiation, 1445
 Foreign matter in Birmingham samples, 512
 Handling, hygienic, 58, 151(C)
 Infant foods, instructions with, 1020(C)
 Instability of ascorbic acid in fruit and vegetables, 1694
 Meat:
 — Calcium deficiency in rats fed on (T. Moore and I. M. Sharman), 1704(O)
 — Gustatory sweating after (Any Questions?), 552
 Pork, cooking, 552(C)
 Milk: *See also* Lactation
 And body build, 558
 Penicillin reactions from, 1467
 Raw, food poisoning from (Vital Statistics), 1533
 Schoolchildren's, and radioactive fall-out, 316(P)
 Strontium-90 level after Windscale accident, 614, 658(A)
 Ultrasonic treatment (Any Questions?), 1538
 Needs and resources, 1011
 Poisoning from poisonous substances used in food storage, 215, 615
 — from raw milk (Vital Statistics), 1533
 — notifications (Vital Statistics), 80, 158, 243, 401, 475, 547, 613, 673, 744, 810, 873, 955, 1028, 1099, 1168, 1246, 1323, 1462, 1610, 1680, 1746
 — suspected, in Holland (Vital Statistics), 744
 Pure Food Centenary conference, 161
 Sugar stores, rat infestation, 164(C)
 Fools and wise men, 393(C)
 FOOTWEAR: *See also* Feet
 Nylons, tight, and rubber bands, oedema due to, 1161(C)
 FOOTWEAR (continued):
 Women's:
 — Troubadour shoes, 1456(C)
 — "Winkle-picker's" disease, 944(C), 1164(C), 1456(C)
 FORBES, G., and BRADLEY, A.: Coronary artery aneurysm, 1344(O), 1675(C)
 — Idiopathic cardiomegaly, 1125(O)
 FORBES, I. J. *See* HACKETT, E., 17
 Forceps. *See under* Instruments
 FOREMAN, J. M.: Tooth reimplantation, 1889(C)
Forensic Medicine. Observation and Interpretation (A. K. Mant), 716
 Forensic Science:
 British Academy of Forensic Sciences, 1st scientific and general meeting, 459
 Forensic Science Society, *Journal*, 1391
 FORREST, F. M. *See* FORREST, Irene S., 605
 FORREST, Irene S., FORREST, F. M., and MASON, A. S.: Urinary test for imipramine, 605(C)
 FORRESTER, R. M.: The eye of the premature baby, 307(C)
 FORRESTER-BROWN, M.: Immobilization of the arthritic hip, 943(C)
 Foss, G. L.: Clinical experience with norethisterone and norethisterone acetate, 1187(O)
 — Intersex states, 54, 1907(O)
 FOSTER, C. A.: Effects and dangers of drugs used for obstetric analgesia, 137
 — Muscle pains that follow administration of suxamethonium, 24(O)
 FOSTER, J. R. *See Also* J., 1708
 Foster Care:
In Place of Parents. A Study of Foster Care (G. Trasler), 1938
 FOTHERGILL, J. E. *See* NAIRN, R. C., 1335, 1341
 FOTHERGILL, R. J. *See* CHALMERS, J. A., 1156
 FOULDS, T., and MACKINNON, J.: Controlled double-blind trial of "persantin" in treatment of angina pectoris, 835(O), 1159(C), 1385(C), 1805(C)
 FOWLER, A. W.: School phobia, 1456(C)
 FOX, K. M.: Appeal to Privy Council (medico-legal note), 545
 Fractures. *See under* Bones
 Framycetin (To-day's Drugs), 145
 FRANCE:
 Health and medical research, 876
 Junior hospital appointments in Paris hospitals, 1030
 Paris, air pollution in, 1208
 T.A.B. inoculation before travel in (Any Questions?), 246
 Voting by madmen in local affairs, 1831
 FRANCIS, R. S., and SPICER, C. C.: Sickness incapacity from bronchitis, 1386(C)
 FRANKLAND, A. W.: Hypnotic treatment of asthma, 863(C)
 FRANKLIN, C. J. G.: Collapse after oral diuretic, 600(C)
 FRANKLIN, K. J., F.R.S., 211
 FRANKLIN, L. M.: An appraisal of psychiatry in general practice, 451, 601(C), 862(C), 1313(C), 1524(C)
 FRANKLIN, R. T. D.: School phobia, 1238(C)
 FRASER, F. C.: Abnormal developmental mechanisms, 378
 — *See also* PINSKY, L., 195
 FRASER, Sir Francis R.: The challenge to the medical profession (Harveian Oration), 1821(O)
 FRASER, G. A.: Cough, 223
 FRASER, J. R. E. *See* DOYLE, A. E., 422
 FRASER, R. *See* HARRISON, M., 535
 FRAZER, S. C. *See* MURDOCH, J. McC., 1383
 FREEMAN, A. G.: Pretilibial myxoedema, 864(C)
 FREEMAN, H. L., and KENDRICK, D. C.: Case of cat phobia; treatment by a method derived from experimental psychology, 497(O), 671(C), 737(C), 804(C), 1162(C), 1312(C), 1601(C)
 FREEMAN, S.: The drinking driver; survey of 100 cases of drivers alleged to be under influence of alcohol, 1513, 1668(C), 1735(C), 1885(C)
 Freezing: *Recent Research in Freezing and Drying* (Editors: A. S. Parkes and Audrey U. Smith), 1432
 FRENCH, A.: Oral contraceptives, 602(C)
 FRENCH, D. G.: Latent anaemia and latent heart disease, 57, 669(C)
 FRENCH, E. B. *See* CAMERON, E. A., 28
 FRENCH, P. R.: Operating on the wrong limb or digit, 940(C)
 FRENKIEL, Anna L.: School phobia, 1090(C)
 Freud: *Sigmund Freud's Mission. An Analysis of His Personality and Influence* (E. Fromm), 514, 669(C)
 Fringe medicine, 1299(A), 1457(C), 1525(C), 1670(C), 1809(C)
 FRIOU, G. J.: Antigenicity of nucleoprotein, 1448
 FROGGATT, P.: Review of *Growing up in Newcastle upon Tyne. A Continuing Study of Health and Illness in Young Children Within Their Families*, by F. J. W. Miller, and others, 845
 FROMM, E.: *Sigmund Freud's Mission. An Analysis of His Personality and Influence*, 514, 669(C)
 Fructose in diabetes (Any Questions?), 84
 FRY, A.: First-aid treatment of minor burns, 539(C)
 — Hypnotic treatment of asthma, 1093(C), 1311(C)
 FRY, J.: Chronic pulmonary disease and assessment for work, 55
 — Doctor-patient relationship, 48
 — Doctors' letters, 384(C)
 — Fate of 424 patients with pneumonia and bronchitis, 1483(O)
 — Influenza, 1446
 FRY, L.: Doctors' letters, 734(C)
 — *See also* PEARSON, R. S. B., 1310
 FRYER, D. W.: Road accidents, 67(C)
 Fulbright travel grants, 1463
 FULLER, C. J.: Farmer's lung, 56
 Fulton Society, 1818
 FUNKESTEIN, D. H., and others (Editors): *The Student and Mental Health. An International View. Proceedings of the First International Conference on Student Mental Health*, Princeton, N.J., September 5-15, 1956, 919
 Furunculosis, chronic, treatment (L. G. Tulloch, V. G. Alder, and W. A. Gillespie), 354(O), 801(C)
 G
 GADDUM, J. H., F.R.S., 209
 GAINSBOROUGH, H.: Our hospitals, 937(C)
 GAIRDNER, D. *See* COEKIN, Marian, 1175, 1807
 Gardner Foundation awards, 1170
 GAISFORD, W.: Review of *Prematurity. The Diagnosis, Care and Disorders of the Premature Infant*, by Beryl Corner, 1858
 — Review of *The Child with Abdominal Pains*, by J. Apley, 120, 604(C)
 — Review of *The Development of the Infant and Young Child: Normal and Abnormal*, by R. S. Illingworth, 1365
 — Review of *The Mind of Your Child*, by Doris Odium, 1505
 — and LIGHTWOOD, R. (Editors): *Paediatrics for the Practitioner*, 1958, Supplement, 719
 GALBRAITH, Walter Weir: Elected Vice-President of Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh, 1389, 1391
 — obituary, 1809
 Gall-bladder, total necrosis after emphysematous cholecystitis; recovery (L. R. De Jode), 1855
 GALLEI, B. *See* VALERO, A., 351
 GALLEY, A. H.: Caudal analgesia, 137
 GALLOWAY, I. A. *See* STABLEFORTH, A. W., 1070
 GALLOWAY, Robert Lightbody, obituary, 1890
 GAMMACK, D. B. *See* RAPER, A. B., 1257
 Gamma-globulin in cerebrospinal fluid in multiple sclerosis; observations on its nature (E. J. Field and A. Ridley), 1053(O)
 GANDEVIA, B.: Isoprenaline in chronic bronchitis, 1030(C)
 GANG, Marcel, obituary, 395
 Ganglion-blocking agents in hypertension, 661
 Gangrene and interarterial thiopentone (J. H. Burn), 414(O), 598(C), 939(C), 1235(C)
 — due to therapeutic dose of ergotamine (E. A. Cameron and E. B. French), 28(O)
 — of scalp associated with temporal (giant-cell) arteritis (P. Fleischl and B. E. Oldham), 439, 1160(C)
 GANNER, P. J.: Intraperitoneal haemorrhage from fibroids, 859(C)
 GARDINER, L. E.: Appeal against G.M.C. Disciplinary Committee's order, 1963
 GARDNER, A. M. N.: Economic aspects of surgical treatment, 52
 GARDNER, D. L. *See* PINES, A., 605
 GARDNER, E. K., and ROCHFORD, J. D.: New face mask (New Appliances), 383
 GARDNER, William Ross, obituary, 1316
 GARLAND, G. W., and PERKES, Rosemary C.: *Midwifery. A Textbook for Pupil Midwives*, 1000
 GARLAND, H.: Neural aspects of collagen diseases, 1148
 GARMAN, G.: Child psychiatry, 134, 390(C), 664(C)
 GARNHAM, P. C. C.: Review of *A Short Synopsis of Human Protozoology and Helminthology*, by L. R. S. Macfarlane, 1293
 — Review of *Microbes, Man and Monarchs: A Doctor's Life in Many Lands*, by A. Castellani, 1210
 GARRETT, G. *See* FAIRBROTHER, R. W., 1191, 1598
 GARROD, L. P.: Relative antibacterial activity of four penicillins, 1695(O)
 — Review of *A Guide to Antibiotic Therapy*, by H. Welch, 1433
 — Review of *Antibiotic Therapy for Staphylococcal Diseases*, edited by H. Welch and M. Finland, 1433
 — Review of *Brucella Infection and Undulant Fever in Man*, by Sir Weldon Dalrymple-Champneys, 651, 806(C), 945(C)
 — Review of *Infectious Diseases of Animals: Diseases Due to Bacteria*, edited by A. W. Stableforth and I. A. Galloway, 1070
 — *See also* FINLAND, M., 959
 Gas cookers, safety in, 1078(A)
 — domestic, natural gas as, 1597(C), 1735(C), 1890(C)
 — infections, non-clostridial, in diabetes mellitus (M. R. Wills and M. W. Reece), 566(O), 859(C)
 GASKELL, John Foster, obituary, 950
 GASSER, H. S., F.R.S., 212
 Gastrectomy, partial, subacute combined degeneration of the cord after (J. D. E. Knox and I. W. Delamore), 1494(O), 1507(C)

Gastroduodenal haemorrhage, selective surgery for (D. J. Tibbs), 1346(O), 1669(C)
 Gastroenterology: *Clinical Gastroenterology* (F. A. Jones and J. W. P. Gummer), 1292
GASTRO-INTESTINAL TRACT: See also Colon; Hiatus hernia; Intestine; Stomach
 Alimentary disorders, neurological manifestations associated with, 225
 Haemorrhage, diagnostic aids, 206(A), 466(C)
 Pressures in, clinical applications of "radio pills" for measuring, 595
 "Southern European tummy," prophylaxis (Any Questions?), 163
The Child with Abdominal Pains (J. Apley), 120, 604(C)
GATENBY, P. B. B.: Appointed to Chair of Clinical Medicine, at Trinity College, Dublin University, 550
 — and LILLIE, E. W.: Clinical analysis of 100 cases of severe megaloblastic anaemia of pregnancy, 1111(O), 1309(C)
GAVIN, P. R.: Alleviation of intractable pain, 138, 1917(O)
GAYLOR, J. B.: *See FINE, R.*, 711
GEAR, H. S.: Some problems of the medical services of the Federation of Rhodesia and Nyasaland, 520(A), 525, 1213(L)
 — *World Medical Research. Principles and Practices*, 1210
GEE, A.: Prescribing costs, 1733(C)
GEE, Helen H., and RICHMOND, J. B. (Editors): *Report of the First Institute on Clinical Teaching. Part 2*, 1576
Geigy, new buildings, 1248
Geigy G31150, 1155
GEILING, E. M. K.: *See DuBois, K. P.*, 717
GELLERT, A.: Disseminated histoplasmosis, 70(C)
GEMMELL, Sir Arthur Alexander, obituary, 1023
General Medical Council:
 Disciplinary Committee, appeals against order, 1963
 Presidential address, 1301
General Optical Council, new member appointed, 404
GENERAL PRACTICE:
 Accidents in, 1080
 And hospital clinic, reserpamine in hypertension in (R. Fife, J. C. MacLaurin, and J. H. Wright), 1848(O)
 Appraisal of psychiatry in (L. M. Franklin), 451, 601(C), 862(C), 1313(C), 1524(C)
 Assistants, 77(P)
 Assistantship reviews, 1895(P)
 Electrocardiographs in, 1733(C), 1951(C)
 Group practice loans, 1388(P), 1609(P), 1814(P)
 Health centres, have they justified themselves?, 56
 "Honour a physician," 152(C)
 Integration with hospitals, 1080
 Just what the doctor ordered; analysis of treatment in a general practice (R. Scott, J. A. D. Anderson, and Ann Cartwright), 293, 466(C)
 Latent disease in, 57, 669(C)
 Medical Practice Centre suggested, 1087(C), 1241(C)
Morbidity Statistics from General Practice. Vol. 2 (Occupation) (W. P. D. Logan), 612
 Private patients, drugs for, 1531(P), 1744(P)
 Reduction of prescribing costs; 3-months assessment of services rendered in general practice (A. Mair, G. B. Mair, and A. Taylor), 1442, 1595(C), 1669(C), 1733(C)
 Sterilization in, 219
 Surgery design and organization, 1964(P)
 Survey of the epilepsies in; report by the Research Committee of the College of General Practitioners, 416(O) (correction, 678), 856(C), 1023(C)
 Value of the specialist's report (R. de Alarcon, H. de Glanville, and J. M. Hodson), 1633, 1887(C)
GENERAL PRACTITIONERS:
 Civil defence course, 675
 Compensation, 398(P)
 General Practitioner Research Group, 1248
 Postgraduate study, 68(C)
 Role of family doctor in child psychiatry, 134, 390(C), 664(C)
 The medical adviser, 1592
GENETICS:
 Achondroplasia, aetiology (Any Questions?), 552
 And chromosomes, 303
 And leukaemia, 1662(A)
Ciba Foundation Symposium, Jointly with the International Union of Biological Sciences, on Biochemistry of Human Genetics (Editors: G. E. W. Wolstenholme and Cecilia M. O'Connor), 1575
 Different haemostatic defects in one family (F. Nour-Eldin), 502(O)
 Effects of radiation to man, 1948
 Genetic control of isoniazid metabolism in man (D. A. P. Evans, K. A. Manley, and V. A. McKusick), 485(O)
 — factors in congenital malformations, 377
 — interaction of Hb-G and Hb-C; study in individual with four haemoglobins (A. B. Raper, and others), 1257(O)
 — recombinations in bacteria and viruses, 43(A)
Human Biochemical Genetics (H. Harris), 1209
Outline of Human Genetics (L. S. Penrose), 1367
 Sex determination, 54

Geographical Pathology: International Society of Geographical Pathology, 7th international conference on eclampsia and pre-eclampsia, 142
 Geriatrics. *See Old Age*

GERMANY:
 East: privileges for doctors, 1967
 Humboldt University, anniversary celebrations, 1747

GERVIS, W. H.: Backache and gardeners, 541(C)
Ghana. See under Africa

GHAZANFAR, S. A. S.: *See SHAMMA'A, M. H.*, 836

GHOSH, S.: *See Roy, M. N.*, 1428

Giardia intestinalis infestation, treatment (Any Questions?), 1328

GIBBONS, Arthur Philip, obituary, 1387

GIBBS, Frederick George, obituary, 153

GIBSON, J. B.: Appointed Visiting Professor of Pathology to the Western Reserve University, Cleveland, Ohio, 1613

GIBSON, R. M.: Appointed Honorary Consultant in Neurosurgery to the Military Hospital, Catterick, 1818

GIGLI, G., MUIESAN, G., and others: *Semeiologie Fonocardiografica*, 718

GILBERT, P.: School phobia, 1312(C)

GILBERT, S. F.: Hypnotic treatment of asthma, 863(C)

GILES, C., and BURTON, H.: Observations on prevention and diagnosis of anaemia in pregnancy, 636(O), 859(C), 1599(C)

GILLESPIE, J. A.: Future place of lumbar sympathectomy in obliterative vascular disease of lower limbs, 1640

GILLESPIE, W. A.: Cross-infection in operating theatres, 53
 — *See also TULLOCH, L. G.*, 354

GILLHESPY, R. O., and PATON, A.: Surgical treatment of Parkinsonism, 1597(C)

GILLIES, Sir Harold Delf, obituary, 866, 948, 1387, 1606

GILLINGHAM, F. J., and others: Surgical treatment of Parkinsonism, 1395(O), 1437(L), 1597(C)

GILPIN, A.: Scientific and medical library, sale, 197

GIMLETTE, T. M. D.: Pretibial myxoedema, 348(O), 864(C)

GIRDWOOD, R. H.: Malabsorption syndrome, 51
 — Medical aspects of enterocolitis, 1226
 — Folic-acid absorption tests, 1309(C)
 — *See also DUTHIE, J. J. R.*, 234

Glandular fever, unusual case, 386(C)

GLANVILLE, H.: *See de ALARCON, R.*, 1663

GLANVILLE, J. N.: Post-mortem serum cholesterol levels, 1852(O)

Glasgow University: *See under Universities*

Glasses, polaroid (Any Questions?), 1252

GLATT, M. M.: Addiction to alcohol, 389(C)

Glaucoma and amphetamine, 858(C)
 — heredity in, 235(C)

GLEES, F. P.: Awarded research grant by the National Multiple Sclerosis Society, 876

Gliding: *See under Aviation*

γ-Globulin: *See Gamma-globulin*

Glomerulonephritis in Indians, 740(C)

Glossitis in steatorrhoea, 882

GLOVER, D.: Health of executives, 1667(C)

GLOVER, E.: Cat phobia, 671(C)
 — Efficacy of psycho-analysis, 1162(C)
 — Review of *Fear, Punishment, Anxiety, and the Wolfenden Report*, by C. Berg, 39
 — The Roots of Crime. *Selected Papers on Psycho-Analysis*. Vol. 2, 1504

Gloves, rubber, examination, 53
 — in hospitals, 777

Glucose tolerance curve in hidradenitis suppurativa, 1583(A)

Glutamic oxalacetic transaminase, serum-, activity in muscular dystrophy, 1276

— pyruvic transaminase, serum-, activity in muscular dystrophy, 1276

Glutethimide, toxicity (Any Questions?), 551

Glyceryl guaiacolate (To-day's Drugs), 145

GLYNN, L. E.: Auto-immunity, 1446

GODBER, G. E.: Appointed Chief Medical Officer, 1078(A)

GOFMAN, J. W.: *Coronary Heart Disease*, 514

Gogarburn Institution, new block, 956

Goitre: *See also Thyrotoxicosis*
 Fourth international conference, 214, 245

GÖKBERK, C.: Eradication of malaria, 1238(C)

GOLBERG, L.: Hazards of iron-dextran, 1598(C)

GOLD, S., GRIFFITHS, P. D., and HUNTSMAN, R. G.: False-positives with "phenistix," 1522(C)

Gold injection, collapse after (Any Questions?), 1102

GOLDACRE, R. J.: Appointed to the Readership in Cell Physiology at London University, 957

GOLDBERG, Cissie: *See COHEN, H.*, 509

GOLDEN, G. H.: Osteotomy operation for hallux valgus, 135

GOLDEN, R.: *Radiologic Examination of the Small Intestine*. 2nd ed., 1860

GOLDING, D. N., and BEGG, T. B.: Dexamethasone myopathy, 1129(O) (correction, 1466)

GOLDMAN, H. F.: Electrocardiographs in general practice, 1952(C)

GOLDMAN, K. P., and JACOBS, A.: Anterior and posterior pituitary failure after head injury, 1924(O)

GOLDSMITH, A. J. B.: Review of *Night Vision*, by G. E. Jayle, and others, 1210
 — Treatment of secondary carcinoma of choroid, 59

GOLEBIOWSKI, A.: *See JONES, E. R.*, 1134

GOLIGHER, J. C.: *See SOUTTAR, Sir Henry*, 278

Gonadal agenesis, 1904
 — dysgenesis, 1904, 1907

Gonorrhoea: *See also Venereal Disease*
 Incidence, 1128

GOOD, A. E.: Rheumatoid neuropathy, 1090(C)

GOODCHILD, Muriel C.: Purgatives and laxatives, 235(C)

Goodenough Report, 1823

GOODMAN, L.: Late lactation, 541(C)

GOODMAN, M.: "Obstetric helper," 1385(C)

GOODMAN, N. M.: Appointed Deputy Chief Medical Officer of the Ministry of Health, 1613

GOODWIN, J.: Cardiomyopathy, 219

GOODWIN, L., and DUGGAN, A.: *A New Tropical Hygiene*, 1654

GOODWIN, Sir Thomas Herbert John Chapman, obituary, 1242, 1319, 1529

GOOLDEN, A. W. G., and MALLARD, J. R.: Potassium perchlorate in thyrotoxicosis, 731(C)

GORDON, H.: Rod and serpent, 72(C)

GORDON, J. A.: Bell's palsy, 72(C)

GORDON, Jill N.: Complications of immunization, 1453(C)

GORDON, Mildred F.: *See BACH, H. E.*, 938

GORDON, R. M.: Review of *Laboratory Technique for the Study of Malaria*, by P. G. Shute and Marjorie E. Maryon, 1789

GORDON-TAYLOR, Sir Gordon, obituary, 807, 947, 1027, 1245, 1606, 1961

GORER, G.: Review of *Culture and Mental Health. Cross-cultural Studies*, edited by M. K. Opler, 1138

GORER, P. A., F.R.S.: 212

GORNALL, R. G.: Electrocardiographs in general practice, 1932(C)

GOSLING, J. R. G.: *See BEHRMAN, S. J.*, 1577

GOULDEN, R. P.: *See TUCKER, W. E.*, 66

Goulstonian Lecture, 879, 963, 1074(L), 1160(C), 1309(C)

GOUT:
 And diuretics, 45(A), 232(C)
 Drug-induced, 1383(C)
Gouty Arthritis and Gout. An Ancient Disease with Modern Interest (T. E. Weiss and A. Segaloff), 1210

GOWANS, J. L.: To be 1st Fellow in Medicine of St. Catherine's College, Oxford, 478

GOWERS, Sir William: Accomplishment, 72(C)

Gowers Memorial Lecture, 1

Graces, anthology, information required, 1890(C)

GRADWELL, B. G.: Psychotic reactions and phenazine, 1018(C)

GRAF, A. K.: Child psychiatry, 600(C)

GRAHAM, G. R.: Appointed Consultant Clinical Physiologist to the Hospital for Sick Children, Great Ormond Street, 1682

GRAHAM, J. C.: Hygienic food-handling, 58

GRAHAM, Joan T.: *See COLVER, T.*, 1522

GRAHAM, J. W.: Gentlemen boxers' brains, 806(C)

GRAHAM-BONNALIE, F. E.: Doctors' letters, 861(C)
 — Mental health tribunals, 389(C)

GRAHAME, R.: Drug prophylaxis in migraine; controlled clinical trial, 1203(O), 1457(C)

GRAHAM-HODGSON, Sir Harold, obituary, 659, 740

GRANIT, R. A., F.R.S.: 212

GRANT, E.: Salary crisis at Cambridge, 1731(C)

GRANT, G.: Student health services, 1017(C)

GRANT, J. S.: *See BLONSTEIN, J. L.*, 313

GRANT, K. J.: Sewage in the sea, 734, 1240(C)

GRANT, R. T., F.R.S.: 208

Granulomata: *See under Tumours*

GRAY, C.: *See EVANS, F. T.*, 786

GRAY, Henry: Mistaken identity in photograph, 322

GRAY, T. C.: Appointed Honorary Consultant in Anaesthetics to the Army, 1818

GREBE, R. M.: *See DITTMER, Dorothy S.*, 1937

GREEN, J. R. B., and NOAKES, A. J.: Our hospitals, 1022(C)

GREEN-ARMYTAKE, V. B.: Service overseas, 1449(C)

GREENBURY, C. L.: Rheumatoid factor, 1447

GREENE, R.: Created a Chevalier of the Legion of Honour, 1171
 — Migraine, 48
 — Promazine overdosage, 668(C)
 — Review of *British Medical Bulletin*. Vol. 16, No. 2. *The Thyroid Gland*, 583

GREENHALGH, R. N.: *See RUDD, T. N.*, 1314

GREGSON, A. H.: "Laissez-faire" antenatal care, 311(C)

Grendon Psychiatric Prison, 161

Grenfell Mission, 1261

GREY, Sir Harry Martin, obituary, 1961

GREY, J.: Lumbar puncture of apprehensive patients, 865(C)

GREY-TURNER, E.: Appointed Honorary Physician to the Queen, 813

GRIFFITHS, D. L.: Reticulum-cell sarcoma of bone, 135

GRIFFITHS, Sir Hugh: *The Health of the Dock Worker*, 1111

GRIFFITHS, Margaret I.: Multiple-puncture vaccination in the newborn with freeze-dried B.C.G. vaccine, 1116(O), 1382(C)

GRIFFITHS, P. D.: *See GOLD, S.*, 1522

GRIMBLE, A. S.: Is trichomonial infestation venereal?, 152(C)

Griseofulvin in ringworm, 139

GRIST, N. R.: Complications of immunization, 1602(C)

GROARKE, F.: Plantar warts and public baths, 1970(C)

Group practice loans, 1388(P), 1609(P), 1814(P)

Growth: *See also Height*

Growth Diagnosis. Selected Methods for Interpreting and Predicting Physical Development from One Year to Maturity (Leona M. Bayer and Nancy Bayley), 1366

Human Growth. Symposia of the Society for the Study of Human Biology. Vol. 3 (Editor: J. M. Tanner), 1858

GRUBBE, Emil Hermann, obituary, 609

GRUNDY, F.: Appointed an assistant director-general of the World Health Organization, 812

GRÜNEBERG, H., F.R.S., 211

Guanethidine in hypertension, 661, 804(C), 1052, 1311(C)

GUILDFORD, A. B.: Treatment of bacillary dysentery, 150(C)

Guild of St. Luke, SS. Cosmas and Damian, officers elected, 1968

GUMMER, J. W. P. *See* JONES, F. A., 1292

GUNN, John Alexander, obituary, 1097

GUPTA, B. *See* HOARE, G. W., 1604

GUPTA, M. R. D.: Rod and serpent, 607(C)

GUPTA, S. N. S.: Pulseless disease, 309(C)

GUTHKELCH, A. N.: Apparently trivial wounds of the eyelids with intracranial damage, 842(O), 1092(C)

GUTHRIE, D.: *The Royal Edinburgh Hospital for Sick Children* (Nova et Vetera), 461

Gynaecology: *See also Fallopian tubes; Menstruation*

Control of urinary infection, 1658(L), 1884(C)

Disorders; clinical experience with norethisterone and its acetate, 1187

Fundamentals of Gynaecology (S. J. Behrman and J. R. G. Gosling), 1577

Mazer and Israel's Diagnosis and Treatment of Menstrual Disorders and Sterility. 4th ed. (S. L. Israel), 845

Obstetrical and Gynaecological Pathology for Postgraduate Students (R. E. Rewell), 1717

Ovarian follicular rupture in von Willebrand's disease; case report (A. A. Sharp and H. Ellis), 356(O)

Premenstrual oedema and oral diuretics (Any Questions?), 1537

Stein-Leventhal syndrome, 69(C)

Stress incontinence of urine; survey of 34 cases treated by the Millin I sling operation (C. Kennedy), 263(O)

Uterine fibroid, intraperitoneal haemorrhage from a vessel on the surface (Mary A. M. Bigby), 580, 859(C)

Vulvectomy, radical, pulmonary embolism after (Any Questions?), 164

Gynaecomastia (P. F. Hall), 37

H

HACKETT, E., BEECH, Margaret, and FORBES, I. J.: Autoimmune complement-fixation reaction in 1,014 patients, 17(O)

Hadassah-Hebrew University. *See under Universities*

HADDEN, Winifred Eileen, obituary, 74

HADDOW, A., F.R.S., 212

— "Inferon" and cancer, 663(C)

HADDOW, Archibald Campbell, obituary, 471

HADEN-GUEST, Lord Leslie, obituary, 671

Haematemesis complicating acute myocardial infarction, management (P. Curzen), 1489(O), 1734(C), 1805(C)

HAEMATOLOGY:

Haematological diseases, neurological disorders associated with, 225

Letters on Haematology (Editor: F. G. J. Hayhoe), 1717

Haematomata, subungual, draining (Any Questions?), 1616

Haematuria during nicourmalone therapy, 1802(C)

Haemodialysis, treatment of renal failure in a unit with facilities for (twin-coil artificial kidney); results with 80 patients (R. C. Jackson, and others), 1909(O)

HAEMOGLOBIN:

Abnormal haemoglobins, nomenclature, 1155

Estimation, routine, 669(C)

Fast-moving, in hydrops foetalis (Lie-Injo Luan Eng and Jo Bwan Hie), 1649(O)

Foetal, and leukaemia; case study (S. Shuster, J. H. Jones, and G. S. Kilpatrick), 1556(O)

Four haemoglobins in one individual; study of the genetic interaction of Hb-G and Hb-C (A. B. Raper, and others), 1257(O)

Haemoglobin O in an Arab family; sickle-cell haemoglobin O trait (B. Ramot, and others), 1262(O)

Level in infants, effects of early and late clamping of umbilical cord on (P. Lanzkowsky), 1777(O)

Haemopericardium during anticoagulant therapy, 1159(C), 1385(C), 1802(C)

Haemoperitoneum in von Willebrand's disease; case of ovarian follicular rupture (A. A. Sharp and H. Ellis), 356(O)

Haemophilia, birth risks in babies with, 164(C) — in Jews, 326(C)

Haemorrhage and idiopathic steatorrhoea due to malabsorption of vitamin K (S. Shaw), 647(O) — and oesophagitis, 250

— gastro-oesophageal, selective surgery for (D. J. Tibbs), 1346(O), 1669(C)

— in childbirth, maternal deaths due to, in England and Wales in 1955-7, 456

— in steatorrhoea, 882

— intraperitoneal, from a vessel on the surface of a uterine fibroid (Mary A. M. Bigby), 580, 859(C)

— retinal changes after, 1661(A)

— subarachnoid, risk of further attack (Any Questions?), 1173

— upper gastro-intestinal, diagnostic aids, 206(A), 466(C)

HAEMOSTASIS:

Different haemostatic defects in one family (F. Nour-Eldin), 502(O)

Haemostatic agent, "premarin" as; failure to demonstrate any laboratory or clinical effect (C. F. Borchgrevink, and others), 1645(O)

HAGENBACH, C.: "Honour a physician," 153(C)

HAIGH, B.: Translating from Russian, 393(C)

HAIR: *See also Alopecia; Hirsutism*

Hair-dyeing risks (Any Questions?), 405

Hair-grip, post-operative obstruction caused by swallowing, 1161(C), 1311(C)

HALL, J. *See* BORCHGREVINK, C. F., 1645

HALL, P. F.: *Gynaecomastia*, 37

HALL, R., and OWEN, S. G.: Thyroid antibodies in cerebrospinal fluid, 710(O)

HALLIDAY, Frederick, obituary, 952

HALLPIKE, C. S., F.R.S., 211

Hallux rigidus and valgus, surgery for, 1573

— tenosynovitis of, caused by women's shoes, 944(C), 1164(C), 1456(C)

— valgus, osteotomy operation for, 135

Halsted's mosquito artery forceps, new standard for, 1184

HAMIL, John Molyneux, obituary, 1742

HAMILTON, W. J.: *Review of Gowland and Cairney's Notes on Anatomy*. 2nd ed. Vol. 3. Part 1: *The Limbs*. Part 2: *The Vertebral Column, Ribs and Sternum*, by W. E. Adams, and others, 717

— Review of *The Antecedents of Man. An Introduction to the Evolution of Primates*, by Sir Wilfred E. Le G. Clark, 845

— Review of *The Foundations of Human Evolution*, by Sir Wilfred E. Le G. Clark, 845

HAMLYN, E. C.: Community care of the mentally sick, 224

Hammersmith Hospital, new operating theatre, 403

HAMMOND, J. D. S. *See* MACKINNON, J., 987

HAMPSON, F. *See* JORDON, S. C., 844

HANČ, O.: *Hormone. Einführung in ihre Chemie und Biologie*, 363

HAND: *See also Fingers*

Clean food handling, 151(C)

Disinfection, 53

Dupuytren's contracture, pathogenesis and surgical treatment, 136

— "Hand-foot-and-mouth disease" in Birmingham in 1959 (J. Alsop, T. H. Flewett, and J. R. Foster), 1708(O)

Parasthesiae in, aetiology, diagnosis, and treatment (D. Kendall), 1633(O)

Of food-handlers, disinfection, 1792(L)

The Care of Minor Hand Injuries (A. E. Flatt), 361

Thumb, primary treatment of open injuries, 136

HANDAL, E.: Parathion poisoning, 1161(C)

HANDFIELD-JONES, R. M.: Christmas gifts fund, 1156(C)

HANLEY, H. G.: Surgical treatment of urinary tract neoplasms, 217

HANSELL, P.: Review of *Photography in Medicine*, by A. Smalowski and D. J. Currie, 1939

HANSON, D. J.: Necrosis after antibiotic injections, 1231

HAPPEL, J. S.: Herpes zoster with chicken-pox, 69(C)

HARBERT, W. B. *See* TIBBITS, J. C. N., 436

HARDING, J. W. *See* THOMPSON, R. E. M., 706, 708

HARDMAN, F. G.: Treatment of chronic furunculosis, 801(C)

HARE, K.: Anaemia in West Indian infants, 1885(C)

HARGREAVES, E. R.: Causes of pernicious anaemia, 731(C)

HARGREAVES, W. H.: Appointed Director of Medicine and Consulting Physician to the Army, 1818

HARKNESS, J.: Service overseas, 1522(C)

Harkness Fellowships, 1463

HARMER, M., and TAYLOR, S. (Editors): *Rose and Carless' Manual of Surgery*. 19th ed. (Consulting Editor: Sir Cecil Wakeley), 846

Harness for climbing palm trees (P. H. Newman and C. Wilson) (New Appliances), 596

HARPMAN, J. A.: Facial-nerve grafting in the parotid region, 1715

HARRIES, E. H. L.: Salary crisis at Cambridge, 1730(C)

HARRIES, Gwilym Emrys, obituary, 952

HARRINGTON, J. A., and MAYER-GROSS, W.: Health at work, 669(C)

HARRIS, E. A., JULIAN, D. G., and OLIVER, M. F.: Atrial tachycardia with atrioventricular block due to digitalis poisoning, 1409(O), 1436(L), 1954(C)

HARRIS, G. W., F.R.S., 211

HARRIS, H.: *Human Biochemical Genetics*, 1209

HARRISON, G. A. *See* ROBERTS, D. F., 998

HARRISON, K.: *A Guide-Book to Biochemistry*, 361

HARRISON, K. Joy. *See* STEVENSON, F. H., 1596

HARRISON, M., and FRASER, R.: Multiple endocrine adenomas, 535(C)

HARRISON, M. H. M.: Blood supply of femoral head, 1519

HART, D. *See* METZ, J., 1270

HART, D. McK.: Virus diseases in pregnancy, 55

HART, F. D.: Clinical problems of rheumatic pain, 60

— Review of *Diagnosis in Locomotor Disorders*, by K. Stone, 1434

HART, J. *See* BURNE, J. C., 1675

HARTLEY, J. B.: Vesical neoplasms, 217

HARTLEY, L.: Fringe medicine, 1457(C)

HARTRIDGE, H., F.R.S., 207

HARTROFT, W. S.: Lipid metabolism, 1011

Harveian Oration, 1248, 1821

Harveian Society of London:

Dinner, 160

Plan to repair Hempstead Parish Church, 244

HARVEY, William, 183

— Influence on biology, 1821

HARVEY, W. P. *See* LEVINE, S. A., 513

HARVIE, M. A.: Conjoined twins, 152(C)

Hashimoto's disease, 214

HATTELAND, K. *See* BORCHGREVINK, C. F., 1645

HAUG, H.: *Leitfaden der Mikroskopischen Technik. Mikroskopische, Präparative und Farberische Verfahren in der Histologie*, 514

HAWKINS, F. S.: Health precautions in the East, 1252(C)

HAWKINS, G. F. C.: Exploration trip, 478

HAYHOE, F. G. J. (Editor): *Lectures on Haematology*, 1717

— *Leukaemia. Research and Clinical Practice*, 1365

— Preparations other than iron for the treatment of anaemia (Drug Treatment of Disease), 592

— Review of *Vitamin B₁₂*, by E. L. Smith, 1790

HAWWARD, J. L. *See* FALCONER, M. A., 856

HEAD:

Injuries, anterior and posterior pituitary failure after (K. P. Goldman and A. Jacobs), 1924(O)

— dynamic, 15

Protective headgear for motor-cyclists, 1678(P)

Scalp gangrene, associated with temporal (giant-cell) arteritis (P. Fleischl and B. E. Oldham), 439, 1160(C)

Health at work, 445(L), 669(C), 797(C), 861(C)

— of the nation in 1959, 1511(A)

Health centres:

Have they justified themselves?, 56

Nechells Green, Birmingham, 675

Health Exhibition Centre, 1610

Health Services:

Contributory, for Jersey, 1392

Health Service, Society, and Medicine. Present Day Health Services in Their Relation to Medical Science and Social Structures. University of London Heath Clark Lectures, 1958 (K. Evang), 1365

In Federation of Rhodesia and Nyasaland, 520(A), 525, 1213(L), 1384(C)

Student, second growth, 851(A), 1017(C)

The Health Services of Ireland (B. Hensey), 651

HEALY, M. F., and ARNEAUD, J. D.: Preliminary observations on management of diabetes with "stabilin," 913(O)

HEALY, William E. I., obituary, 74

Hearing. *See* Deafness

Hearing-aids:

Hearing-aid telephone, new, 161

Privately purchased, repairs and replacements, 1814(P)

HEART: *See also Auscultation; Cardio-; Coronary artery; and under Mitral*

Aortic valve lesion; obscure case demonstrated at Postgraduate Medical School of London (Clinicopathological Conference), 926

Arrest, congestive, and endogenous hormones, 218

— treatment with spironolactone and hydrochlorothiazide, 339

— due to potassium in blood transfusions, 586(L)

— rib-spreaders for cardiac massage after, 1089(C)

Atrial septal defect; case demonstrated at Postgraduate Medical School of London (Clinicopathological Conference), 1585, 1954(C)

— tachycardia, paroxysmal, with atrioventricular block due to digitalis (S. Oram, L. Resnekov, and P. Davies), 1402(O), 1436(L), 1954(C)

— with atrioventricular block due to digitalis poisoning (E. A. Harris, D. G. Julian, and M. F. Oliver), 1409(O), 1436(L), 1954(C)

Block, complete, congenital; two cases diagnosed antenatally (J. Eytom-Jones), 275(O), 599(C)

Cardiac states in the elderly, pitfalls of diagnosis, 139

Cor pulmonale, 1226

Disease:

Associated with pregnancy, maternal deaths due to, in England and Wales in 1955-7, 457

Dental extractions in, 145(C)

HEART (continued):
Disease (continued):

Diagnosis of Congenital Heart Disease. A Clinical and Technical Study by the Cardiologic Team of the Pediatric Clinic, Karolinska Sjukhuset, Stockholm. 2nd ed. (S. R. Kjellberg, and others), 1506

Diseases of the Chest Including the Heart (Editor: J. A. Myers), 1366

In infancy, 133

Latent, in general practice, 57

Prevention and control, 20

Pulmonary. *See Cor pulmonale above*

Rheumatic, evolution in children; 5-year report of co-operative clinical trial of A.C.T.H., cortisone, and aspirin, 1033(O), 1073(L), 1236(C)

Survey of cardiac patients for subacute rickettsial endocarditis (B. P. Marmion, and others), 1264(O)

Failure. *See Arrest above*

Heart-lung machine and hypothermia; clinical application of the technique (D. N. Ross), 571(O)

Intracardiac surgery, initial experiences with extracorporeal circulation in (B. G. Barratt-Boyes, and others), 1826(O)

Ischaemia and herpes labialis (Any Questions?), 617

Massage:

Resuscitation apparatus (M. K. Sykes) (New Appliances), 596, 858(C)

Without thoracotomy, 1582(A), 1734(C), 1880(C)

Myocardial infarction, acute, complicated by haematemesis, management (P. Curzen), 1489(O), 1734(C), 1805(C)

— and peripheral vascular disease, 1154

— bed-pain or commode after (Any Questions?), 617

Output, effect of bretylium tosylate in hypertension (A. E. Doyle, J. R. E. Fraser, and Priscilla K. Smith), 422(O)

Pulmonary stenosis, 1302

Rhythm, effect of suxamethonium on (K. G. Lupprian and H. C. Churchill-Davidson), 1774(O)

Rupture (J. R. A. Mitchell and D. J. Parish), 1626(O)

Ruptured ventricle; incidence in population of London, 1957-8 (Margaret D. Crawford and J. N. Morris), 1624(O)

Semeiologie Fonocardiografica (G. Gigli, G. Muiesan, and others), 718

Sounds, analysis, 595

Status anginosus, 1145(A)

Surgery, selection of cases for, 1302

Ventricular fibrillation during left atrial puncture; recovery after emergency mitral valvotomy (C. Bishop, M. Honey, and D. G. Taylor), 191(O)

HEATHFIELD, K. W. G.: Streptomycin and labyrinthine ataxia, 599(C)

HEATON-WARD, W. A.: Mental health, 1237(C)

— Mental Subnormality: Subnormality and Severe Subnormality, 1434

Heberden Society, annual dinner, 1748

HECHT, V. R.: Giant-cell pneumonias in children, 386(C)

HECKSTALL-SMITH, H. W.: Awareness and imagination, 1315(C)

Height, exercises for increasing (Any Questions?), 84

Heinz Fellowships awarded, 1534

HEISCH, R. B.: Eradication of malaria, 313(C), 1238(C)

HELLER, H.: Review of *An Introduction to Pharmacology*, by J. J. Lewis, 918

HELLER, M. H.: Inoculation technique, 310(C)

HELLIER, F. F.: Callosities with horny plugs, 915

— Penicillin urticaria, 1667(C)

HELLON, C. P.: Megamidated barbiturates, 1158(C)

HELMINTHOLOGY:

A Short Synopsis of Human Protozoology and Helminthology (L. R. S. Macfarlane), 1293

Helminths, intestinal, infection or infestation with, 1724(A)

Medical Helminthology (J. M. Watson), 1505

Hemiplegia prognosis, 222

HEMMINGS, W. A.: Transference of antibody from mother to foetus, 378

HENDERSON, Maureen, and APTHORP, G. H.: Rapid method for estimation of carbon monoxide in blood, 1853(O)

HENDRY, E. B.: Chemical diagnosis of steatorrhoea, 975(O), 1074(L), 1954(C)

Henna for intestinal moniliasis, 944(C)

HENRY, L. M.: Psychiatry in general practice, 862(C)

Henry Simpson Newland Prize, essay subject, 477

HENSEY, B.: *The Health Services of Ireland*, 651

HENSON, R. A.: Neurological disorders associated with malignant diseases, 225

Heparin neutralization after perfusion; comparison of protamine and "polybrene" (N. G. Rothnie and J. B. Kinmonth), 1194(O)

Heparinoids, 1155

Hepatitis carriers among blood donors, detection, 519(A)

— due to phenindione sensitivity (N. L. Jones), 504(O), 667(C)

— epidemic, prevalence in Poland, 1429

Hepatitis, infective, in a mixed school, with high attack rate in females (J. H. MacD. Tilley), 1354(O)

Her Majesty's Overseas Civil Service, conditions of service, 67(C), 606(C)

Herbalism, restrictions on, 544(P)

HERD, D. A.: Identification of drugs, 1676(C)

— Non-smoking wards, 1094(C), 1885(C)

HEREDITY:

ABO blood groups of siblings of duodenal ulcer patients (J. A. Buckwalter, R. E. Van Scoy, and L. E. Knowler), 1643(O)

Arthrogryposis multiplex congenita (Any Questions?), 1537

Cancer in Families. *A Study of the Relatives of 200 Breast Cancer Probands* (D. P. Murphy and Helen Abbey), 584

Congenital ichthyosis, spastic diplegia, and mental deficiency (B. W. Richards), 1714, 1522(C)

Familial angioneurotic oedema; two fatal cases after dental extractions (R. Richards and H. M. Crombie), 1787

Hereditary spheroctosis, abnormality of blood lipids in (A. C. Allison, M. Kates, and A. T. James), 1766(O), 1956(C)

— mild; a family study (M. F. Carruthers), 1845(O)

In glaucoma, 235(C)

Inheritance of deaf-mutism (Any Questions?), 1538

— of dystrophy myotonica, 1286

— of ichthyosis (Any Questions?), 1174, 1251, 1820(C)

— of mucoviscidosis (Any Questions?), 878

Hermaphroditism, true, 1905, 1907

Hernia, femoral, operation for repair, 1150

— hiatus (N. R. Barrett), 247(O)

— relief of symptoms (Any Questions?), 163

— sliding (Any Questions?), 1102

Herpes labialis and cardiac ischaemia (Any Questions?), 617

— zoster, infectivity (Any Questions?), 552

— with chicken-pox, 69(C)

HERS, J. F. Ph.: Pathological changes in fatal cases of influenza, 1446

HERSOV, L. A.: School phobia, 1017(C)

HERXHEIMER, H.: Review of *Allergie und Allergische Erkrankungen*. Vol. 1 and 2, 200

— See also ADAMS, B. G., 1007

HEUCK, F.: *Die Streifenteletasen der Lunge. Zwanglose Abhandlungen aus dem Gebiet der Normalen und Pathologischen Anatomie*. Part 7. (Editors: W. Bargmann and W. Doerr), 119

Hexadimethrine bromide, neutralization of heparin after perfusion with; comparison with protamine (N. G. Rothnie and J. B. Kinmonth), 1194(O)

Hidradenitis suppurativa, glucose tolerance curve in, 1583(A)

HIGGINS, F. E. *See MARMION, B. P.*, 1264

HILDITCH, J. H.: Earliest age for walking, 1676(C)

HILL, A. B. *See BROWN, W. M.*, 1539

HILL, A. G. S.: Auto-immunity, 1447

HILL, J. C.: Sewage in the sea, 942(C)

HILL, J. D. N.: Appointed to the Chair of Psychiatry at Middlesex Hospital Medical School, 1681

HILL, W. C. O.: Review of *The Jaws and Teeth of Primates. Photographs and Commentaries*, by W. W. James, 651

HILL, W. R.: Sexual murderers, 1605(C)

HILLARD, E. K.: Cardiff inflating bellows (New Appliances), 729

HILLEBOE, H. E., and LARIMORE, G. W. (Editors): *Preventive Medicine. Principles of Prevention in the Occurrence and Progression of Disease*, 653

HIMMELWEIT, F.: Serological responses and clinical reactions to influenza virus vaccines, 1690(O)

HIMSWORTH, Sir Harold, F.R.S., 211

HINSHELWOOD, Sir Cyril: Awarded Royal Society Gold Medal, 1967

— Presidential Address, Royal Society Tercentenary, 283(L)

Hip, arthritic, immobilization, 469(C), 943(C)

— congenital dislocation, 233(C)

— osteoarthritis, 66(C), 72(C)

— treatment, 134

Hirsutism and corticosteroids (Any Questions?), 814

— female, 1945(A)

Histoplasmosis, disseminated, 70(C)

HISTORY:

Debt of science to medicine (C. E. Raven), 169(O), 201(L)

Foundation of Cape Colony, 1694

Francis Bacon, *The First Statesman of Science* (J. G. Crowther), 198

Medical: *See also Nova et Vetera*

A riddle of the seventeenth century; Linacre Lecture (Sir Charles Dodds), 182(O)

A Short History of Nursing (W. R. Bett), 919

And development of teaching hospitals in England (Sir Arthur Thomson), 749(O)

Asklepios. *Archetypal Image of the Physician's Existence* (C. Kerényi), 382

Foundation of the Royal Society and the medical profession in England (T. P. R. Laslett), 165(O), 201(L)

History of medicine and pharmacy, 1st British congress, 161; (*Nova et Vetera*), 1083

Honorary fellowships awarded, 1100

Massachusetts General Hospital, 1935-1955 (N. W. Faxon), 1655

HISTORY (continued):
Medical (continued):

Medical Discoveries: Who and When (J. E. Schmidt), 847

Parasites and Parasitic Infections in Early Medicine and Science (R. Hoeppli), 441

Public Health in the Town of Boston, 1630-1822 (J. B. Blake), 1655

The Meaning of Poison (L. G. Stevenson), 1368

The Surgery of Theodoric, ca. 1267. Vol. 2 (Translators: E. Campbell and J. Colton), 1072

Medical and pharmaceutical; Maccabaean Prize and Medal offered, 615

HITCHCOCK, Griselda, and ISAACS, A.: Protection of mice against the lethal action of encephalitis virus, 1268(O)

HOARE, G. W., and GUPTA, B.: Myxoedema with elephantiasis of eyelids, 1604(C)

Hobbies of doctors, exhibition, 1612, 1726

HOBBES, H.: Falls in old age, 1951(C)

HOBDAY, David E., obituary, 870

HOBSON, D., and SCHILD, G. C.: Virological studies in natural common colds in Sheffield in 1960, 1414(O), 1439(A)

HOBSON, F. G.: Review of *Clinical Auscultation of the Heart*. 2nd ed., by S. A. Levine and W. P. Harvey, 513

HODGKIN, Dorothy: Appointed to the Wolfson Research Professorship of the Royal Society, 81

HODGKIN, G. K. H.: Caravans as homes; "retrospective record survey," 854, 1022(C)

Hodgkin's disease, and related disorders, cyclophosphamide in (J. Q. Matthias, J. J. Misiewicz, and R. B. Scott), 1837(O)

— paraplegia in (Any Questions?), 1615

HODSON, C. J.: Radiological observations on the natural history of chronic pyelonephritis, 1950

HODSON, J. M. *See de ALARCON, R.*, 1663

HOEPPLI, R.: *Parasites and Parasitic Infections in Early Medicine and Science*, 441

HOFFMAN, H. L.: Cranial or giant-cell arteritis, 225

HOGGIN, R. A. *See SLOTH, G.*, 65

HOGG, J. C.: Causes and treatment of nasal obstruction, 222

HOLBOROW, E. J.: Antigenicity of polysaccharides, 1448

HOLLAND, Sir Henry T.: Awarded Ramon Magsay Award, 550

HOLLAND, Jean T. *See HUTTON, P. W.*, 1931

HOLLAND, R. W. B.: Awarded Ramon Magsay Award, 550

HOLLIDAY, G. M. R.: Early diagnosis of rheumatic disorders, 58

HOLLIDAY, T. D. S., and CUTHILL, I. M.: Ferrous fumarate and occult blood tests, 1310(C), 1457(C)

HOLMES, Sir Gordon, F.R.S., 207

HOLMES, W. J. *See JAYLE, G. E.*, 1210

HOLT, L. B.: Mutual enhancement of antigens, 1878

HOMOSEXUALITY:

A Minority. A Report on the Life of the Male Homosexual in Great Britain (G. Westwood), 1292

Commons decision on Wolfenden Report recommendations, 154(P)

Crime and sin (Sir John Wolfenden) (Winchester Address), 140, 305(C), 390(C), 539(C), 865(C), 1023(C)

Fear, Punishment, Anxiety, and the Wolfenden Report (C. Berg), 39

Homosexuals, males, 1304

Seminal analysis in 22 homosexuals (D. Parr and G. I. M. Swyer), 1359(O)

HON, E. H.: Monitoring continuously the foetal heart rate, 595

HONEY, M. *See BISHOP, C.*, 191

HOONER, S. W.: Hypertensive Disease. Diagnosis and Treatment, 37

HOOKER, Sir Joseph: President of Royal Society 1873-8, 176

HOOKWAY, H.: Appointed Director of the United Kingdom Scientific Mission in Washington, 876

HOOPER, W. L.: Haematemesis and myocardial infarction, 1805(C)

HOPE-SIMPSON, R. E.: Survey of the epilepsies, 1023(C)

HOPKINS, Sir Frederick G.: President of Royal Society 1930-5, 179

HOPKINS, P.: Psychiatry in general practice, 601(C), 1524(C)

Horder Centres for Arthritis, 675

— Memorial Prize, 615

Hormones:

Action at cellular level, 533

Adrenal cortex, 553

Anabolic, in dermatomyositis (A. Armstrong and W. R. Murdoch), 1929(O)

Anterior pituitary, 532

Endogenous, and congestive heart failure, 218

Hormone. *Einführung in ihre Chemie und Biologie* (O. Hanz), 363

Parathyroid, and calcium metabolism, 532

Sex, in carcinoma of male breast (Any Questions?), 678

Thyrotropic, 214

Treatment of metastatic breast cancer with, 41(L), 229(C), 387(C), 467(C)

Validity of assays, 533

HORNE, N. W.: Prednisolone in treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis; controlled trial. Final report to the Research Committee of the Tuberculosis Society of Scotland, 1751(O), 1793(L)

HORNER, W. M. L.: Lumps in the breast, 1162(C)

Horner's syndrome and monoplegia from pressure palsy; report of a case and anatomical discussion (M. D. Cashman), 1850(O)

Horticulture, poisoning from organophosphorus compounds used in, 215, 615

Hospital for Sick Children, Great Ormond Street: G. R. Graham appointed consultant clinical physiologist, 1682

Hospital Service Plan Scheme for B.M.A. members, 125(L), 245

HOSPITALS: *See also* Sanatoria

- Administrators, recruitment and training, 1814(P)
- Admissions, 1895(P)
- of children with acute rheumatism, 228(C)
- American, Blue Cross and Blue Shield insurances, 393(C)
- Beds, amenity, 875
- costs, 1745(P)
- Bedside curtain rails, static electricity from, 393(C)
- Boards, psychiatrists on, 799(C)
- British, as they were before 1948 (Sir Allen Daley), 758(O), 788(L), 1239(C)
- Building costs, 614
- programmes, 1745(P)
- Buildings, 398(P), 937(C), 1022(C), 1158(C)
- Architectural problems of new hospitals (R. L. Davies), 768(O), 788(L), 937(C)
- Extensions in Scotland, 1608(P)
- Future planning, 791(L)
- New, 1100, 1612, 1898, 1967
- New departments, 244
- Observations on planning (J. O. F. Davies and W. Lewin), 763(O), 788(L)
- Capital spending, 1895(P)
- Casualty departments, needs, 1080
- service in, 920(L), 1388(P)
- Central sterile supply departments (V. D. Allison), 772(O), 793(A), 1022(C), 1088(C)
- Consultants' letters to general practitioners (R. de Alarcon, H. de Glanville, and J. M. Hodson), 1663, 1887(C)
- Costs, 1725(A)
- Crèche for nurses' children, 1457(C)
- Dying patient sent home (medico-legal note), 78
- Emergency Bed Service, annual report, 161
- Emergency supplies room, 1089(C)
- Equipment, cost, 52
- Future (Lord Taylor), 752(O), 788(L), 937(C), 1022(C)
- Hospital Cross-Infection: Dressing Techniques in Wards 1960, film, 1707
- Hospital Gazetteer, 793(A)
- Hospital Visiting, 1613
- Integration with general practice, 1080
- Medical officers, appointments in France, 1030
- Mental. *See* Mental hospitals
- Needs and population trends, 789(L)
- New, 244, 946(C), 1392, 1817
- University Hospital of Wales, criticism of design, 1460(P)
- N.H.S., shortcomings, 396(P)
- Noise in, 1946(A)
- Operating theatres, clean air in, 303
- cross-infection in, 53
- lighting, 1157(C)
- Ophthalmic, of the Order of St. John, 591(A), 614
- Out-patient clinics, doctors' anonymity in, 317(P)
- Out-patients, chronic, treatment, 1020(C), 1602(C)
- staphylococcal sepsis in; relation of penicillin resistance to previous contact with hospitals (D. A. Macfarlane, and others), 900(O)
- Patients seen by juniors, 398(P)
- Peace at the Last. A Survey of Terminal Care in the United Kingdom. A Report to the Calouste Gulbenkian Foundation (H. L. G. Hughes), 513
- Provisions for chest diseases, 117
- Regional Hospital Boards, members appointed, 477, 799(C)
- Reports to family doctors from casualty officers, 384(C), 540(C), 604(C), 666(C), 734(C), 799(C), 861(C), 945(C), 1020(C) (correction, 1163), 1093(C), 1384(C), 1602(C)
- Road accident fee for, 1963(P)
- Smoking in, 1094(C), 1813(P), 1885(C), 1898
- Spiritual healing in, 235(C)
- Staffing, future, 767
- difficulties, 1678(P)
- Sterilization, 219
- Symphony Orchestra, vacancies, 1171
- Teaching, history and development in England (Sir Arthur Thomson), 749(O)
- professorial units in, 1805(C)
- provincial governors appointed, 403, 799(C)
- selection of medical students, 1890(C)
- third A.S.M.E. conference, 1798
- The Hospital Gazetteer 1960, 1248
- Toilet facilities in old hospitals, 1088(C)
- Unnecessary expenditure on decorations, 540(C), 861(C)
- Voluntary funds for, 1745(P)
- Waiting time in, 317(P)
- Work study in, 675

HOUSING: Flatlets for old people, 956

HOUSSAY, B. A., F.R.S., 212

HOWARD, S. H. F.: Mental health, 1524(C)

- Mental health tribunals, 606(C)
- HOWELLS, Barbara K.: Child psychiatry, 862(C)
- HOWELLS, C. H. L. *See* DOLTON, E. G., 1020
- HOWELL, D. E.: Drinking drivers, 1885(C)
- HOWIE, J. W.: Autoclave sterilization, 219
- HOWIE, R. N. *See* FARRELLY, R. O., 339
- HOWRY, D. H.: Diagnostic use of ultrasound, 594
- “HP Acthar-Gel.” *See* Corticotrophin
- HSEUH KUNG-CHUO: Medicine in China, 1875
- HUBBLE, D. V.: Review of *Children of their Fathers. Growing up Among the Ngoni of Nyasaland*, by Margaret Read, 1294
- Review of *Ciba Foundation Tenth Anniversary Symposium on Significant Trends in Medical Research*, edited by G. E. W. Wolstenholme, Cecilia M. O'Connor, and M. O'Connor, 786
- Review of *Human Growth. Symposia of the Society for the Study of Human Biology*, edited by J. M. Tanner, 1858
- Review of *The Royal Edinburgh Hospital for Sick Children, 1860-1960*, by D. Guthrie, and others (Nova et Vetera), 461
- *See also* DUTHIE, J. J. R., 234
- HUENS, E. R. *See* RAPER, A. B., 1257
- HUGGETT, A. St. G. J., F.R.S., 212
- Review of *The Physiology of the Newborn Infant*, 3rd ed., by C. A. Smith, 1937
- HUGHES, E.: Immunization programmes, 132
- HUGHES, H. L. G.: *Peace at the Last. A Survey of Terminal Care in the United Kingdom. A Report to the Calouste Gulbenkian Foundation*, 513
- HUGHES, J. H.: Drinking drivers, 1735(C)
- HUGHES, J. P. *See* PAULLEY, J. W., 1562
- HUGH-JONES, P.: Testing lung function, 55
- HUGO, W. B., and RUSSELL, A. D.: Mode of action of “celbenin,” 1085(C)
- HULSE, E. V.: Review of *Diagnostic Radioisotopes*, by C. A. Owen, jun., 1368
- HUMANS, W.: The L.E. factor, 1448
- “Humatin.” *See* Paromomycin
- HUMBLE, J. G.: Needle biopsy, 46
- Humboldt University. *See under* Universities
- HUMPHRIES, S. V.: Intestinal obstruction after splenectomy, 466(C)

HUNGARY:

- Compulsory tuberculosis treatment, 1030
- New hospital in Budapest, 1392
- New hospitals and other developments, 1137

HUNT, A. C. *See* JOHNSTONE, J. M., 1714

HUNT, Sydney, obituary, 396

HUNTER, D.: Adolescence, 730(C)

HUNTER, R. A.: Review of *Stress and Psychiatric Disorder. The Proceedings of the Second Oxford Conference of the Mental Health Research Fund*, edited by J. M. Tanner, 1718

HUNTER, R. B.: Planning of new teaching hospitals, 1799

HUNTER, W.: Practical significance of uterine deformities during pregnancy and labour, 1124(O), 1450(C), 1596(C), 1806(C)

Huntington's chorea in Northamptonshire (J. J. A. Reid), 650, 863(C)

HUNTMAN, R. G., HURN, B. A. L., and LEHMANN, H.: Storage of red cells for blood-grouping after freezing in liquid nitrogen; use of sucrose to protect against haemolysis, 118, 464(C)

- *See also* GOLD, S., 1522

HURN, B. A. L. *See* HUNTMAN, R. G., 118

HUTCHINS, M.: Mental health tribunals, 233(C)

HUTCHINSON, J. T.: Side-effects of phenelzine, 1158(C)

HUTTON, P. W., and HOLLAND, Jean T.: Schistosomiasis of the spinal cord; report of a case, 1931(O)

HUXLEY, A. F.: Appointed to the Jodrell Chair of Physiology, University College, London, 81

HUXLEY, Thomas Henry, President of Royal Society 1883-5, 177

Hyaline membrane, new light on, 1795(L)

Hyaluronidase, production by staphylococci, 1834

Hydralazine in hypertension, 660

HYDROCEPHALY:

- Hydrocephalic infants treated by operation; long-term follow-up (A. R. Taylor, J. R. Milliken, and P. P. Davison), 1356(O), 1372(L)
- Position of Catholic obstetrician in, 128, 306(C)

Hydrochlorothiazide and spironolactone in oedema (R. O. Farrelly, R. N. Howie, and J. D. K. North), 339(O), 364(L)

Hydrocortisone: *See also* Corticosteroids

- Intra-articular, in arthritis of knee, 1089(C)

Hydroflumethiazide diuresis in hospitalized patients (G. A. Porter and N. A. David), 1044(O)

Hydronephrosis due to psychogenic urinary retention after parturition (S. J. Knox), 1422(O), 1439(A)

Hydrops foetalis with a fast-moving haemoglobin (Lie-Injo Luan Eng and Jo Bwan Hie), 1649(O)

Hydroxazine, anticoagulant potentiating action, 153(C)

7-Hydroxyethyltheophylline, bioassay, in man, 33

Hydroxyphenylbutazone (To-day's Drugs), 1520

Hygiene. *See under* Public Health

- “Hygrotom” (To-day's Drugs), 464
- collapse after, 600(C), 800(C)

Hyperaldosteronism: report of a case (G. C. Brill, and others), 990(O)

Hyperbilirubinaemia, familial (Any Questions?), 405

Hypercalcaemia with sarcoidosis, resemblance to hyperparathyroidism (P. Ellman and A. M. Parfitt), 108(O)

Hypercalcaemia in burns (B. N. Bailey, J. A. Chappel, and H. V. Morgan), 1783(O) (correction, B.M.J., 1961, 1, 68)

Hypernephroma and polycythaemia (A. Drivsholm), 1063(O), 1384(C)

Hyperparathyroidism, atypical presentation, 52

- resemblance to sarcoidosis with hypercalcaemia (P. Ellman and A. M. Parfitt), 108(O)

Hyperpyrexia associated with amphetamine poisoning (S. C. Jordon and F. Hampson), 844, 1601(C)

Hypersensitivity. *See under* Allergy

Hypertensins (To-day's Drugs), 1799

HYPERTENSION:

- And chlorothiazide, 923(A)
- And poliomyelitis, 127(A)
- Chemotherapy (D. G. Julian) (Drug Treatment of Disease), 660, 804(C), 1311(C)
- Essential, in pregnancy, treatment with hypotensive drugs (Any Questions?), 163
- High Blood Pressure and Pregnancy (L. Townsend), 1575
- Hypertension, retinitis pigmentosa, and ureaemia in Werner's syndrome; report of a case, with necropsy findings (A. Valero and B. Gellei), 351(O)
- Hypertension. *The First Hahnemann Symposium on Hypertensive Disease* (Editor: J. H. Moyer), 37
- Hypertensive Disease, Diagnosis and Treatment (S. W. Hoobler), 37
- In African populations, 805(C), 1600(C)
- Malignant, effect of prolonged treatment with hypotensive drugs on renal function, 987
- Pulmonary; cases demonstrated at the Post-graduate Medical School of London (Clinico-pathological Conference), 926, 1219
- Severe, treatment with bretylium tosylate (E. F. D. Montuschi, H. E. S. Pearson, and L. L. Wilson), 1199(O)
- Sympathetic blockade in treatment; clinical trial of bretylium tosylate (C. P. Lowther and R. W. D. Turner), 1049(O)
- Treatment, hyperuricaemia related to (C. T. Dillery, H. Duncan, and B. Schumer), 832(O), 1383(C)
- prolonged, with hypotensive drugs; effect on renal function (J. Mackinnon and J. D. S. Hammond), 987(O)
- with bretylium tosylate, effect on blood pressure, cardiac output, and renal function (A. E. Doyle, J. R. E. Fraser, and Priscilla K. Smith), 422(O)
- with reserpine in hospital clinic and general practice (R. Fife, J. C. MacLaurin, and J. H. Wright), 1848(O)

Hyperthyroidism. *See* Thyrotoxicosis

Hyperuricaemia due to pyrazinamide (J. Schneeweiss and G. W. Poole), 830(O)

- related to treatment of hypertension (C. T. Dillery, H. Duncan, and B. Schumer), 832(O), 1383(C)

HYPHER, N. C.: Eleven vaginal deliveries after caesarean, 1887(C)

HYPNOSIS:

- Hypnosis in Anesthesiology* (M. J. Marmer), 998
- Hypnotic treatment of asthma; real and illusory results (G. Edwards), 492(O), 733(C), 802(C), 863(C), 1092(C), 1310(C), 1804(C)
- Hypnotist, new trial for (medico-legal note), 399
- In status asthmaticus (A. H. C. Sinclair-Gieben), 1651(O), 1953(C) (correction, B.M.J., 1961, 1, 56)
- Paediatric dentistry under hypnosis (Any Questions?), 1173
- Sleep and rhythmic stimulation, 307(C)

Hypnotics:

- Addiction to, 388(C), 738(C), 1158(C)
- Poisoning, treatment, 727

Hypocalcaemia, role in bone disease in steatorrhoea, 881

Hypophysectomy in breast cancer, 628, 856(C), 1087(C), 1310(C)

- total, in diabetic retinits, 627

Hypotension in meprobamate intoxication, 387(C)

- induced by perphenazine, 1454(C)
- persistent, cause (Any Questions?), 1899
- postural, falls due to, 1688

Hypotensive drugs in essential hypertension and toxæmia of pregnancy (Any Questions?), 163

Hypothermia:

- And the heart-lung machine; clinical application of the technique (D. N. Ross), 571(O)
- Hypothermic coma in myxoedema, treatment, 146(C), 309(C)
- Induced in a myxoedematous patient by imipramine hydrochloride (M. D. McGrath and R. G. Paley), 1364 (correction, 1538)
- Profound, 1867(A)

Hypothyroidism. *See* Myxoedema

Hypoxia and thoracic scoliosis (D. B. Shaw and J. Read), 1486(O)

- of foetus, 144

Hysterectomy, total abdominal, 1150

Hysteria in Nigerian population, 1701

- psychotherapy in general practice, 452

I

IBIAM, Sir Francis: Appointed Governor of Eastern Nigeria, 1682

Ichthyosis, congenital, spastic diplegia, and mental deficiency (B. W. Richards), 714, 1522(C)

— inheritance (Any Questions?), 1252, 1820(C)

— risks (Any Questions?), 1174

Idiosyncrasy. *See* Allergy

ILIFFE, C.: Doctors' letters, 1602(C)

ILLINGWORTH, C. F. W.: To be first McLauchlin Gallie visiting professor, 324

ILLINGWORTH, R. S.: Review of *Pathology of Infancy and Childhood*, by Agnes R. Macgregor, 1575

— *The Development of the Infant and Young Child: Normal and Abnormal*, 1365

Illness:

- *Chronic Illness in the United States*. Vol. 3. *Chronic Illness in a Rural Area. The Hunterdon Study* (R. E. Trussell and J. Elinson), 1432

Imagination and awareness, 80(C), 1315(C)

“Imferon.” *See* Iron-dextran complex

Imipramine, hypothermia induced in a myxoedematous patient by (M. D. McGrath and R. G. Paley), 1364 (correction, 1538)

— side-effects, 1019(C)

— urinary test for, 605(C)

Immigrant children, poliomyelitis vaccination for (Any Questions?), 246

IMMUNIZATION: *See also* B.C.G.; Vaccination; and under names of diseases

Against dysentery (Any Questions?), 551

Against measles, 368(A)

And infantile eczema (Any Questions?), 325

Complications, 1453(C), 1602(C)

Duration of immunity after (Any Questions?), 163

Inoculation technique, 310(C)

Of children in summer (Any Questions?), 479

Programmes, 131

Prophylactics, combined, 1878

Schedules (Any Questions?), 677

— and record cards for children, 1239(C), 1384(C), 1526(C), 1602(C), 1676(C)

Serum after toxoid (Any Questions?), 1684

IMMUNOLOGY:

- Acquired immunological tolerance, 1296(L)
- Autoimmune complement-fixation reaction in 1,014 patients (E. Hackett, Margaret Beech, and I. J. Forbes), 17(O)
- Clonal selection theory, 70(C)
- *Current Problems in Allergy and Immunology* (Editor: W. Kaufman), 362
- Immunological differences between normal and malignant cells (R. C. Nairn, and others), 1335(O)
- reactions in silicosis, 590(A)
- In rheumatic diseases, symposium report, 1446
- Implant surgery, dilemma, 516(L), 663(C), 864(C)
- “IN SOMNO SECURITAS”: Faulty anaesthetic apparatus, 1234(C)
- Income-tax rebate on expenditure on books and research, 1608(P)

INDIA:

- Christian Medical College, Vellore, jubilee, 615
- Family planning centres, 404
- Glomerulonephritis in Indians, 740(C)
- Health precautions in (Any Questions?), 748, 1252(C)
- King Edward Medical College, centenary celebrations, 1030, 1248, 1748
- Nutrition Research Laboratories, Hyderabad, annual report, 1591
- Tour, 1682

INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATIONS:

- Assessment for work in chronic pulmonary disease, 55
- Coalmining: *La Tuberculose des Houilleurs* (J. Prignot), 279
- Ergonomics in industry, D.S.I.R. conference, 161
- Executives' health, 1667(C)
- Factories, first aid in, 956
- Farmer's lung, 56
- Food-handlers, disinfection of the hands, 1792(L)
- Gardeners and backache, 309(C), 541(C), 668(C)
- Group industrial health services, Nuffield grant to, 398(P)
- Hairdresser's, nits at, 1164(C), 1386(C)
- Harness for climbing palm trees (P. H. Newman and C. Wilson) (New Appliances), 596
- Health at work, 445(L), 669(C), 797(C), 861(C)
- Hygienic food-handling, 58
- Industrial accidents and diseases (Vital Statistics), 158, 744, 1099, 1533, 1679
- hygiene services, 398(P)
- skin hazards, new, 139
- Mines with pneumoconiosis, employment for, 55
- Mines and quarries, accidents in (Vital Statistics), 810
- National Institute of Industrial Psychology, Vernon Prize awarded, 748
- New scheme for mentally handicapped persons, 1777
- Noise in industry, 1721(L)
- Obnoxious industrial fumes, removal (Any Questions?), 1819
- Occupational burn, 1885(C)

INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATIONS (continued):

- Occupational deafness, 77(P), 1814(P)
 - morbidity (Vital Statistics), 612
- Occupations and coronary heart disease, 302
- Oxygen for first-aid in factories, 1734(C)
- Piggery workers, canicola fever in; further observations (Joyce D. Coghlan and J. Norval), 1711(O)
- Pneumoconiosis, talc, inquest (medico-legal note), 1531
- Pneumoconiosis Abstracts, Vol. 3, 1072
- Scottish industrial rehabilitation, 161
- Shipbuilding and ship-repairing industry, accidents in, 1413
- Shops and offices, health in, 544(P)
- Silicosis:

 - Immunological reactions in, 590(A)
 - *L'Expertise de la Silicose Pulmonaire* (P. Sadoul and M. Dusapin), 717

- Sugar Industry Labour Welfare Fund Committee Social Welfare Centre, 1594
- Tailor, accidental puncture with needle, 1165(C)
- The Health of the Dock Worker* (Sir Hugh Griffiths), 1111
- Toxic Substances in Factory Atmospheres, 708
- Work-study officers, training programme for, 323
- Infanticide (medico-legal note), 1815

INFANTS:

- Anaesthesia for Infants and Children* (R. M. Smith), 1654
- Antibacterial preparations in B.N.F., criticism, 599(C), 1315(C)
- Contact with leprosy (Any Questions?), 958
- Eczema-asthma syndrome, prognosis (D. Burrows and R. W. B. Penman), 825(O), 1014(C)
- Encephalopathy, unusual, 446(A)
- Epidemic bronchiolitis in, 235(C)
- European and West Indian, in London, iron-deficiency anaemia in (L. R. Davis, R. H. Marten, and I. Sarkany), 1426(O), 1885(C)
- Fat, predisposition to “chestiness” (Any Questions?), 1900
- Feeding; instructions with infant foods, 1020(C)
- Haemoglobin level, effects of early and late clamping of umbilical cord on (P. Lanzkowsky), 1777(O)
- Heart disease in infancy, 133
- Hydrocephalic infants treated by surgery; long-term follow-up (A. R. Taylor, J. R. Milliken, and P. P. Davison), 1356(O), 1372(L)
- Hydrops foetalis with a fast-moving haemoglobin (Lie-Injo Luan Eng and Jo Bwan Hie), 1649(O)
- Malignant neuroblastomas in, treatment with vitamin B₁₂, 229(C)
- Mortality in Glasgow (Vital Statistics), 1610
- statistics, 1402
- Napkin rash, cure (Any Questions?), 1616, 1970(C)
- Newborn, congenital cataract in, treatment (Any Questions?), 84
- multiple-puncture vaccination with freeze-dried B.C.G. vaccine (Margaret I. Griffiths), 1116(O), 1382(C)
- Nutrition of mother and infant, 1011
- Ophthalmia neonatorum in U.S.A., 1233
- Premature, eye, 45(A), 231(C), 307(C)
- Prematurity. *The Diagnosis, Care and Disorders of the Premature Infant* (Beryl Corner), 1858
- Prostatic abscess in early infancy, 1945(A)
- Suxamethonium apnoea in infancy, 535(C), 1955(C)
- The Physiology of the Newborn Infant*. 3rd ed. (C. A. Smith), 1937
- The Postnatal Development of the Human Cerebral Cortex*. Vol. 6. *The Cortex of the Twenty-four-Month Infant* (J. L. Cone), 1717
- Twins, conjoined, 152(C), 956
- locked, 152(C)
- Unexpected deaths in, 1082

INFECTIONS:

- Cross-infection in operating theatres, 53
- Pyogenic, of nose and sinuses, surgical treatment, 223
- Infectious diseases, graphs (Vital Statistics), 80, 159, 242, 321, 401, 475, 548, 612, 674, 744, 811, 873, 955, 1029, 1098, 1169, 1246, 1322, 1389, 1462, 1533, 1610, 1680, 1746, 1816, 1895, 1966
- notifications (medico-legal note), 954
- notifications (Vital Statistics), 80, 158, 243, 320, 401, 475, 547, 613, 673, 744, 810, 873, 955, 1028, 1099, 1168, 1246, 1323, 1389, 1462, 1533, 1610, 1680, 1746, 1816, 1896
- weekly summary (Vital Statistics), 79, 159, 243, 321, 402, 476, 548, 613, 674, 745, 811, 874, 954, 1029, 1099, 1169, 1247, 1323, 1390, 1463, 1534, 1611, 1680, 1747, 1816, 1896
- Influenza, Asian, maternal deaths in childbirth due to, in England and Wales in 1955-7, 458
- epidemic in 1959 (Vital Statistics), 745
- possible incidence, 1145(A)
- symposium report, 1445
- virus, avirulent, protection of mice against encephalitis virus by infection with, 1269
- vaccines, selection of strains for, 1446
- — — serological responses and clinical responses to (F. Himmelweit), 1690(O)
- viability and humidity, 1510(A)
- INGLE, R. F.: C.S.F. manometry, 492(C)
- Ingleby Committee's report, 1440(A)

INGLIS, B.: Fringe medicine, 1525(C)

INGLIS (née Smith), Edith Marion Douglas, obituary, 472

INGRAS, J. McN.: Faulty anaesthetic apparatus, 1234(C)

INGRAM, J. T.: Dermatological aspects of collagen diseases, 1148

— Review of *Progress in the Biological Sciences in Relation to Dermatology*, edited by A. Rook, 119 (correction, 326)

Inheritance. *See* Heredity

Injection. *See* Syringe

Injuries: *See also* Accidents

- *The Biochemical Response to Injury. A Symposium Organized by C.I.O.M.S.* (Editors: H. B. Stoner and C. J. Threlfall), 1139
- *The Care of Minor Hand Injuries* (A. E. Flatt), 361

INMAN, W. S.: Cat phobia, 804(C)

INNES, J.: Chemotherapy of malignant disease, 51

INNES, John Alexander, obituary, 609

Inoculation. *See* Immunization

Insemination, artificial. *See* Artificial insemination

Institut National d'Hygiène, medical exchange bursaries, 1682

Institute of Criminology, Sir Aubrey Lewis appointed to advisory council, 404

Institute of Laryngology and Otology, new Dean appointed, 403

Institute of Neurology, Centennial Oration, 6, 393(C), 599(C), 607(C)

Institute of Orthopaedics; Museum of Orthopaedic Radiology, 402

Institute of Thoracic Diseases established in Australia, 1649

Institutions for the subnormal, 1217(A)

INSTRUMENTS:

- Halsted's mosquito artery forceps, 1184
- Sterilization in general practice, 220

Insulin, 151(A)

Insulin-independent young diabetics in Natal, 537(C), 1159(C)

INSURANCE:

- Accident proneness, 473(P)
- Against costs of hospital and medical services in the United States, 1916
- Benefits for B.M.A. members, 125(L)
- Blue Cross and Blue Shield insurances in U.S.A., 393(C)
- For motor-vehicle passengers, 1678(P)
- Life, and suicide (medico-legal note), 399

INTELLIGENCE:

- *The Gifted Group at Mid-Life. Thirty-five Years' Follow-up of the Superior Child* (L. M. Terman and Melita H. Oden), 279

Interferon, 304, 1371(L)

- preparation and protective action against virus infections in mice, 1268

International Academy of Proctology, prize offered, 1968

International Brain Research Organization, inaugural meeting, 1555

International Federation of Surgical Colleges, 1324 Meeting, 1305, 1528(C)

International Goitre Conference, proceedings, 214

International Hospital Federation, new address, 956

International Society of Geographical Pathology, 7th international conference on eclampsia and pre-eclampsia, 142

International Society of Tropical Dermatology, inaugural meeting, 823

Intersex. *See under Sex*

INTESTINE: *See also* Colon; Gastro-intestinal tract; Hernia

- Abdominal emergencies in childhood, 1149
- Anal dilatation for respiratory failure, 72(C)
- Intussusception, recurrent, 308(C)
- Malabsorption, correlation of radioactive and chemical faecal fat in different syndromes (B. D. Pimparkar, and others), 894(O), 1074(L), 1236(C)
- — — of vitamin K, idiopathic steatorrhoea and haemorrhage due to (S. Shaw), 647(O)
- — — syndrome, 51
- Malabsorptive states, enteric fever, and cirrhosis, D-xylene test in (M. H. Shamma'a and S. A. S. Ghazanfar), 836(O)
- Moniliasis, treatment with henna, 944(C)
- Obstruction after splenectomy, 466(C)
- Peristalsis, defective, 851(A)
- Radiologic Examination of the Small Intestine. 2nd ed. (R. Golden), 1860
- Rectum, cancer surgery for, 443(L)
- Intrinsic factor and vitamin B₁₂, successful maintenance of pernicious anaemia patients for long periods (L. Ellenbogen, W. L. Williams, and H. C. Lichtman), 1066(O)
- Intussusception, recurrent, 308(C)
- Invalid Children's Aid Association:

 - Christmas cards, 1171
 - New school proposed, 1749

“Invisible College.” *See* Royal Society

Iodine, alcoholic solution, effect on *Ps. pyocyanne* on the skin, 1043 (correction, 1174)

Iproniazid, dangerous potentiation of pethidine by, and its treatment (J. C. Shee), 507(O), 944(C)

Ireland. *See* Eire

Iron deficiency in steatorrhoea, 886
 — in prophylaxis of anaemia of pregnancy, 637
 — injection, saccharated, reaction after, 147(C), 389(C), 866(C)
 — poisoning, treatment, 727
 — preparations for anaemia, 64(C)
 Iron-dextran complex and cancer, 234(C), 663(C)
 — carcinogenic hazards of, 659(A), 1019(C)
 — — injection, 406(C)
 — — possible association of malignant neoplasm with; case report (C. E. G. Robinson, D. N. Bell, and J. H. Sturdy), 648(O), 659(A), 801(C), 1019(C), 1598(C)
 — — need in India, 866(C)
 IRVINE, E. D.: Hygienic food-handling, 58
 IRVINE, K. N., and BARR, A.: Observations on vaccinating schoolchildren with Danish fresh B.C.G., 1119(O)
 IRVINE, W. T.: Appointed to Chair of Surgery at St. Mary's Hospital Medical School, 1391
 IRWIN, M. H. K.: Periodical medical examinations, 1887(C)
 ISAACS, A. *See* HITCHCOCK, Griselda, 1268
 ISAACS, A. D.: Imaginary poverty, 737(C)
 ISMAIL, M. M. *See* JAYEWARDENE, Gladys, 268
 Isoniazid in tuberculosis, 371, 450
 — metabolism in man, genetic control (D. A. P. Evans, K. A. Manley, and V. A. McKusick), 485(O)
 — toxic effects, 370
 Isoprenaline in chronic bronchitis, 1032(C)
 Isopropamide, combination with tranquillizer (Any Questions?), 1899
 ISRAEL, S. L.: *Mazer and Israel's Diagnosis and Treatment of Menstrual Disorders and Sterility*, 4th ed., 845
 ISRAEL:
 — Jerusalem, new medical centre, 812
 — Jerusalem Ophthalmic Hospital, annual report, 812
 — new ophthalmic hospital, 519(A), 614
 ISRAELS, M. C. G.: Review of *Lectures on Haematology*, edited by F. G. J. Hayhoe, 1717

J

JACKSON, D.: Child psychiatry, 1804(C)
 JACKSON, G. C.: Inexpensive support for postural drainage at home (New Appliances), 1307
 JACKSON, H.: Effect of eye-pads on healing of simple corneal abrasions, 713(O), 858(C), 1092(C)
 JACKSON, I.: R.C.O.G. tumour registry, 1094(C)
 JACKSON, R. C., and others: Treatment of renal failure in a unit with facilities for haemodialysis (twin-coil artificial kidney); results with 80 patients, 1909(O)
 JACKSON, W. P. U. *See* BRUK, I., 26
 Jacksonian ideas and the future, with special reference to aphasia (M. Critchley), 6(O), 393(C), 599(C), 607(C)
 JACOB, A.: Pruritis ani complicating transplantation of the ureters, 785
 JACOB, L. G.: Wrong prescription, 608(C)
 JACOBS, A. *See* GOLDMAN, K. P., 1924
 JACOBS, A. L.: *Arterial Embolism in the Limbs. The Clinical Problem and its Anatomical Basis*, 1858
 JACOBY, Edna M. *See* ADAMS, P., 1131
 JAILED, Joseph William, obituary, 871
 JAKOBOWITZ, I.: *Jewish Medical Ethics. A Comparative and Historical Study of the Jewish Religious Attitude to Medicine and its Practice*, 652, 946(C)
 JAMAR, J. M. (Editor): *International Textbook of Allergy*, 718
 JAMES, A. T. *See* ALLISON, A. C., 1766
 JAMES, I. P.: Addiction to hypnotics, 1158(C)
 JAMES, W. W.: *The Jaws and Teeth of Primates. Photographs and Commentaries*, 651
 James Mackenzie Lecture, 1592
 JANOWER, M. L.: Blue Cross and Blue Shield, 393(C)
 JAPAN:
 — British book exhibition for, 1633
 — Japanese scientific and technical books and dictionaries, collection in Science Museum Library, 305
 Jardin du Roi; seedbed of science (W. H. G. Armitage) (Nova et Vetera), 1231
 Jarisch-Herxheimer reaction (Any Questions?), 877
 JARRETT, A. S.: Hypothermic coma in myxoedema, 146(C)
 JARVIS, Audrey W.: "Phisohex," 147(C)
 Jaundice: *See also* Hyperbilirubinaemia
 Acholuric. *See* Spherocytosis
 Obstructive, steatorrhoea in, 964
 Jaw: *The Jaws and Teeth of Primates. Photographs and Commentaries* (W. W. James), 651
 JAYES, P. H.: New appointment, 1613
 JAYEWARDENE, Gladys, ISMAIL, M. M., and WIJAYARATNAM, Y.: Bephenium hydroxynaphthoate in treatment of ascariasis, 268(O)
 JAYLE, G. E., and others: *Night Vision*, 1210
 JEAVONS, P. M. *See* BOWER, B. D., 1453
 JEFFCOATE, T. N. A.: Review of *Recent Papers in the Endocrinology of Reproduction. Proceedings of a Conference held in Syracuse, New York, June 9-12, 1958*, edited by C. W. Lloyd, 363
 — Review of *Somatic Complications Following Legal Abortion*, by J. Lindahl, 440

JEFFERSON, A. A.: Difficulties in walking, 225
 JEFFERSON, Sir Geoffrey, F.R.S., 210
 — *Selected Papers of Sir Geoffrey Jefferson*, 1788
 JEFES, H. G. *See* WIGODER, R. G., 230
 JEFES, S. G.: Diabetic deficiency in vitamin B₁₂, 732(C)
 JELLIFE, D. B.: Traction alopecia, 806(C)
 JENKINS, W. J., and MARSH, W. L.: Storage of red cells for blood-grouping, 464(C)
 JENNISON, R. F. *See* WATT, L., 902
 Jephcott Lecture, 1329, 1370(L), 1523(C)
 JEREMIAH, D. E.: Development of live polio vaccine, 468(C)
 Jersey, contributory health service for, 1392
 Jerusalem. *See under Israel*
 JESSEN, O. *See* FABER, V., 1832
 JO BWAN HIE. *See* LIE-INJO LUAN ENG, 1649
 JOAD, Margaret: Diarrhoeal diseases, 151(C)
 JOEKES, A. M. *See* JACKSON, R. C., 1909
 JONES, A. O.: Value of the specialist's report, 1887(C)
 JOHNSON, C. H.: Drinking drivers, 1668(C)
 — Education and training, 459
 JOHNSON, J., and EILENBERG, M. D.: Psychotic reactions and phenelzine ("nardil"), 857(C)
 JOHNSON, John Tyer, obituary, 1316
 JOHNSON, R. T.: Surgery in cerebral vascular accidents, 222
 JOHNSTON, Thomas Baillie, obituary, 1146, 1241
 JOHNSTONE, A. S.: Radiological diagnosis of enterocolitis, 1226
 JOHNSTONE, J. M., HUNT, A. C., and WARD, E. M.: Plastic-bag asphyxia in adults, 1714(O)
 Joint Tuberculosis Council of Great Britain, report on smoking and chest disease, 1463
 Joints: *See also* Ankle; Hip; Knee
Fractures, Dislocations, and Sprains (P. Wiles), 1503
Intra-articular steroids, 42(L), 536(C), 733(C), 1089(C)
Metals and Engineering in Bone and Joint Surgery (C. O. Bechtol, A. B. Ferguson, jun., and B. G. Laing), 1070
Osteochondritis Dissecans. Loose Bodies in Joints: Etiology, Pathology, Treatment (I. S. Smillie), 1505
 Sternoclavicular, spontaneous subluxation (J. G. Bonnin), 274(O), 1239(C)
 JOLLY, H. R.: Pneumonia in childhood, 133
 JOLLY, S. S. *See* SINGH, A., 581
 JONES, A.: Review of *Studies in Radiotherapeutics*, by J. S. Mitchell, 1788
 JONES, D. H.: Uterine rupture after oxytocin, 1803(C)
 JONES, Edmund Mervyn, obituary, 75
 JONES, E. R., and GOLEBIOWSKI, A.: Desmoid tumours of chest wall, 1134(O)
 JONES, F. A.: Review of *Peptic Ulceration. A Symposium for Surgeons*, by C. Wells and J. Kyle, 1503
 — Review of *The Physiology and Treatment of Peptic Ulcer*, 1576
 — and GUMMER, J. W. P.: *Clinical Gastroenterology*, 1292
 JONES, J. H. *See* SHUSTER, S., 1556
 JONES, N. L.: Hepatitis due to phenindione sensitivity, 504(O), 667(C)
 JONES, R. V.: Estimation of faecal fat, 1236(C)
 JONES, T. *See* DOWLING, H. F., 1939
 JONES-DAVIES, Thomas, obituary, 868
 JONSSON, B. *See* KJELLBERG, S. R., 1506
 JOPLING, W. H.: *Differential Diagnosis for Practitioners in the Tropics. A Clinical Handbook*, 1653
 JORDON, S. C., and HAMPSON, F.: Amphetamine poisoning associated with hyperpyrexia, 844, 1601(C)
 JOSEPH, M., and TAYLOR, R. R.: Argentaffinoma of the lung with carcinoid syndrome, 568(O)
 JOSSE, S. E.: Doctors' letters, 1093(C)
 JOURNALS:
Abstracts of Japanese Medicine, 1363
Agrosoologie, prize offered, 1897
A.M.A. Archives of Industrial Health, change of title, 956
Archives of Environmental Health, new title, 956
British and Overseas Pharmacy and Medicine, change of title, 81
British Medical Students' Journal, 1535
Catholic Medical Quarterly, new editor, 1392
Chemotherapy Review, 81
Family Doctor, 82, 676, 1171, 1324, 1613
Food Irradiation, 1445
Journal of the American Pharmaceutical Association:
 — New title, 1968
Practical Pharmacy Edition, change of title, 1968
Scientific Edition, change of title, 1968
Journal of the Forensic Science Society, 1391
Journal of Mental Subnormality, new title, 1535
Journal of the Midland Mental Deficiency Society, change of title, 1535
Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences, new title, 1968
Manchester Medical Gazette, new title, 1171
Manchester University Medical School Gazette, change of title, 1171
Medicine, Science, and the Law, 1391
 New:
Acta Paediatrica Hungarica, 1817
DSH Abstracts, 1919
Postgraduate Medical Journal, new address, 1392
The British Journal of Criminology, new title, 746

JOURNALS (continued):
The British Journal of Delinquency, change of title, 746
The London Clinic Medical Journal, 403
World Neurology, 550
 JUEL-JENSEN, B. E. *See* VOLLM, R. L., 994
 JULIAN, D. G.: Drugs in the treatment of hypertension (Drug Treatment of Disease), 660, 804(C), 1311(C)
 — *See also* HARRIS, E. A., 1409
 JUNGHANNES, H.: *The Human Spine in Health and Disease. Clinico-radiologic Aspects* (Translator and Editor: S. P. Wilk), 1294
 JUNGHERR, E. L. *See* CABASSO, V. J., 188

K

KAHANE, D. *See* RAMOT, B., 1262
 KAHN, J. H.: School phobia, 1015(C)
 KALSER, M. H. *See* PIMPARKAR, B. D., 894
 KAMINSKI, M.: Heterogeneity of antibodies to single proteins, 1878
Kanamycin (To-day's Drugs), 63
 KANE, Michael H. K., obituary, 73
"Kannasyn." *See* Kanamycin
 Kariba Hospital, 244
 KATES, M. *See* ALLISON, A. C., 1766
 KAUFMAN, L., LEHMANN, H., and SILK, Elsie: Suxamethonium apnoea in infancy, 535(C)
 KAUFMAN, W. (Editor): *Current Problems in Allergy and Immunology*, 362
 KAY, A. W.: Review of *Metabolic Care of the Surgical Patient*, by F. D. Moore, 716
 KEATING, M.: High-pressure salesmanship, 311(C)
 KEATING, M. J.: Migratory pruritus, 1311(C)
 Keats and alcohol, 607(C)
 KERKWIN, A.: Adiposity, 407(O), 946(C), 1237(C)
 Keller's operation, 1149
 KELLY, M.: Immobilization of the arthritic hip, 469(C)
 KEMP, L. A. W., and OLIVER, R.: *Basic Physics in Radiology*, 1000
 KEMPTON, J. J.: Faecal incontinence in children, 1380(C)
 KENDALL, D.: Aetiology, diagnosis, and treatment of paraesthesiae in the hands, 1633(O)
 KENDALL, E. J. C., COOK, G. T., and STONE, Doris M.: Acute respiratory infections in children; isolation of Coxsackie B virus and adenovirus during a survey in a general practice, 1180(O), 1731(C)
 KENDALL, P. H.: Intra-articular steroids, 536(C)
 KENDRICK, D. C.: Cat phobia, 863(C)
 — *See also* FREEMAN, H. L., 497
 KENNEDY, Alexander Mills, obituary, 316, 1094
 KENNEDY, C.: Stress incontinence of urine; survey of 34 cases treated by the Millin I sling operation, 263(O)
 KENNIE, Agnes: Incidence of cerebral vascular lesions, 222
 KERÉNYI, C.: *Asklepios. Archetypal Image of the Physician's Existence*, 382
 KERR, John Martin Munro, obituary, 1166, 1318
 KERSHAW, J. D.: Sewage in the sea, 385(C), 941(C)
 KERSLEY, G. D.: Arteritis, 1953(C)
 KESSON, C. W. *See* STEWART, G. T., 703
 KETTEL, K.: *Peripheral Facial Palsy: Pathology and Surgery*, 1209
 KEY, M. A.: Prevention of migraine, 1457(C)
 KEYNES, Sir Geoffrey: Awarded honorary fellowship in medical history, 1100
 KEYNES, W. M.: Atypical presentation of hyperparathyroidism, 52
 — Multiple endocrine adenomas, 230(C)
 KEYWORTH, W. D.: Anal dilatation for respiratory arrest, 72(C)
 KIDNEY: *See also* Diuretics; Nephritis
Calcium and hard water (Any Questions?), 677
Carcinoma, immunological differences between normal and malignant cells in, 1335
Failure, oliguric, of surgical origin (R. Shackman, M. D. Milne, and N. W. Struthers), 1473(O), 1507(L)
 — treatment in a unit with facilities for haemodialysis (twin-coil artificial kidney); results with 80 patients (R. C. Jackson, and others), 1909(O)
 Function:
 — And pyelography (Any Questions?), 1684
 — In hypertension, effect of bretylium tosylate (A. E. Doyle, J. R. E. Fraser, and Priscilla K. Smith), 422(O)
 — — effect of prolonged treatment with hypotensive drugs (J. Mackinnon and J. D. S. Hammond), 987(O)
Metabolic Aspects of Renal Function (W. D. Lotspeich), 1071
Histology in renal-artery stenosis, 337
Homotransplantation after whole-body irradiation, 1001(L), 1314(C)
Poly cystic, and pregnancy (Any Questions?), 617
Tubular vacuolation in potassium deficiency in anorexia nervosa (R. D. Wigley), 110(O)
Tumours, diagnosis, 217
 — radiotherapy, 217

KIES, Marian W., and ALVORD, jun., E. C. (Editors): *Allergic Encephalomyelitis. Proceedings of a Symposium: Experimental "Allergic" Encephalomyelitis and its Relation to other Diseases of Man and Animals*, 362

KILPATRICK, G. S. *See SHUSTER, S.*, 1556
 KIMBALL, Claude Wilfred Alfred, obituary, 1528
 KIMBALL, N.: Delay in the third stage, 148(C)
 KINDERSLEY, C. E.: Spiritual healing in hospitals, 235(C)
 KING, H. H.: Health precautions in the East, 1252(C)
 KING, J., and WAIND, A. P. B.: Lactic dehydrogenase activity in acute myocardial infarction, 1361(O)
 King Edward Medical College, Lahore, centenary celebrations, 1030, 1248, 1748, 1968
 King Edward VII Convalescence Home for Officers, R. M. Mason appointed to the Civil Consultants Staff, 550
 King Edward's Hospital Fund for London: Annual report, 323
 Grant, 1818
 Hospital Personal Aid Service for the Elderly, change of address, 1748
 King's College Hospital Medical School, inaugural address, 1152
 King's College, Newcastle, new library, 1248
 Kinins, 304
 KINMONTH, J. B., and SHEPHERD, R. C.: Gangrene from thiopentone, 939(C)
— See also ROTHNIE, N. G., 1194
 KIRMAN, B. H.: Review of *Mental Subnormality: Subnormality and Severe Subnormality*, by W. A. Heaton-Ward, 1434
 KJELLBERG, S. R., and others: *Diagnosis of Congenital Heart Disease. A Clinical and Technical Study by the Cardiologic Team of the Pediatric Clinic, Karolinska Sjukhuset, Stockholm*, 2nd ed., 1506
 KLEIN, Melanie, obituary, 1026, 1318
 KLINE, N. S. (Editor): *Psychopharmacology Frontiers. Second International Congress of Psychiatry. Proceedings of the Psychopharmacology Symposium*, 38
 Knee, arthritis, intra-articular steroids in, 1089(C)
 KNOBLOCH, Hilda: Adoption, 312(C)
 KNOWLER, L. E. *See BUCKWALTER, J. A.*, 1643
 KNOWLES, J. H.: *Respiratory Physiology and Its Clinical Application*, 1070
 KNOX, E. G. *See MILLER, F. J. W.*, 845
 KNOX, J. D. E., and DELAMORE, I. W.: Subacute combined degeneration of the cord after partial gastrectomy, 1494(O), 1507(C)
 KNOX, R.: New penicillin (BRL 1241) active against penicillin-resistant staphylococci, 690(O), 720(L), 939(C), 1085(C), 1668(C)
 KNOX, S. J.: Psychogenic urinary retention after parturition, resulting in hydronephrosis, 1422(O), 1439(A)
 KNUDSEN, E. T., and ROLINSON, G. N.: Absorption and excretion of a new antibiotic (BRL 1241), 700(O), 720(L)
 KOBRAK, H. G.: *The Middle Ear*, 280
 KONSTAM, P. G., and BLESOVSKY, A.: Treatment of skeletal tuberculosis, 1241(C)
 KOPROWSKI, H.: Historical aspects of the development of live virus vaccine in poliomyelitis, 85(O), 305(C), 468(C), 1165(C), 1313(C)
— Virus strains for live polio vaccine, 1013(C)
 KORNER, P.: Appointed to the Chair of Physiology in the University of New South Wales, 324
 KOSYAK, J. P. *See UNAT, E. K.*, 1501
 KOURKOMELI-KONTOMICHALOU, P. *See DAIKOS, G. K.*, 1668
 KRAMER, H.: Routine haemoglobin estimations, 669(C)
 KRAUS, H.: Visit to U.K., 245
 KRAUSS, S.: Anniversary celebration oration at Psychiatric University Hospital of the Charité, 1535
 KREBS, Sir Hans, F.R.S., 210
 KREMER, M. *See CUMINGS, J. N.*, 1295
 KUGELMASS, I. N.: *Biochemistry of Blood in Health and Disease*, 1211
 KUP, R. P. W.: Diastolic reading, 671(C)
 Kuru, 1796(A)
 Kuwait, new hospital, 1817
 Kveim test for sarcoidosis (Any Questions?), 1750
 Kwashiorkor in African children in Durban (Joan Scragg and Carol Rubidge), 1759(O)
 KYLE, J. *See WELLS, C.*, 1503

LEADING ARTICLES:
 Adolescence, 281, 538(C), 730(C)
 Aetiology of sarcoidosis, 1657(A.I.D.), 365
 Aneurin Bevan, 203
 Antibiotic combinations, 587
 Antibody to penicillin, 444
 Ascites in liver disease, 1002
 Athletic performance, 721
 Auto-antibodies and lupus erythematosus, 1141, 1308(C), 1455(C)
 Bread and flour, 1659
 Buerger's disease, 1214
 Bursting at the seams, 1941
 Cancer of the rectum, 443
 Carcinogenic activity in food, tests for, 1941
 Cardiac arrest from potassium given in blood transfusions, 586
 Consultants' voice, 1508
 Coronary artery disease, 1370, 1523(C)
 Digitalis intoxication, 1436
 Disinfection of the hands of food-handlers, 1792
 Epidemic bronchitis, 1863
 Foetal irradiation and leukaemia, 1581
 Health at work, 445, 669(C), 797(C), 861(C)
— services in the Federation of Rhodesia and Nyasaland, 1213, 1384(C)
 Homotransplantation of the kidney after whole-body irradiation, 1001, 1314(C)
 Hormone treatment of metastatic breast cancer, 41, 229(C), 387(C), 467(C)
 Hospital difficulties to-day, 788
— needs and population trends, 789
 How far into the future?, 791
 Implant surgery, dilemma, 516, 663(C), 864(C)
 Insurance benefits for B.M.A. members, 125
 Interferon, 1371
 Intra-articular steroids, 42, 536(C), 733(C)
 Leprosy, modern treatment, 655, 797(C), 860(C), 1672(C)

Lactation, late, 234(C), 541(C)
 Lactic dehydrogenase activity in acute myocardial infarction (J. King and A. P. B. Waind), 1361(O)
 Lady Hoare and the London Clinic (medico-legal note), 1246
 LAING, B. G. *See BECHTOL, C. O.*, 1070

LAKATOS, L. *See BENCZE, G.*, 1571
 LAKE, N. C.: Review of *Surgery of the Foot*, by H. L. DuVries, 917
— Review of Textbook of British Surgery. Vol. 4, edited by Sir Henry Souttar and J. C. Goligher, 278
— Review of The Care of Minor Hand Injuries, by A. E. Flatt, 361
— Review of The Foot and Ankle. Their Injuries, Diseases, Deformities, and Disabilities. 4th ed., by P. Lewin, 917
 Lalor Foundation grants, 1170
 LAMB, E. N.: Eleven vaginal deliveries after caesarean, 1603(C)
 LAMB, Henry Taylor, obituary, 1167
 LAMBO, T. A.: Further neuropsychiatric observations in Nigeria; with comments on the need for epidemiological study in Africa, 1696(O)
 LAMPARD, M. E.: A doctor's duty, 306(C)
 Fringe medicine, 1670(C)
 LAMY, M.: Incidence of congenital malformations, 376
 LANCASTER, S.: Road accidents, 608(C)
 LANCER, K.: Doctors' letters, 540(C)
 LANDELL, W. W.: Medical treatment as a cause of disease, 50
 LANDSMAN, Joan B., and others: New rashes for old, 464(C)
 LANE, P.: Drug-induced gout, 1383(C)
 LANE, R. E.: Appointed to the Research Study Group on Toxic Chemicals used in Agriculture and Food Storage, 956
 LANG, O.: "Persantin" in coronary disease, 1805(C)
 LANG, William Henry, F.R.S., 323
— obituary, 871
 LANGFORD, F.: "Laissez-faire" antenatal care, 149(C)
 Langthorne Hospital, new geriatric wing, 1612
 LANKESTER, P. F. R.: Long cord, 311(C)
 LANTIN, H.: Imaginary poverty, 665(C)
 LANZKOWSKY, P.: Effects of early and late clamping of umbilical cord on infant's haemoglobin level, 1777(O)
 LARCAN, A. *See MICHON, P.*, 1655
 LARIMORE, G. W. *See HILLEBOE, H. E.*, 653
 Larynx, localized amyloid "tumour" preceding rheumatoid arthritis (G. B. Leitch), 1430
 LASCELLES, B. D.: Drinking drivers, 1668(C)
 LASLETT, T. P. R.: The foundation of the Royal Society and the medical profession in England, 165(O), 201(L)
 LAST, R. J.: Visit to India, 1968
 LAUBRY, Charles, obituary, 1742
 LAURENT, L. P. E.: Potassium perchlorate in thyrotoxicosis, 1385(C)
 LAVIN, N. I., and BARKER, J. C.: Anorexia nervosa, 804(C)
 LAW, R.: Medical practice centre, 1087(C)
 LAW, W. A.: Surgery in ankylosing spondylitis, 135
 LAWRENCE, K.: Mayo's goitre retractor modified for use as a sternum spreader (New Appliances), 382
 LAWRENCE, A.: Phenylbutazone and leukaemia, 1736(C)
 LAWRENCE, A. P.: Heredity in glaucoma, 235(C)
 LAWRENCE, D. *See WARNECKE, R.*, 1311
 LAWRIE, J.: Natural gas, 1735(C)
 LAWSON, D. *See STEWART, G. T.*, 703
Lawsonia alba. See Henna
 LAWTHER, P. J.: Air pollution, 1225
 Laxatives and purgatives, 235(C)

LEADING ARTICLES (continued):
 London's local government, 1298
 Lumbering Leviathan, 1369
 Lung-function testing, 921
 Masculinization of foetus from progestogens, 723, 857(C)
 Maternal mortality, 123, 670(C)
 Medical democracy at work, 121
— research in the Colonies, 588
 Mental Health Act, 1297, 1524(C), 1737(C)
 Middlesbrough meeting, 1144
 Nobel Prize awards, 1296
 Noise in industry, 1721
 Package deal completed, 1075
 Penicillin, new, 720, 939(C), 1085(C), 1668(C)
 Pernicious anaemia, causes, 282, 731(C)
 Poliovirus vaccines, live, 202
 Poor service in casualty, 920
 Potassium perchlorate in thyrotoxicosis, 517, 731(C), 1086(C), 1385(C)
 Prednisolone in tuberculosis, 1793
 Prostitutes' clients, 1794, 1957(C)
 Radiation dosage, reduction, 1720
 Renal artery stenosis, 366
— failure and the artificial kidney, 1507
 Rheumatic heart disease in children, 1073
 Rheumatism, more in childhood, 1438
 Salary crisis at Cambridge, 1579, 1662(A), 1730(C), 1881(C), 1897
 School phobia, 848, 1015(C), 1090(C), 1164(C), 1238(C), 1311(C), 1456(C), 1604(C), 1738(C), 1809(C)
 Sir Howard Florey, P.R.S., 1722
 Spiro lactones, 364
 Steatorrhoea, 1074
 Surgical relief of Parkinsonism, 1437
— treatment of hydrocephalus, 1372
"The Invisible College," 201
 The real actors, 283
 Torquay meeting, 40
 Towards acceptance, 654
 Trichomoniasis, oral treatment, 922
 Tuberculosis, treating from limited resources, 849
 Urinary infection in urology and gynaecology, control, 1658, 1884(C)
 Vitamin-B₁₂ neuropathy after gastrectomy, 1507
 Wind of change, 1862
 World Medical Association, 1143

LEAK, W. N.: Control of urinary infections, 1884(C)
— Hazards of iron-dextran, 801(C)
 LEE, M. L. H.: Rupture of the triceps tendon, 197
 LEE, W. R.: Translating from Russian, 71(C)
 LEEDHAM-GREEN, J. C.: Fringe medicine, 1670(C)
 Leeds Mental Health Service, 693
 Leeds University. *See under Universities*
 LEES, Bernard Hall, obituary, 1387

LEG: *See also Limbs*
 Milroy's disease, aetiology, pathology, and treatment (Any Questions?), 405

LEGAL: *See also Medico-Legal Notes*
 Forensic pathology and medicine; 2nd international meeting, 1081
 Legality of sterilization: a new outlook, 1510(A), 1516
 Matrimonial law and legitimacy in artificial insemination, 379
Mostly Murder (Sir Sydney Smith), 440
Somatic Complications Following Legal Abortion (J. Lindahl), 440
The Classification of Pharmaceutical Preparations, Survey of Comparative Health Legislation, 663

LEHMANN, H.: Review of *Ciba Foundation Symposium, Jointly with the International Union of Biological Sciences, on Biochemistry of Human Genetics*, edited by G. E. W. Wolstenholme and Cecilia M. O'Connor, 1575

— Review of *Human Biochemical Genetics*, by H. Harris, 1209

— *See also HUNTMAN, R. G.*, 118
— KAUFMAN, L., 535
— RAMOT, B., 1262

LEIGH, T. F., and WEENS, H. S.: *The Mediastinum*, 652

LEIPER, R. T., F.R.S., 207

LEITCH, G. B.: Localized amyloid "tumour" of larynx preceding rheumatoid arthritis, 1430

LEJEUNE, J. *See TURPIN, R.*, 377

LENNARD-JONES, J. E., and VIVIAN, A. B.: Fulminating ulcerative colitis; recent experience in management, 96(O)

LENNON, G. G.: Low forceps in domiciliary midwifery, 55

LEPROSY:
 Contact in infancy (Any Questions?), 958
 Grant towards new hospital, 1171
 Leprosy Research Fund, photographic exhibition, 245
 Modern treatment, 655(L), 797(C), 860(C), 1672(C)

Leriche's syndrome in mitral stenosis; report of six cases (F. Starer and D. Sutton), 644(O)

LESLIE, D. W. *See TENNENT, R. A.*, 64

LESTER, G. S.: Pre-operative disinfection of the skin, 1455(C)

Letters, doctors', 384(C), 540(C), 604(C), 666(C), 734(C), 861(C), 945(C), 1020(C) (correction, 1165), 1093(C), 1384(C), 1602(C)

Leucine aminopeptidase, estimation, 1421

Leucine aminopeptidase (continued):
 — serum-, in carcinoma of pancreas and other diseases (A. L. Miller and Laura Worsley), 1419 (O), 1676(C)
 Leucocytes, phosphatases in, 657(A)
 — sedimentation rate, 520(A)
 Leucopenia, persisting, in pernicious anaemia (Any Questions?), 1970
 Leucotomy report, 240(P), 1609(P)

Leukaemia:
 And foetal haemoglobin; case study (S. Shuster, J. H. Jones, and G. S. Kilpatrick), 1536(O)
 And foetal irradiation, 1581(L)
 And genetics, 1662(A)
 And phenylbutazone; possible association (R. H. D. Bean), 1552(O), 1736(C)
 And prenatal x-rays, 1381(C)
 And strontium-90, 1964(P)
 Chronic lymphocytic, treatment with cyclophosphamide, 1839
 Effect of radiation on incidence, 1947
 Following radioiodine treatment of thyrotoxicosis (E. E. Pochin), 1545(O)
 In childhood after antenatal exposure to x-rays; survey at Queen Charlotte's Hospital (T. L. T. Lewis), 1551(O), 1581(L)
 In Wales and Cumberland, 316(P)
 Incidence after exposure to diagnostic radiation *in utero* (W. M. C. Brown, R. Doll, and A. B. Hill, and others), 1539(O), 1581(L)
 Leukaemia. *Research and Clinical Practice* (F. G. J. Hayhoe), 1365

LEVENE, A.: John Lizars, 1888(C)

Leverhulme Trust Fund:
 Research awards, 1324
 Royal Society awarded gold medal by, 1967

LEVI-MONTALCINE, Rita: Factors controlling nerve growth, 377

LEVINE, S. *See* CABASSO, V. J., 188

LEVINE, S. A., and HARVEY, W. P.: *Clinical Auscultation of the Heart*. 2nd ed., 513

LEVITT, M.: *Readings in Psychoanalytic Psychology*, 999
 — Review of *A Short Textbook of Radiotherapy for Technicians and Students*. 2nd ed., by J. Walter and H. Miller, 584

Levorphanol in intractable pain, 1917

LEVY, Herbert, obituary, 871

LEWIN, P.: *The Foot and Ankle. Their Injuries, Diseases, Deformities, and Disabilities*. 4th ed., 917

LEWIN, W.: Review of *Modern Trends in Accident Surgery and Medicine*, edited by R. Clarke, F. G. Badger, and S. Sevitt, 1138
 — See also DAVIES, J. O. F., 763

LEWIS, Sir Aubrey: To serve on the Advisory Council of the Institute of Criminology, Cambridge, 404

LEWIS, J. B. S.: Psychiatrists on hospital boards, 799(C)
 — Psychiatry in general practice, 602(C)

LEWIS, J. G. *See* BECKETT, A. G., 536

LEWIS, J. J.: *An Introduction to Pharmacology*, 918

LEWIS, L.: A case of twin anencephalic pregnancy, 1500(O)

LEWIS, T. L. T.: Leukaemia in childhood after antenatal exposure to x-rays; survey at Queen Charlotte's Hospital, 1551(O), 1581(L)

LEWISON, A. C. *See* BARNARD, R. D., 1021

LEYBURN, P. *See* THOMSON, W. H. S., 1276

LIBRACH, I. M.: Books on brucellosis, 806(C)

Libraries: *See also* Films
 Cole's library acquired by Reading University, 1065
 Dr. Archibald Gilpin's scientific and medical library, sale, 197
 National Library of Medicine, U.S.A.:
 — Addition, 713
 — Memorial plant, 1171
 New: King's College, Newcastle, 1248
 Science Museum Library, collection of Japanese scientific and technical books and dictionaries, 305
 Signet Library, Edinburgh, sale of books, 1561
 "Liberum." *See* Methaminodiazepoxide
 Lichen hypertrophicus, treatment (Any Questions?), 480

LIGHTMAN, H. C. *See* ELLENBOGEN, L., 1066

LIDDELL, E. G. T., F.R.S., 208
 — The Discovery of Reflexes, 998

LIE-INGO LUAN ENG and JO BWAN HIE: Hydrops foetalis with a fast-moving haemoglobin, 1649(O)

Life, origins, 1079, 1238(C)
 Lift for invalids, 939(C)

LIGHT: *Carcinogenesis by Ultraviolet Light. An Essay in Quantitative Biology* (H. F. Blum), 1938
 Exposure to, in relation to skin lesions, 1922
 Fluorescent lighting, hazards (Any Questions?), 814
 Lighting of operating theatres, 1157(C)

LIGHTWOOD, R. *See* GAISFORD, W., 719

Lignocaine, reactions to, cause and treatment (Any Questions?), 479

LILLIE, E. W.: Vacuum extractor in obstetrics, 602(C), 1671(C)
 — See also GATENBY, P. B. B., 1111

LILLY, H. A. *See* LOWBURY, E. J. L., 1039

Limbs: *See also* Arm; Leg
 Arterial Embolism in the Limbs. The Clinical Problem and its Anatomical Basis (A. L. Jacobs), 1858

Gowland and Cairney's Notes on Anatomy. 2nd ed. Vol. 3. Part 1: The Limbs. Part 2: The Vertebral Column, Ribs and Sternum (W. E. Adams, and others), 717

Obliterative vascular disease of lower limbs, future place of lumbar sympathectomy in (J. A. Gillespie), 1640(O)
 Operating on the wrong limb or digit, 806(C), 940(C)

LIMERICK, Earl of: Reappointed Chairman of the Medical Research Council, 1170

LIN, T.: Teaching of psychiatry at National Taiwan University, 345(O), 664(C)

LINACRE, Thomas (Sir George Clark) (Linacre Oration), 1724(A), 1728

LINDAHL, J.: *Somatic Complications Following Legal Abortion*, 440

LINDELL, J. H.: Teaching hospitals in Australia, 1799

LINTON, A. L. *See* WALKER, R. S., 1567

Liothyronine (To-day's Drugs), 1951

Lipaemia, alimentary, effect of physical exercise (H. Cohen and C. Goldberg), 509(O), 1165(C)

LIPETZ, S.: Smoking and disease, 1672(C)

Lipids: *See also* Fat
 And atherosclerosis, 1330
 Blood—abnormality in hereditary spherocytosis (A. C. Allison, M. Kates, and A. T. James), 1766(O), 1956(C)
 Metabolism, 1011

LISHMAN, F. J. G.: Sewage in the sea, 865(C)

LISHMAN, W. A.: Wounds of the eyelids, 1092(C)

LISNEAN, A. A.: *A Bibliography of British Lepidoptera 1608-1799*, 199

LISTA, G.: Kinked innominate vein, 536(C)

LISTER, Lord, President of Royal Society 1895-1900, 177

Listeria monocytogenes, neonatal meningitis due to; case report (S. Moore and D. N. Whitmore), 1572

Lithiasis:
 Treatment of Urinary Lithiasis (Compilator and Editor: A. J. Butt), 1859

LITTLE, D. F.: 900 million units of penicillin and still going strong, 1165(C)

LIVER: *See also* Hepa-
 Carcinoma, immunological differences between normal and malignant cells in, 1335
 Cirrhosis, enteric fever and malabsorption states, D-xylene test in (M. H. Shamma'a and S. A. S. Ghazanfar), 836(O)
 Disease and cyanosis, 447(A)
 — ascites in, 1002(L)
 — serum leucine aminopeptidase in, 1420
 Neoplasms, primary, in children, 853(A)
 Right hemihepatectomy for primary hepatoma; with special reference to diagnosis and biochemical changes (A. Otaki, and others), 256(O)

Liverpool University. *See under* Universities

LIVERSEDGE, L. A., and MAHER, R. M.: Use of phenol in relief of spasticity, 31(O)

LIZARS, John: Centenary of a forgotten pioneer of the surgery of trigeminal neuralgia (S. Behrman) (Nova et Vetera), 1665, 1888(C)

LLOYD, C. W. (Editor): *Recent Progress in the Endocrinology of Reproduction. Proceeding of a Conference held in Syracuse, New York, June 9-12, 1958*, 363

LLOYD, Eleanor Elizabeth, obituary, 1319

LLOYD, W. H.: Diagnosis of myxoedema in the elderly, 139

LLOYD, W. J.: Chronic pulmonary disease and assessment for work, 56

Local authority, fitness for employment with (Any Questions?), 406
 — government in Greater London, 1298(L)

LOCKET, S.: Vanillic acid diethylamide, 1805(C)

Locomotor disorders: *Diagnosis in Locomotor Disorders* (K. Stone), 1434

LOGGE, B.: A doctor's duty, 145(C)

LOESEK, A. A.: Hormone treatment of breast metastases, 467(C)

LOEWENTHAL, Max Solly, obituary, 1243, 1606

LOEWI, O., F.R.S., 212

LOGAN, A.: Problems of mitral valve disease, 218

LOGAN, J. C. P., and DERBLAY, P.: *Trichophyton sulphureum* infection, 1523(C)

LOGAN, W. P. D.: *Morbidity Statistics from General Practice*. Vol. 2 (Occupation), 612

LONDON:
 Incidence of poliomyelitis, 1343
 — of ruptured ventricle in population, 1957-8 (Margaret D. Crawford and J. N. Morris), 1624(O)
 Local government, 1298(L)
 Old and ill in, 1584(A)
 Statistics (Vital Statistics), 1966

London Ambulance Service emergency calls, statistics, 252

London Clinic and Lady Hoare (medico-legal note), 1246

London County Council :
 Children in care of, 1845

London County Council (continued):
 Day nurseries, 1857
 Leaflet on smoking and lung cancer, 1030
 New ambulances, 1613

London Musical Orchestra, new members wanted, 1240(C)

London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine: Barnard Room dedicated, 1248
 New Dean appointed, 478

London University. *See under* Universities

LODGE, H.: Appointed Secretary-General of the World Medical Association, 1030

LORRIMAN, G. *See* BAQAI, M. A., 306

LOTSPEICH, W. D.: *Metabolic Aspects of Renal Function*, 1071

LOVE, E. B.: Serum leucine aminopeptidase, 1676(C)

LOWBURY, E. J. L.: Cross-infection in operating theatres, 53
 — and BULL, J. P.: Pre-operative disinfection of the skin, 1803(C)

— LILLY, H. A., and BULL, J. P.: Disinfection of the skin of operations sites, 1039(O) (correction, 1174), 1455(C), 1803(C)

LOWE, J. B. *See* BARRATT-BOYES, B. G., 1826

LOWNDES, G. A. N.: *Margaret McMillan: The Children's Champion*, 1292

LOWTHER, C. P., and TURNER, R. W. D.: Sympathetic blockade in treatment of hypertension; clinical trial of bretylium tosylate, 1049(O)

Lumbar puncture in apprehensive patients, 865(C)

LUMSDEN, J. W. F.: Marksmanship and crossed laterality, 1527(C)

LUNG: *See also* Pneumo-; Respiration
 Argentaffinoma with carcinoid syndrome (M. Joseph and R. R. Taylor), 568(O)

Atelectasis: *Die Streifenalektasen der Lunge* (F. Heuck). *Zwanglose Abhandlungen aus dem Gebiet der Normalen und Pathologischen Anatomie*. Part 7. (Editors: W. Bargmann and W. Doerr), 119

Cancer and smoking, L.C.C. leaflet on, 1030
 — and tobacco firms (medico-legal note), 610
 Disease, chronic, and assessment for work, 55
 — — and snuff-taking, 164(C)

Farmer's lung, 56

Function: *Respiratory Physiology and Its Clinical Application* (J. H. Knowles), 1070
 — testing, 921(L)

Heart-lung machine and hypothermia; clinical application of the technique (D. N. Ross), 571(O)

Infections, treatment with phenethicillin in schoolboys (R. L. Volumn and B. E. Juel-Jensen), 994(O)

Irradiation, functional effect (M. Sutton), 838(O)

Meig's syndrome, 467(C), 736(C)

Platelet formation in, 1230

Pulmonary aspects of collagen disorders, 1148

Tuberculosis. *See* Tuberculosis, pulmonary

Unilateral emphysema, 71(C)

LUPPRAIN, K. G., and CHURCHILL-DAVIDSON, H. C.: Effect of suxamethonium on cardiac rhythm, 1774(O)

Lupus erythematosus and auto-antibodies, 1141(L), 1308(C), 1455(C)
 — plasma factor, *in vitro* investigations of two types (G. Bencze and L. Lakatos), 1571(O)

LYDON, F. L.: Is trichomal infestation venereal?, 390(C)

LYELL, A.: The skin and disordered porphyrin metabolism, 1920(O)

Lymphomas. *See under* Tumours

Lymphomatous, steatorrhoea in, 966

Lymphosarcoma. *See under* Cancer

M

MACANESPIE, H. *See* LANDSMAN, Joan B., 464

MACARA, A. W.: Artificial insemination, 664(C)

MACBETH, J. S., obituary, 1459

Maccabean Prize and Medal, 615

MCCANCE, R. A., F.R.S., 210
 — *Reflections of a Medical Investigator*, 1434

MCCLUSKIE, J. A.: "O for a beaker full," 607(C)

MCCORMICK, J. N.: Rheumatoid factor, 1447

MCCREDIE, D. W. A.: Emergency supplies room, 1089(C)

MCCREADY, M.: Medical study of radioesthesia, 600(C)

MACDONALD, D. W.: Hypothermic coma in myxoedema, 147(C)

MACDONALD, Ernest Kenneth, obituary, 950

MC'DONALD, J. C.: Asian influenza, 1445

MC'DONALD, Janetta M. *See* BAGSHAWE, K. D., 426

MC'DONALD, Peter, obituary, 809

MACDOUGALL, A. I.: Salicylate poisoning, 1808(C)

MACDOUGALL, I. A.: Intervals between polio injections, 1684(C)

MC'ELLIGOTT, G. L. M.: Is trichomal infestation venereal?, 394(C)

MC'ENTEGART, M. G. *See* NAIRN, R. C., 1335

MACFARLANE, D. A., and others: Staphylococcal sepsis in out-patients; relation of penicillin resistance to previous contact with hospitals, 900(O)

MACFARLANE, L. R. S.: *A Short Synopsis of Human Protozoology and Helminthology*, 1293

MACFARLANE, R. G., F.R.S., 211

MCGILL, M. Isabel. *See* MOFFETT, Mary, 910

MACGILLIVRAY, I.: Appointed to the Chair of Obstetrics and Gynaecology at St. Mary's Hospital Medical School, 1681

McGRATH, M. D., and PALEY, R. G.: Hypothermia induced in a myxoedematous patient by imipramine hydrochloride, 1364 (correction, 1538)

McGRATH, R. *See* BUTTERWORTH, J. S., 1860

MACGREGOR, A. B.: Review of *An Atlas of Dental and Oral Radiology*, by S. Blackman, 918

MACGREGOR, A. G. *See* DUTHIE, J. J. R., 234

MACGREGOR, Agnes R.: *Pathology of Infancy and Childhood*, 1575

McGREGOR, John Grant, obituary, 75

McGREGOR, Robert Forrester Douglas, obituary, 395, 1098

McGUINNESS, B. W., and ROBERTS, F. J.: Megimated barbiturates, 996, 1158(C), 1235(C), 1314(C)

MCINTOSH, James, obituary, 1959

MCINTYRE, W. M.: Health services in Rhodesia and Nyasaland, 1384(C)

MACKNESS, R.: White mouse medicine, 1737(C)

MCKAY, D. G.: Analysis of foetal wastage, 378

MACKAY-DICK, J. B.: Polio and injections, 1093(C)

MCKEE, G. K.: Dilemma of implant surgery, 864(C)

MAC KEITH, R.: Faecal incontinence in children, 1451(C)

MCKELVIE, P. *See* MCKELVIE, W. B., 1734

MCKELVIE, W. B., and MCKELVIE, P.: External cardiac massage, 1734(C)

MACKENZIE, A., and ABBOTT, Joy: Megaloblastic erythropoiesis in pregnancy, 1114(O), 1384(C)

MACKENZIE, D. W. R., BURROWS, D., and WALBY, A. L.: *Trichophyton sulphureum* in a residential school, 1055(O), 1523(C), 1806(C)

— and WALBY, A. L.: *Trichophyton sulphureum* infection, 1806(C)

MCKENZIE-POLLACK, J. S.: Work in Congo, 550

McKEOWN, T.: Sources of variation in the incidence of congenital malformations, 376

— The relationship of the teaching hospital to the community, 1799

McKERROW, C. B.: Lung-function tests, 55

MACKINNON, A. U.: Latent psychiatric disorders, 57

MACKINNON, J., and HAMMOND, J. D. S.: Effect of prolonged treatment with hypotensive drugs on renal function in hypertension, 987(O)

— *See also* FOULDZ, T., 835

MCKUSICK, V. A. *See* EVANS, D. A. P., 485

MCLACHLAN, Allison David, obituary, 741

MACLAGAN, N. F.: Review of *A Biochemical Approach to Pathology*, by M. R. J. Dawkins and K. R. Rees, 361

— Review of *A Guide-Book to Biochemistry*, by K. Harrison, 361

MCLAREN, Anne: Maternal-foetal interactions, 378

MCLAREN, D. S.: Visual acuity surveys, 308(C)

McLaughlin Gallie visiting professors, 324

MACLAURIN, J. C. *See* FIFE, R., 1848

MACLAY, D. T.: Child psychiatry, 1163(C)

MCLEAN, Guy Dalzell, obituary, 1387

MACLEOD, Duncan, obituary, 1387

MCLEOD, J. W., F.R.S., 207

MACLEOD, K.: Appointed Health Commissioner of Cincinnati, U.S.A., 1818

MACLEOD, M.: "Winkle-picker's" disease, 1456(C)

MCMENEMY, W. H.: Review of *Back View*, by Sir Harold Morris (*Nova et Vetera*), 461

— Review of *Postvaccinal Perivenous Encephalitis. A Pathological Anatomical Study on the Place of Postvaccinal Perivenous Encephalitis in the Group Encephalitides (The Disease of Turnbull Luksch-Bastiaanse)*, 1139

MACMICHAEL, Helen: Shortage of nurses, 740(C)

MCMICHAEL, J. F.R.S., 212

— Appointed a Trustee of the Wellcome Trust, 1248

— Instrumentation in medical practice and research, 594

— Review of *Hypertension. The First Hahnemann Symposium on Hypertensive Disease*, edited by J. H. Moyer, 37

— Review of *Hypertensive Disease. Diagnosis and Treatment*, by S. W. Hoobler, 37

MACNALLY, Sir Arthur S.: Elected a Vice-President of the British Leprosy Relief Association, 1464

— *Mary Queen of Scots. The Daughter of Debate (Nova et Vetera)*, 1594

— Review of *Biographical Memoirs of Fellows of the Royal Society*. Vol. 5, 198

— Review of *Massachusetts General Hospital, 1935-1955*, by N. W. Faxon, 1655

— Review of *Public Health in the Town of Boston, 1630-1822*, by J. B. Blake, 1655

— The Royal Society and its medical presidents, 171(O), 201(L)

Macular degeneration, senile, treatment (Any Questions?), 878

MAGONET, A. P.: Hypnotic treatment of asthma, 803(C)

MAHASAYA, D. R. *See* ROY, M. N., 1428

MAHER, R. M.: Intraspinal injection of phenol-silver nitrate for pain and spasticity, 225

— *See also* LIVERSEdge, L. A., 31

MAHER-LOUGHMAN, G. P.: Hypnotic treatment of asthma, 802(C)

MAHFOUZ, N.: Awarded the State Prize for 1960 and Gold Medal by the United Arab Republic, 324

MAIGNE, R.: *Les Manipulations Vertébrales*, 1939

MAINPRISE, J. V.: School phobia, 1604(C)

MAIR, A., MAIR, G. B., and TAYLOR, A.: A prescription for the reduction of prescribing costs; a 3-months assessment of services rendered in general practice, 1442, 1595(C), 1669(C), 1733(C)

MAIR, G. B. *See* MAIR, A., 1442

MAJUMDAR, N. K.: Serum transaminase in aortic aneurysm, 1675(C)

MAKARI, J. G.: Serum detection of carcinoma, 666(C)

MAKIN, M.: Awarded Robert Jones Gold Medal and Prize, 1748

— Osteogenesis produced by implants of vesical mucosa, 1518

Malabsorption. *See under* Intestine

Malaria: Eradication, 150(C), 313(C), 1233(C) — funds for, 860(C)

Laboratory Technique for the Study of Malaria (P. G. Shute and Marjorie E. Maryon), 1789

Malcolm Morris Lecture, 1467, 1667(C)

Malformations. *See* Abnormalities

MALIGNANCY: *See also* Cancer and under name of disorder

Cutaneous Manifestations of the Malignant Lymphomas (S. M. Bluefarb), 584

Malignant and normal cells: Immunological differences (R. C. Nairn, and others), 1335(O)

Staining differences by non-immune fluorescent protein conjugates (R. C. Nairn, H. G. Richmond, and J. E. Fothergill), 1341(O)

— carcinoid tumour, steatorrhoea due to, 968

— cells, examination of C.S.F. for, 801(C)

— diseases, chemotherapy, 51

— neurological disorders associated with, 225

— effusions treated by colloidal radioactive yttrium silicate (J. Walter), 1282(O)

— growths, electromagnetic heating, 924(A)

— neoplasms, morbidity statistics (Vital Statistics), 612

— possible association with iron-dextran injection (C. E. G. Robinson, D. N. Bell, and J. H. Sturdy), 648(O), 659(A), 801(C), 1019(C), 1598(C)

— neuroblastoma in infants, eradication with chemotherapy, 229(C)

MALMGREN, B., VAHLOUIST, B., and ZETTERSTRÖM, R.: Complications of immunization, 1800(C)

MALLARD, J. R. *See* GOOLDEN, A. W. G., 731

MALLESON, N.: Appointed director of research unit for student problems at London University, 1324

— Cat phobia, 737(C)

— Review of *The Student and Mental Health. An International View. Proceedings of the First International Conference on Student Mental Health, Princeton, N.J., September 5-15, 1956*, edited by D. H. Funkenstein, and others, 919

MALLETT, C. F. R.: Maternal mortality, 670(C)

Malta, Royal Society of Health to establish Overseas Examination Board in, 1550

Manchester Committee on Cancer, mobile information unit, 1030

Manchester Medical Gazette, new title, 1171

Manchester Medical Society, meeting reports, 1950

Manchester University. *See under* Universities

Manchester University Medical School Gazette, change of title, 1171

MANLEY, K. A. *See* EVANS, D. A. P., 485

MANNHEIMER, E. *See* KJELLBERG, S. R., 1506

MANSON-BAHR, P. E. C.: Service overseas, 1801(C)

MANT, A. K.: *Forensic Medicine. Observation and Interpretation*, 716

Marc Daniels Lecture, 679

MARINKER, M. L. *See* BACH, H. E., 938

MARKERT, C. L.: Present-day knowledge concerning nucleo-cytoplasmic interactions during development, 377

MARKS, V. *See* MARRACK, D., 801

Marksman: *See under* Sport

MARMER, M. J.: *Hypnosis in Anesthesiology*, 998

MARMION, B. P., and others: A case of subacute rickettsial endocarditis; with a survey of cardiac patients for this infection, 1264(O)

MARRACK, D., and MARKS, V.: Examination of C.S.F. for malignant cells, 801(C)

MARRIAGE: *See also* National Marriage Guidance Council

Abnormal husbands and cruelty (medico-legal note), 77

Break-up of families, 244

Marital problems, treatment, 351

Nulity decree after conception (medico-legal note), 611

MARSDEN, P. D. *See* FACEY, R. V., 619

MARSH, W. L. *See* JENKINS, W. J., 464

MARSHALL, C. S. R.: Supersonic airliners, 935

MARSHALL, C. W.: Pneumonia in childhood, 133

MARSHALL, George Guthrie, obituary, 395

MARSHALL, G. S.: Blue for poison, 945(C)

MARSHALL, J.: Medical treatment of cerebral vascular lesions, 222

MARTEN, R. H. *See* DAVIS, L. R., 1426

MARTIN, D. R.: Huntington's chorea, 863(C)

MARTIN, P.: Treatment of gastroduodenal haemorrhage, 1669(C)

Mary Marlborough Lodge, 244

MARYON, Marjorie E. *See* SHUTE, P. G., 1789

Masculinization of foetus from progestogens, 723(L), 857(C)

Mask, face, new (E. K. Gardner and J. D. Rochford) (*New Appliances*), 383

— use during operations, 1020(C)

MASON, A. S. *See* FORREST, Irene S., 605

MASON, R. M.: Appointed to the Civil Consulting Staff of the King Edward VII Convalescent Home for Officers, 550

— Review of *Gouty Arthritis and Gout. An Ancient Disease with Modern Interest*, by T. E. Weiss and A. Segaloff, 1210

— and STEINBERG, V. L.: Long-term use of phenylbutazone in rheumatoid arthritis, 828(O)

— *See also* OATES, J. K., 1878

Mason's gags as rib-spreaders, 1089(C)

Massachusetts General Hospital, 1935-1955 (N. W. Faxon), 1655

MASSEY, Sir Arthur: Appointed Chairman of the Council of the Royal Society of Health, 1749

Mastalgia, cause and treatment (Any Questions?), 617

Maternity services. *See under* Obstetrics

MATHER, G., and RILEY, C.: Idiosyncrasy to phenindione, 506(O), 667(C)

MATHER, K.: Appointed Vice-Principal of Birmingham University, 323

MATTHEWS, E. J. T.: Shortage of expert scientific witnesses, 460

MATTHIAS, J. Q., MISIEWICZ, J. J., and SCOTT, R. B.: Cyclophosphamide in Hodgkin's disease and related disorders, 1837(O)

— *See also* FAIRLEY, G. H., 433

MATTS, S. G. F.: Haematemesis and myocardial infarction, 1734(C)

MAUDSLEY, R., and ARDEN, G. P.: After-care sisters in accidents service, 670(C)

Mauritius: New social welfare centre, 1594

Poliomyelitis epidemic and effect of vaccination (B. Teelock), 1272(O)

MAXWELL, J.: Status asthmaticus treated by hypnosis, 1953(C) (correction, B.M.J., 1961, 1, 56)

MAY, A. R.: Community care of the mentally sick, 224

MAYER-GROSS, W. *See* HARRINGTON, J. A., 669

Mayo's goitre retractor modified for use as a sternum spreader (K. Lawrence) (*New Appliances*), 382

MAYS, J. B.: *On the Threshold of Delinquency*, 716

MEASHAM, John Eric, obituary, 238

Measles and distemper, 284(A)

— graphs (Vital Statistics), 80, 476, 674, 955, 1029, 1169, 1322, 1390, 1462, 1611, 1896, 1966

— notifications (Vital Statistics), 80, 158, 401, 547, 613, 673, 744, 810, 1099, 1168, 1246, 1323, 1389, 1462, 1533, 1610, 1680, 1746, 1896, 1966

— vaccination, 368(A)

Meat. *See under* Food

MEDAWAR, P. B.: Appointed Director of the National Institute for Medical Research, 322

— Awarded Nobel Prize for medicine, 1296(L), 1306

Medical aid for Belgian Congo, 541(C)

Medical and Dental Defence Union of Scotland, Limited, annual report, 594

Medical auxiliaries, 1375(A), 1388(P)

Medical care. *See* Medical services

Medical certificates. *See under* Certificates

Medical Defence Union: Anniversary celebrations, 1100

Annual general meeting, 1231

Dental secretary appointed, 616

Medical Directory, 1961, 323

Medical electronics, 205(A)

— 3rd international conference, 594

Medical examinations. *See under* Examinations

Medical exhibits at Scientific Exhibition of B.M.A. Annual Meeting, 226

Medical Golfing Society, autumn meeting winners, 1171

Medical history. *See under* History

Medical Insurance Agency, annual meeting, 1030

Medical Practice: And pharmacy, history, 1st British congress (*Nova et Vetera*), 1083

British Encyclopaedia of Medical Practice, Cumulative Supplement, 1959, 200

Centre suggested, 1087(C), 1241(C)

Medical profession in England and the foundation of the Royal Society (T. P. R. Laslett), 165(O), 201(L)

Medical programmes and articles on radio, television, and in newspapers, 48

Medical Progress, 1959, 200

Medical Protection Society: Annual meeting, 1231

President elected, 1392

Medical publishers: Change of ownership, 615

Medical Research. *See under* Research

MEDICAL RESEARCH COUNCIL: Annual report for 1958-9, 302

Appointments, 1170, 1681

Committee on the standardization of freeze-dried B.C.G. vaccine, 2nd report, 979

Neuropsychiatric Research Unit transferred, 404

New Clinical Research Centre, 286(A)

— research units, 1391

Rheumatic Fever Working Party, joint report, 1033(O), 1073(L), 1236(C)

MEDICAL RESEARCH COUNCIL (continued):

Standardized questionaries on respiratory symptoms, 1665
Steroid Reference Collection, 1100
The Hazards to Man of Nuclear and Allied Radiations: A Second Report to the Medical Research Council, 1960, 1947
Travelling fellowships, 322, 614
— and scholarships offered, 875
Tropical Medicine Research Board, members, 1170
Medical Research Council of Ireland, annual report, 1612
Medical schools. *See under Education*
Medical services, cost in the U.S., 875
— emblem, 72(C), 607(C)
— for foreigners, 473(P), 1320(P), 1679(P)
— of the Federation of Rhodesia and Nyasaland, some problems (H. S. Gear), 520(A), 525, 1213(L)
Medical Services Review Committee's questionnaire, 1374(A)
Medical Society for the Study of Radiesthesia, 600(C)
Medical Society for the Study of Radionics, incorrect title, 600(C)
Medical treatment as a cause of disease, 50
Medical Women's Federation; Christine Murrell Memorial Fellowship Award offered, 1897
Medicine:
Aviation. *See under Aviation*
British, in overseas countries, 1313(C), 1449(C), 1522(C), 1668(C), 1801(C), 1882(C)
Contribution to efficiency in sport, 130
Debt of science to (C. E. Raven), 169(O), 201(L)
Experimental, 1520(C), 1596(C), 1674(C), 1737(C), 1956(C)
Fringe, 1299(A), 1457(C), 1525(C), 1670(C), 1809(C)
In China, 1875
Jewish Medical Ethics. A Comparative and Historical Study of the Jewish Religious Attitude to Medicine and its Practice (I. Jakobovits), 652, 946(C)
Medicine, Science, and the Law, 1391
Moral issues in (R. C. Mortimer), 128, 145(C), 305(C)
Photography in Medicine (A. Smialowski and D. J. Currie), 1939
Preventive. *See Preventive Medicine*
MEDICO-LEGAL NOTES: *See also Legal*
Abnormal husbands and cruelty, 77
Accidental arsenical poisoning, 242, 467(C), 603(C), 731(C)
Adoption payments, 1745
Appeals from G.M.C. Disciplinary Committee's order, 1963
Cancer allegation against tobacco firm, 474
Conduct disgraceful in a professional respect, 1245
Coroners' cases, 78, 242, 318
Curable incapacity for intercourse, 473
Diminished responsibility, 743
Disability and driving, 318
Dr. Fox's appeal to Privy Council, 545
Dying patient sent home, 78
Evidence by tape-recorder, 611
False medical certificates, 78
Forcible removal to mental hospital, 610
Forensic Medicine. Observation and Interpretation (A. K. Mant), 716
Gliding accident inquest, 1962
Hypnotist, new trial for, 399
Infanticide, 1815
Labelling of poisons, 1028
Lady Hoare and the London Clinic, 1246
Legality of human sterilization, 602(C), 734(C)
Lung cancer and tobacco firms, 610
Manslaughter of mongol child, 318
Mental hospital inquiry, 1459
"Mummy" case, 1320
Negligent diagnosis, 1607
Notification of infectious disease, 954
Nullity decree after conception, 611
Parental consent to treatment, 1320
"Preludin" application, 611
Privilege and disciplinary committees, 545
Radionics and the "black box": Action for fraud against Mr. de la Warr, 156, 241, 398, 600(C)
Suicide and life insurance, 399
— and the Fatal Accident Act, 610
Talc pneumoconiosis inquest, 1531
Waiting in court, 872
Megabolastic madness (A. D. M. Smith), 1840(O)
Megamitrate barbiturates (B. W. McGuinness and F. J. Roberts), 996, 1158(C), 1235(C), 1314(C)
Meigs' syndrome, 467(C), 736(C)
Melbourne University. *See under Universities*
"Melleril." *See Thioridazine*
MELLOR, B.: *The American Degree: A Comparative Study for British Students*, 1083
"Melsedin." *See Methaqualone*
Ménière's disease, treatment (Any Questions?), 1900
Menitis, chemotherapy (Any Questions?), 1328
— listeria, case report (S. Moore and D. N. Whitmore), 1572
— lymphocytic, at Cardiff (Vital Statistics), 320
— tuberculous, diabetes insipidus after, 68(C), 307(C)
— streptomycin during convalescence for (Any Questions?), 246
— treatment, 372

Meningococcal infection, graphs (Vital Statistics), 243, 401, 476, 548, 874, 1098, 1322, 1390, 1680
Menometrorrhagia, treatment with norethisterone and its acetate, 1189
MENSTRUATION: *See also Amenorrhoea; Menometrorrhagia*
And accidents (Katharina Dalton), 1425(O)
And schoolgirls' work (Katharina Dalton), 1647(O)
Menarche, age, 369(A)
MENTAL DEFICIENCY:
And congenital ichthyosis and spastic diplegia (B. W. Richards), 714, 1522(C)
Institutions for the subnormal, 1217(A)
Mental Subnormality: *Subnormality and Severe Subnormality* (W. A. Heaton-Ward), 1434
Vision screening in very young or mentally handicapped children (Mary D. Sheridan), 453
MENTAL HEALTH: *See also Psychiatry*
A Pharmacological Approach to the Study of the Mind (Editors: R. M. Featherstone and A. Simon), 1576
Board of Control ends, 1374(A)
Community care of the mentally sick, 224
Culture and Mental Health. Cross-cultural Studies (Editor: M. K. Opler), 1138
Disorders in African children, 1698
Everybody's Business: The 1959 Mental Health Act and the Community (Nesta Roberts), 439
Leeds Mental Health Service, 693
Lester Award and Samuel Rubin Award, 813
Megaloblastic madness (A. D. M. Smith), 1840(O)
Mental health, 664(C), 1237(C), 1524(C)
Mental Health Act 1959, 875, 1297(L), 1524(C), 1737(C)
Anomalies in the law before, 1527(C)
Dates of coming into effect, 240(P), 317(P), 323
First impressions, 47
In Scotland, 1894(P)
Mental Health (Powers of Inspection) Regulations 1960, date of coming into effect, 323
Mental Health Research Fund, annual report, 1545
Mental Health (Scotland) Bill, 76(P)
Mental health tribunals, 233(C), 389(C), 606(C), 1020(C)
Membership, 67(C), 799(C)
Mental Welfare Commission, doctors on, 76(P)
Mentally disordered persons and Remploy, 1813(P)
— handicapped persons, new employment scheme for, 1777
Planning for, N. Ireland conference, 1170
Rapid mental deterioration; case demonstrated at the Postgraduate Medical School of London (Clinicopathological Conference), 1868
Research, 1422
The Development of the Infant and Young Child: Normal and Abnormal (R. S. Illingworth), 1365
The Mental Health (Hospitals and Guardianship) Regulations, 1960, 615
The Student and Mental Health. An International View. Proceedings of the First International Conference on Student Mental Health, Princeton, N.J., September 5-15, 1956 (Editors: D. H. Funkenstein, and others), 919
World Federation for Mental Health:
Annual meeting, 604
Information centre, 478
World Mental Health Films. 2nd ed., 1768

MENTAL HOSPITALS:
Boarding-out elderly patients, 699
Buildings, new, 956
— planning, 792(A)
Forcible removal to (medico-legal note), 610
Inquiry, 1679(P); (medico-legal note), 1459
Long-stay patients, discharge and aftercare (J. C. N. Tibbits and W. B. Harbert), 436(O), 667(C)
Morison medals awarded, 650
Private, registration, 76(P)
Residential accommodation for discharged patients, 317(P)
Women's Institutes for patients in, 1898
Meprobamate, hypotension due to overdosage, 387(C)
"Mer-29." *See Triparanol*
6-Mercaptopurine in choriocarcinoma, 426
MERRIMAN, B.: Addiction to hypnotics, 738(C)
MERRYWEATHER, R.: Marksman and crossed laterality, 1386(C)
MESTITZ, P.: Psychiatry in general practice, 1313(C)
— Salicylate dementia, 1454(C)

METABOLISM:
Metabolic Care of the Surgical Patient (F. D. Moore), 716
Porphyrin, disordered, and the skin (A. Lyell), 1920(O)
Salt and water, 144

Metals and Engineering in Bone and Joint Surgery (C. O. Bechtol, A. B. Ferguson, jun., and P. G. Laing), 1070
Methadone in intractable pain, 1917
Methaminodiazepoxide, 287(A), 608(C)
— (To-day's Drugs), 797
Methaqualone (To-day's Drugs), 383
Methotrexate in choriocarcinoma, 426
Methotripteneprazine, therapeutic applications, 524
METRAUX, Ruth W. *See AMES, Louise W.*, 585
Metric equivalents, 794(A), 796
Metronidazole (To-day's Drugs), 1307

Metronidazole (continued):

— in *Trichomonas vaginalis* in women, 906, 1085(C)
— in trichomoniasis (Mary Moffett and M. Isabel McGill), 910(O), 922(L), 1085(C)
— new systemic trichomonacide; clinical evaluation (L. Watt and R. F. Jenkinson), 902(O), 922(L), 1085(C)
METZ, J., and others: Studies with ¹³¹I triolein in South African Bantu and white subjects, and in patients with myocardial infarction, 1270(O)
MEYRICK, R. L.: Care of the old, 233(C)
MICHON, P., and LARCAN, A. (Editors): *Problèmes de Réanimation. Journées de Réanimation Médico-Chirurgicale, Nancy, April 25-26, 1959. Comptes-rendus de Rapports, Communications et Discussions*, 1655
Micro-organisms, directories, 1534
— foreign, contamination of earth and other planets by, 1079
MICROSCOPY: *Leitfaden der Mikroskopischen Technik. Mikroskopische, Präparative und Farberische Verfahren in der Histologie* (H. Haug), 514
MIDDLEMISS, J. H.: Diagnosis of kidney tumours, 217
Middlesex Hospital Institute of Clinical Research, open day, 1612
Middlesex Hospital Medical School dinner, 1100
MIDDLETON, G. D., and CLARK, F.: Hypotensive effect of perphenazine, 1454(C)
MIDGLEY, R. L.: Cough, 223
MIDWIFERY AND MIDWIVES:
Central Midwives Board:
Annual report, 1748
New rules, 245
Midwifery: *a Textbook for Pupil Midwives* (G. W. Garland and Rosemary C. Perkes), 1000
Training for midwifery, 1248
Migraine, 48
— as a deadly disease (E. Ask-Upmark), 823(O)
— prophylaxis with drugs; controlled clinical trial (R. Grahame), 1203(O), 1457(C)
Milk. *See under Food*
MILLAR, A. P.: Needle and thread, 392(C)
MILLER, A.: Cancer of the bladder, 53
MILLER, A. L., and WORSLEY, Laura: Serum leucine aminopeptidase in carcinoma of pancreas and other diseases, 1419(O), 1676(C)
MILLER, E.: Psychiatric entities, 224
MILLER, F. J. W., and others: *Growing up in Newcastle upon Tyne. A Continuing Study of Health and Illness in Young Children Within Their Families*, 845
MILLER, F. R., F.R.S., 207
MILLER, H.: *Review of Biochemical Aspects of Neurological Disorders*, edited by J. N. Cummings and M. Kremer, 1295
— RIDLEY, A., and SCHAPIRA, K.: Multiple sclerosis; a note on social incidence, 343(O)
— See also WALTER, J., 584
MILLER, W. M.: Organization of community mental health services in north-east Scotland, 224
MILLIKEN, J. R. *See TAYLOR, A. R.*, 1356
Millin sling operation, 263
MILLS, C.: Deaths from drowning, 942(C)
— Lumps in the breast, 1162(C)
MILLS, I. H.: Aldosterone and cardiac failure, 218
— See also BRILL, G. C., 990
MILLS, W.: Metronidazole in trichomoniasis, 1085(C)
MILLS, W. G. Q.: Control of urinary infections, 1884(C)
MILNE, J. A.: Appointed McCall Anderson Lecturer in Dermatology at Glasgow University, 956
MILNE, M. D.: Appointed to the London University Chair of Medicine at Westminster Medical School, 1967
— See also SHACKMAN, R., 1473
MILNE, R. I.: Education and training, 459
MILNER, G. C.: School phobia, 1016(C)
Milroy's disease, aetiology, pathology and treatment (Any Questions?), 405
Ministers of Health, 448(A)
D. Walker-Smith resigns, 402, 448(A)
E. Powell appointed, 448(A), 460, 607(C)
Parliamentary private secretary appointed, 615
Ministry of Health:
Hospital development unit, 1608(P)
New deputy chief medical officer, 1613
Report of the Ministry of Health for the Year 1959, 322, 1511(A)

MISHRA, J. N. *See STEWART, G. T.*, 703
MISIEWICZ, J. J. *See MATTHIAS, J. Q.*, 1837
MITCHELL, G.: Up on the points, 1252(C)
MITCHELL, J. R. A., and PARISH, D. J.: Rupture of the heart, 1626(O)
MITCHELL, J. S., F.R.S., 210
— *Studies in Radiotherapeutics*, 1788
MITCHELL, M. Eileen. *See STEWART, G. T.*, 703
MITCHELL, R. M.: Overseas career appointments, 67(C)
Mitchell Lecture, 1617
MITCHELL-HEGGS, G. B.: Appointed Dean of St. Mary's Hospital Medical School, 1171
MITRA, P. C. *See ROY, M. N.*, 1428
Mitrail orifice in patients with regurgitation, clinical assessment (P. G. F. Nixon and G. H. Wooler), 1122(O)
— stenosis, aortic occlusion (Leriche's syndrome) in (F. Starer and D. Sutton), 644(O)

Mitral valve disease, problems, 218
 — valvotomy, emergency, for ventricular fibrillation during left atrial puncture, recovery after (C. Bishop, M. Honey, and D. G. Taylor), 191(O)
 — transventricular, during pregnancy (J. M. Reid, R. L. Berger, and J. G. Stevenson), 1197(O)

MODEL, A., and SHEPHEARD, E.: School phobia, 1090(C)

MOFFETT, Elizabeth Jane, obituary, 1244, 1459

MOFFETT, Mary, and MCGILL, M. Isabel: Treatment of trichomoniasis with metronidazole, 910(O), 922(L), 1085(C)

MOHUN, A. F.: Prothrombin time abroad, 308(C)

MONCRIEFF, A.: masculinization of foetus from progestogens, 857(C)
 — Review of Margaret McMillan: *"The Children's Champion,"* by G. A. N. Lowndes, 1292

Mongol. *See under Abnormalities*

Monilial vulvitis and carcinoma (Any Questions?), 958

Moniliasis, intestinal, treatment with henna, 944(C)

Monoamine oxidase. *See Amine oxidase*

Mononucleosis, infectious, steatorrhoea due to, 968

Monoplegia and Horner's syndrome from pressure palsy; report of a case and anatomical discussion (M. D. Cashman), 1850(O)

MONRO, David Carmichael, obituary, 1810, 1893

MONTGOMERY, Samuel Alexander Delmege, obituary, 1317

Montreal Neurological Institute, new director appointed, 550

MONTUSCHI, E. F. D., PEARSON, H. E. S., and WILSON, L. L.: Treatment of severe hypertension with bretylium tosylate, 1199(O)

MOORE, F. D.: *Metabolic Care of the Surgical Patient*, 716

MOORE, F. T.: Prevention of post-operative oedema, 667(C)

MOORE, J. M.: Appendicitis in pregnancy, 307(C)

MOORE, L. H. G.: Amphetamine and glaucoma, 858(C)

MOORE, Richard Henry, obituary, 742

MOORE, S., and WHITMORE, D. N.: Case of listeria meningitis, 1572

MOORE, T.: Review of *The Heinz Handbook of Nutrition, A Comprehensive Treatise on Nutrition in Health and Disease*, edited by B. T. Burton, 1654

— and SHARMIN, I. M.: Calcium deficiency in rats fed upon meat, 1704(O)

MOORE, T. V.: *Heroic Sanctity and Insanity. An Introduction to the Spiritual Life and Mental Hygiene*, 999

MOORE, William Brodie, obituary, 1892

MOORHEAD, Thomas Gillman, obituary, 542, 953

Morbidity:
 Pattern in a general practice, 294
Morbidity Statistics from General Practice. Vol. 2 (Occupation) (W. P. D. Logan), 612

MORGAN, H. V.: Appointed to the Chair of Medicine in the University College of Ghana, 1613

— Traction alopecia, 115(O), 388(C), 806(C)

MORGAN, L. K.: Contrecoup fracture of the sternum, 392(C)

MORGAN, N. V. *See BAILEY, B. N.*, 1783

MORGAN, O. G.: Dental hygiene, 1603(C), 1890(C)

— Eye-pads for corneal abrasions, 858(C)

MORGANS, M. E., and TROTTER, W. R.: Potassium perchlorate in thyrotoxicosis, 1086

MORLEY, A. H.: "Obstetric helper," 1804(C)
 — Recording the whoop, 467(C)

MORLEY, Henry Seaward, obituary, 237

Morphine in acute paroxysmal dyspnoea (Any Questions?), 480

— poisoning, treatment, 727

MORRIS, Sir Harold: *Back View* (Nova et Vetera), 461

MORRIS, J. N. *See CRAWFORD, Margaret D.*, 1624

MORRIS, R.: Dysphagia lusoria presenting as a superior mediastinal syndrome, 1558(O), 1886(C)

MORRISON, R.: Cancer of the bladder, 53

MORTIMER, K. L. *See WALKER, A. R. P.*, 805

MORTIMER, R. C.: Moral issues in medicine, 128, 145(C), 305(C)

MORTON, T. C.: Adder-bites in Cornwall, 373

MORTON, William, obituary, 394

MOSBECH, J., and OLLENDORFF, P.: "Persantin" in coronary disease, 1385(C)

MOSER, R. H.: *Diseases of Medical Progress. A Survey of Diseases and Syndromes Unintentionally Induced as the Result of Properly Indicated, Widely-accepted Therapeutic Procedures*, 442

Mothers: *See also National Council for the Unmarried Mother*
 Unmarried, 841

Motor cars: *See also Accidents, road*
 Air pollution restrictions in California, 1535
 Doctors', parking, 1388(P)
 For war-disabled pensioners, 572
 In medical practice in 1901, 181
 Passenger insurance, 1678(P)
 Safety-belts for occupants, 323, 1030

Motor-cyclists, protective headgear for, 1678(P)

MOTORISTS:
 Car-driving by epileptics (Any Questions?), 814
 Disability and driving (medico-legal note), 318
 Driving and drink, 1320(P)

MOTORISTS (continued):
 Elderly, 1301(A)
 — eyesight, 1608(P)
 Estimating reaction time of drivers (Any Questions?), 1750
 Safety cap for, 670(C)
 The drinking driver; survey of 100 cases of drivers alleged to be under influence of alcohol (S. Freeman), 1513, 1668(C), 1735(C), 1885(C)

MOTTERSHEAD, S., and DICKSON, D. C.: Treatment of gastroduodenal haemorrhage, 1669(C)

MOURANT, A. E.: Awarded the Huxley Memorial Medal, 161
 — Natural gas, 1597(C)

Mouth cancer, 1230

— ulcer. *See Ulcers, aphthous*

MOWSCHENSON, H.: Smallpox in Nyasaland, 1882(C)

MOYER, A. W. *See CABASSO, V. J.*, 188

MOYER, J. H. (Editor): *Hypertension. The First Hahnemann Symposium on Hypertensive Disease*, 37

MOYNAHAN, E. J.: Traction alopecia, 388(C)

MOYNIHAN, Lord: Appointed Chairman of the North-West Metropolitan Regional Hospital Board, 1464

MOZLEY, A.: *Consequences of Disturbance. The Pest Situation Examined*, 1211

Mucoviscidosis, inheritance risks (Any Questions?), 878

MUIESAN, G. *See GIGLI, G.*, 718

MULCAHY, M.: Treatment of obsessional neurosis, 1900(C)

Multiple Sclerosis Society, annual report, 1170

MUNCH, J. C. *See CALESNICK, B.*, 33

MUNRO, D. S.: Doctors' letters, 945(C)

MUNTONI, E., and others: *L'Arteriopatia Ostruttiva Aorta-iliaca. Motivi Clinici, Spunti Patogenetici*, 786

MURDOCH, J. McC., FRAZER, S. C., and SLEIGH, J. D.: Cycloserine in urinary infections, 1383(C)

MURDOCH, W. R. *See ARMSTRONG, A.*, 1929

MURLEY, R. S.: "Honour physician," 152(C)

MURPHY, D. P., and ABBEY, Helen: *Cancer in Families. A Study of the Relatives of 200 Breast Cancer Probands*, 584

MURRAY, D. S.: Health at work, 669(C)

MURRAY, John Kennedy, obituary, 74

MURRELL, J. S. *See MACFARLANE, D. A.*, 900

MUSCLE: *See also Myo-Cardiomyopathy*, 219
 Dystrophy myotonica in childhood (T. M. Vanier), 1284(O)
 Dystrophy, serum enzyme activity in (W. H. S. Thomson, P. Leyburn, and J. N. Walton), 1276(O)
 Pains after suxamethonium, 393(C), 604(C), 802(C), 1886(C)
 — following suxamethonium administration (C. A. Foster), 24(O)
 — post-operative, and stiffness after the use of suxamethonium and suxethonium (G. D. Parbrook and G. F. M. Pierce), 579(O), 802(C)
 Structure, 303
 Writer's cramp, causes and treatment (Any Questions?), 325

Muscle-relaxants and arthritis (Any Questions?), 1328

Muscular Dystrophy Group, Christmas cards, 1171

MUSHIN, W. W.: Review of *Anaesthesia for Infants and Children*, by R. M. Smith, 1654

— Review of *Hypnosis in Anesthesiology*, by M. J. Marmer, 998

— Review of *Nitrous Oxide in Dentistry. Its Dangers and Alternatives*, by J. G. Bourne, 1431

MUSIC: London Musical Orchestra, new members wanted, 1240(C)

Myasthenia gravis, nerve endings in, 1217(A)

Mycobacterium tuberculosis in the aetiology of sarcoidosis (J. G. Scadding) (Mitchell Lecture), 1617(O), 1657(L)

Myelocytosis, protection, 1020(C)

Myelomatosis, treatment with cyclophosphamide, 1838

MYERS, J. A. (Editor): *Diseases of the Chest Including the Heart*, 1366

Myocardial infarction, acute, lactic dehydrogenase activity in (J. King and A. P. B. Waind), 1361(O)
 — studies with ¹³¹I triolein in patients with, and in South African Bantu and white subjects (J. Metz, and others), 1270(O)

Myopathy due to dexamethasone (D. N. Golding and T. B. Begg), 1129(O) (correction, 1466)

Myopia, high-protein diet in (Any Questions?), 1466

Myxoedema, diagnosis in the elderly, 139

— hypothermia induced by imipramine hydrochloride in patient with (M. D. McGrath and R. G. Paley), 1364 (correction, 1538)

— hypothermic coma in, treatment, 146(C), 309(C)

— pretibial (T. M. D. Gimlette), 348(O), 864(C)

— treatment, complications (Any Questions?), 877

— with elephantiasis of eyelids, 1604(C)

N

NABARRO, J. D. N.: Hypophysectomy in breast cancer, 1087(C)

— Research in teaching hospitals, 1799

— The pituitary and adrenal cortex in general medicine, 553(O), 625(O), 856(C), 1087(C), 1310(C)

NAGYIVANYI, R.: Oral diuretics in pregnancy toxæmia, 800(C)

Nail brushes, disinfecting (Any Questions?), 617

Nails. *See under Fingers*

NAIRN, R. C., RICHMOND, H. G., and FOTHERGILL, J. E.: Differences in staining of normal and malignant cells by non-immune fluorescent protein conjugates, 1341(O)

— and others: Immunological differences between normal and malignant cells, 1335(O)

Napkin rash, cure (Any Questions?), 1616, 1970(C)

NARASIMHA, M.: Missed depression, 1809(C)

Narcoplepsy, idiopathic, treatment (Any Questions?), 83

“Nardil.” *See Phenelzine*

NASH, D. F. E.: Faecal incontinence in children, 1737(C)

— Lumps in the breast, 1018(C)

National Association for Mental Health, Christmas cards, 1171

National Association for the Paralysed, collection of leaflets, 30

National Corporation for the Care of Old People, report on chiropody services, 1248

National Council for the Unmarried Mother and Her Child (Inc.):
 New address, 1392
 Report, 841

National Council of Social Service, new chairman, 1464

National Deaf Children's Society:
 Annual report and accounts, 709
 Christmas cards, 1171

National Fund for Research into Poliomyelitis and Other Crippling Diseases, grants, 477

NATIONAL HEALTH SERVICE:
 Administration and organization, 155(P), 1369(L), 1461(P)
 Drug prices, 1814(P)
 History and development, 203(L)
 Hospitals, shortcomings in, 396(P)
 Medical treatment for foreigners, 473(P), 1320(P), 1679(P)
 Ministry of Health's report for 1959, 322
 Reciprocal arrangements for medical treatment, 1679(P)
 Reduction of prescribing costs; 3-months assessment of services rendered in general practice (A. Mair, G. B. Mair, and A. Taylor), 1442, 1595(C), 1669(C), 1733(C)

National Hospital for Nervous Diseases centenary celebrations, banquet and B.M.A. reception, 81

National Institute of Industrial Psychology, Vernon Prize awarded, 478

National Institute of Medical Research, P. B. Medawar appointed Director, 322

National Marriage Guidance Council:
 Christmas cards, 1171
 New headquarters, 1171

National Research Council of Canada, annual report, 1623

National Society for Clean Air, new address, 876

National Society for Mentally Handicapped Children, new address, 876

National Spastics Society:
 New national centre opened, 1170
 Research unit established, 322

National Taiwan University. *See under Universities*

Natural gas, domestic use, 1597(C), 1735(C), 1890(C)

NAUGHTON, J. A. L. *See GILLINGHAM, F. J.*, 1395

NAYLOR, B.: Diploma in dermatology, 313(C)

NEALE, A. V.: Cough, 223

— Mental health, 664(C)
 — Survey of the epilepsies, 856(C)

NEAME, P. B. *See POWELL, S. J.*, 1136

Nechells Green Health Centre, Birmingham, 675

Neck, masses in, 52

Needle, sewing, in the body, 392(C)

NEEL, J. V.: Congenital malformations, 377

Negligent diagnosis (medico-legal note), 1607

Neisseria spp. resistance to penicillin, 1695

NELSON, D.: Spontaneous regression of cancer, 670(C)

NELSON, D. S., and de BURGH, P. M.: On virus metabolism and neoplasia, 252(O)

NELSON, M. H.: Unusual allergic state, 537(C)

Neomycin, steatorrhoea due to, 968

“Neo-Naclex.” *See Bendrofluazide*

Neoplasms. *See Tumours*

Nephrolithiasis. *See Calculi, renal*

Nephrotic syndrome, treatment with spironolactone and hydrochlorothiazide, 340

NERVES: *See also Nerve-Endings in myasthenia gravis*, 1217(A)
 Facial-nerve grafting in the parotid region (J. A. Harpman), 1715
 Factors controlling growth, 377
 Conduction in, blockade in intractable pain, 1918

Nervous system, central, disease, falls due to, 1688

NEUBAUER, O.: *Bibliography of Cancer Produced by Pure Chemical Compounds. A Survey of the Literature up to and Including 1947*, 440

NEUBERGER, A. F.R.S., 210

— and RICHARDS, F. F.: Cases of porphyria, 541(C)
 — *See also CRANE, C. W.*, 815, 888

NEUMARK, E.: Prothrombin time abroad, 605(C)

Neuralgia, trigeminal, surgery of; centenary of John Lizars, forgotten pioneer (S. Behrman) (Nova et Vetera), 1665, 1888(C)

Neuroanaesthesia, Commission's inaugural session, 1170

Neurobiology: *International Review of Neurobiology*. Vol. 1 (Editors: C. C. Pfeiffer, J. R. Smythies, and others), 846

Neuroblastoma. *See under Cancer*

NEUROLOGY: *Biochemical Aspects of Neurological Disorders* (Editors: J. N. Cumings and M. Kremer), 1295
British neurologists' visit to Rumania, 813
Cervical disk lesions with neurological disorder; differential diagnosis, treatment, and prognosis (A. M. G. Campbell and D. G. Phillips), 481(O)
Child, and cerebral palsy, 1082
Jacksonian ideas and the future, with special reference to aphasia (M. Critchley), 6(O), 393(C), 599(C), 607(C)
Modern Scientific Aspects of Neurology (Editor: J. N. Cumings), 1789
Multiple sclerosis; note on social incidence (H. Miller, A. Ridley, and K. Schapira), 343(O)
Neurological complications after pertussis vaccination, 1184
— manifestations of general medical diseases, 225

Neuropathy in collagen diseases, 1148
— rheumatoid, 1090(C)

NEUROPHYSIOLOGY: *The Discovery of Reflexes* (E. G. T. Liddell), 998

Neuropsychiatry. *See under Psychiatry*

Neurosis. *See under Psychiatry*

NEUROSURGERY: *A Practice of General Anaesthesia for Neurosurgery* (R. I. W. Ballantine), 1859
Argentinian Association of Neurosurgeons, 1170

NEVILLE, Norman Alan, obituary, 1097

NEVILLE, R.: Megamited barbiturates, 1235(C)

New South Wales University. *See under Universities*

NEW ZEALAND: Climate of Auckland (Any Questions?), 246
N. L. Shelton appointed Minister of Health and Social Security, 1898

NEWILL, R. G. D.: Photosensitivity caused by promethazine, 359

NEWLAND, P. M. *See BRIGGS, J. H.*, 911

NEWMAN, C. G. H.: Acute respiratory infections in children, 1732(C)

NEWMAN, G. B.: Hormone treatment of breast metastases, 387(C)

NEWMAN, P. H., and WILSON, C.: Harness for climbing palm trees (New Appliances), 596

Newspapers, medical articles in, 48

Nialamide and "niamid" in depression, 739(C)
— in depression, 1888(C)
— psychotic reactions after, 1018(C)
"Niamid." *See Nialamide*

NIAS, A. H. W.: *Dysphagia lusoria*, 1886(C)

NICHOLLS, A. E.: School phobia, 1809(C)

Nickel in tobacco smoke, 1230

NICOL, C. G.: Accidental arsenical poisoning, 467(C)

NICOL, C. S.: Recrudescence of venereal disease, 1149, 1229

NICOLL, E. A.: Tour, 1249

Nicotinamide, two-hour inactivation in pregnant mice, congenital malformations after (L. Pinsky and F. C. Fraser), 195(O)

Nicoualone therapy, haematuria during, 1802(C)

Nigeria University. *See under Universities*

Nightingale Training School, 126(L)

"Niamid" and "niamid" in depression, 739(C)

Nitrogen-15, absorption and elimination after administration of isotopically labelled yeast protein and yeast protein hydrolysate to adult patients with coeliac disease. 1. Rate of absorption of ^{15}N yeast protein and yeast protein hydrolysate (C. W. Crane and A. Neuberger), 815(O), 1074(L). 2. Elimination of isotope in the urine and faeces (C. W. Crane and A. Neuberger), 888(O), 1074(L)

Nitrous oxide:
In dentistry, 607(C)
Nitrous Oxide in Dentistry. Its Dangers and Alternatives (J. G. Bourne), 1431

NIXON, H. H. *See STEWART, G. T.*, 703

NIXON, P. G. F., and WOOLER, G. H.: Clinical assessment of mitral orifice in patients with regurgitation, 1122(O)

NIXON, W. C. W.: Instrumentation in obstetric practice, 595

— Service overseas, 1802(C)

NOAKES, A. J. *See GREEN, J. R. B.*, 1022

Nobel Prize awards, 1296(L), 1306

NOBLE, H. M. S.: Prescribing costs, 1595(C)

Noise:
And vision (Any Questions?), 1970
Background, research in London, 1515
Exclusion (Any Questions?), 958
In hospitals, 1946(A)
In industry, 1721(L)
Noise-reducing hood (B. N. Catchpole) (New Appliances), 462

Noradrenaline in barbiturate poisoning, 668(C)
Norethisterone and its acetate, clinical experience (G. L. Foss), 1187(O)

Norethynodrel as oral contraceptive, 380 (correction, 480), 602(C), 734(C)

NORMAN, Patricia. *See COWIE, Valerie*, 431

NORMAN, R. M. *See ALEXANDER, G. L.*, 1789

NORTH, J. D. K. *See FARRELLY, R. O.*, 339

NORTHERN IRELAND:
Altnagelvin Hospital opened, 244
Assistant Secretary of B.M.A. appointed, 161
Belfast City Hospital, new psychiatric unit and department of mental health, 1464
Births and deaths in (Vital Statistics), 1746
Mental health conference, 1170
New scheme for mentally handicapped persons, 1777
Northern Ireland Health Service, annual report, 477

North-West Metropolitan Regional Hospital Board, new chairman, 1464

NORVAL, J. *See COGHLAN, Joyce D.*, 1711

Nose, anaesthetization, 1956(C)
— obstructions in, 222
— pyogenic infections and malignant tumours in, surgical treatment, 223

NOUR-ELDIN, F.: Birth risks in haemophilic babies, 164(C)
— Different haemostatic defects in one family, 502(O)
— Haemophilia in Jews, 326(C)

NOVA ET VETERA:
Alexander Gordon: a Scottish forerunner of Semmelweis (F. N. L. Poynter), 462
American College of Surgeons (Sir Zachary Cope), 1306

Archetypal physician (C. Kerényi), 382
Causers on anaesthetics (C. Singer), 381
Coffee-houses and science (W. H. G. Armitage), 213
Daughter of debate (Sir Zachary Cope), 1594
Ducking makes a doctor (W. H. McMenemey), 461
Early surgery (Sir Zachary Cope), 1519
Edinburgh centenary (D. V. Hubble), 461
History of medical practice in Britain, 1083
John Lizars; centenary of a forgotten pioneer of the surgery of trigeminal neuralgia (S. Behrman), 1665, 1888(C)
Rabelais and lettuces (N. Capener), 936
Reiter's disease (J. K. Oates and R. M. Mason), 1878

The Jardin du Roi: seedbed of science (W. H. G. Armitage), 1231
Thomas Addison, 1793-1860 (F. M. Sutherland), 304

Nuclear Safety Advisory Committee, 161
— sex. *See under Cells*
— war, survival in, 152(C)
— weapon explosions, fall-out from, 1948

Nuffield Foundation:
Gifts, 1324
Grants, 398(P), 1464
Scholarships in tropical medicine, 1392
Talking Book Library for the Blind, 1324

NURSES AND NURSING:
A Hundred Years of District Nursing (Mary Stocks), 1718
A Short History of Nursing (W. R. Bett), 919
After-care sisters in accident services, 670(C)
Cancer. Vol. 6. Part 11: Public Health and Nursing Aspects of Cancer (Editor: R. W. Raven), 718
Hospital staffing, 767
Morison Medals awarded, 650
Nightingale Training School, 126(A)
Nurses' children, creche for, 1457(C)
Recruitment and training of nurses, 470(C)
Royal College of Nursing, membership, 82, 1324
Shortage of nurses, remedies, 740(C)
The Work, Responsibilities, and Status of the Staff Nurse, 323
Training, 1248

Nursing-homes, standards, 1814(P)
— and registration, 1664

NUTRITION: *See also Diet; Food*
Effect of milk source on body build, 558
Fifth international congress, 1011
Nutrition Research Laboratories, Hyderabad, annual report, 1591
Principles for British Agricultural Policy (Editor: H. T. Williams), 1791
The Heinz Handbook of Nutrition. A Comprehensive Treatise on Nutrition in Health and Disease (Editor: B. T. Burton), 1654

Nyasaland. *See under Africa*

Nylons. *See under Footwear*

Nymphomania, organic causes (Any Questions?), 878

Nystagmus in alcohol intoxication (Any Questions?), 479

O

OAKLEY, C. L., F.R.S., 212

OAKLEY, W.: Review of *The Complete Cookery Book for Diabetics*, by Iris H. Rogers, 441

OATES, J. K., and MASON, R. M.: Reiter's disease (Nova et Vetera), 1878

OBERHEUSER, Herta: Fresh appeal, 1612
— Appeal rejected, 1748

OBESITY:
Adiposity (A. Kekwick), 407(O), 946(C), 1237(C)
Fat infants and bronchitis (Any Questions?), 1900
Treatment with phenmetrazine (J. H. Briggs, P. M. Newland, and P. M. F. Bishop), 911(O)

OBITUARY:
Abernethy, Douglas Allan, 315
Aitken, George James, 1959
Alcock, Stanley Charles, 1316
Allen, Harold Sandeman, 470
Aschner, Bernard, 73
Bader, George Frederic, 953
Balf, Charles Lawson, 1892
Barling, Seymour Gilbert, 236
Baxter, James Sinclair, 1025
Bazy, Louis Pierre Jean, 1811
Bendle, William George, 1167
Bevan, Aneurin, 236
Bignold, Charles Alfred, 1961
Blackwood, William, 672
Blake, Harold Henry, 1458
Bligh, John Patrick, 471
Boldero, Sir Harold, 1739
Bolus, Percy Reginald, 1315
Bowerbank, Sir Fred, 952
Brazao, Ernest, 238
Burston, Sir Samuel Roy, 870
Cameron, John, 1959
Carling, Sir Ernest Rock, 313, 396, 472
Cavanagh, Denis J., 742
Chesters, Walter Horsfall, 471
Cheyney, George Hammond, 75
Court, Arthur, 1813
Craig, Joseph Murison, 153
Craig, Theodore, 1812
Cullen, Thomas, 870
Davidson, George Stewart, 75
Davies, Rowland Selby Gwyn, 1316
Dimond, William Elliot Randall, 1528
Doyle, Martin Redfern, 870
Dwyer, Maurice, 395
Elgood (née Amos), Cornelia Bonté Sheldon, 1813
Elvins, Ralph Sedgley, 1027
Faber, Hamilton Stanley, 1606
Ferguson, Montgomery du Bois, 1315
Finch, Sir Ernest Frederick, 1867, 1957
Galbraith, Walter Weir, 1809
Galloway, Robert Lightbody, 1890
Gang, Marcel, 395
Gardner, William Ross, 1316
Gaskell, John Foster, 950
Gemmell, Sir Arthur Alexander, 1023
Gibbons, Arthur Philip, 1387
Gibbs, Frederick George, 153
Gillies, Sir Harold Delf, 866, 948, 1387, 1606
Goodwin, Sir John, 1319, 1529
Goodwin, Sir Thomas Herbert John Chapman, 1242
Gordon-Taylor, Sir Gordon, 807, 947, 1027, 1245, 1606, 1961
Graham-Hodgson, Sir Harold, 659, 740
Grey, Sir Harry Martin, 1961
Grubbe, Emil Harmann, 609
Gunn, John Alexander, 1097
Hadden, Winifred Eileen, 74
Haddow, Archibald Campbell, 471
Haden-Guest, Lord Leslie, 671
Halliday, Frederick, 952
Hamill, John Molyneux, 1742
Harries, Gwilym Emrys, 952
Healy, William E. I., 74
Hobday, David E., 870
Hunt, Sydney, 396
Inglis (née Smith), Edith Marion Douglas, 472
Innes, John Alexander, 609
Jailer, Joseph William, 871
Johnson, John Tyer, 1316
Johnston, Thomas Baillie, 1146, 1241
Jones, Edmund Mervyn, 75
Jones-Davies, Thomas Ellis, 868
Kane, Michael H. K., 73
Kennedy, Alexander Mills, 316, 1094
Kerr, John Martin Munro, 1166, 1318
Kimbell, Claude Wilfred Alfred, 1528
Klein, Melanie, 1026, 1318
Lamb, Henry Taylor, 1167
Lang, William Henry, 871
Laubry, Charles, 1742
Lees, Bernard Hall, 1387
Levy, Herbert, 871
Lloyd, Eleanor Elizabeth, 1319
Loewenthal, Max Solly, 1243, 1606
Macbeth, J. S., 1459
Macdonald, Ernest Kenneth, 950
Macdonald, Peter, 809
McGregor, John Grant, 75
MacGregor, Robert Forrester Douglas, 395, 1098
McIntosh, James, 1959
McLachlan, Allison David, 741
McLean, Guy Dalzell, 1387
Macleod, Duncan, 1387
Marshall, George Guthrie, 395
Measham, John Eric, 238
Moffett, Elizabeth Jane, 1244, 1459
Monro, David Carmichael, 1810, 1893
Montgomery, Samuel Alexander Delmege, 1317

OBITUARY (continued):

Moore, Richard Henry, 742
 Moore, William Brodie, 1892
 Moorhead, Thomas Gillman, 542, 953
 Morley, Henry Seaward, 237
 Morton, William, 394
 Murray, John Kennedy, 74
 Neville, Norman Alan, 1097
 O'Grady, Terence Patrick, 1812
 Paterson, James Eric, 1458
 Payne, Donald Derry, 673
 Pearce, Cyril Morgan, 1743
 Phillips, James, 1741
 Primrose (née Robertson), Dorothy Anderson, 1386
 Rae, James Burnett, 1605
 Rees, Edward John, 869
 Richardson, Sir Albert Victor John, 925, 1024
 Richmond, Arthur, 871
 Robertson, Guy Scott, 1097
 Robinson, Henry, 1095
 Romanes, Archibald, 609
 Rook, Sir Alan Filmer, 725, 808
 Rose, Alice Campbell, 741
 Routley, Eric F., 395
 Roventinstine, Emery Andrew, 1678(C)
 Roy, Donald Whatley, 1890
 Russell, James, 951
 Sarafian, Dirdad Haig, 1893
 Saunders, Benjamin Theodore, 74
 Saunders, George Francis Thomas, 1960
 Scott, John Walter Lennox, 1812
 Seymour, James Croley, 1743, 1962
 Shields, Daniel George, 1167
 Simpson, Charles, 544
 Simpson, George, 1811
 Simpson, Robert Ritchie, 1740, 1893
 Singer, Charles, 154, 872
 Smith, Alexander, 1026
 Smith, Dean Abbott, 543, 742
 Steinbach, Charles Horace, 73
 Stokoe, Harold Nevill, 1027, 1387
 Strain, Arthur Charles, 394
 Tait, James Melrose, 1244
 Tallerman (née Rose), Alice Campbell, 741
 Taylor, James, 1605
 Thomas, Charles James, 315
 Thomson, George Hunter, 1167, 1318
 Thomson, Graham Murray, 1458
 Thomson, Lady, 1388
 Tomb, James Alexander, 742
 Tonks, Myles Denison Boswell, 470
 Varian, Amos George, 238, 610
 Veitch, Harry Cecil Craven, 1960
 Walker, John Paul Spencer, 1960
 Warren, Marjory Winsome, 867, 953
 Waterman, Arnold Aubrey, 1317
 Watt, Andrew Campbell, 1677
 Wells, Alexander Simpson, 1244
 Whitfield, John David, 1097
 Williams, Frank Garfield Hodder, 608, 953
 Woodrow, Cyril Erskine, 1386

Obscenity: Corruption by books, 1809(C)

OBSTETRICS: *See also* Antenatal care; Abortion; Births; Foetus; Labour; Pregnancy; Reproduction

Analgesia, 137

— promazine in, 1022(C), 1235(C)

Analgésie Psychologique en Obstétrique. Journée d'Études sur l'Analgésie Psychologique en Obstétrique, Paris, April 7, 1957 (Editors: P. Aboulker, L. Chertok, and M. Sapir), 441

Caesarean section. *See under* Surgery

Cervical incompetence, 54

Confinement, weight loss after (Any Questions ?), 325

Eleven vaginal deliveries after caesarean, 1603(C), 1887(C)

Hydrocephaly, position of Catholic obstetrician, 128, 306(C)

Intrauterine osteogenesis imperfecta; case report (V. Sarma), 1856

Lithotomy support for domiciliary use, 1157(C), 1385(C), 1804(C)

Low forceps in domiciliary midwifery, 55

Maternal antibody and immunological history, 1878

Maternal deaths in England and Wales, 1955-7; Ministry report on confidential inquiries, 456, 472(P)

Maternal-foetal interactions, 378

Maternity services, quality, 123(L), 670(C)

Medical electronics in, 595

Obstetrical and Gynaecological Pathology for Postgraduate Students (R. E. Rewell), 1717

Operations, premedication for, 149(C)

Parenthood, preparation for, committee on, 676

Principles and Practice of Obstetric Anaesthesia (J. S. Crawford), 278

Pudendal block, 137

Puerperium, breast abscesses in, 385(C)

Rapid estimation of fibrinogen in obstetric cases (R. M. Calman and P. G. Cole), 1933(O)

Uterine deformities, practical significance during pregnancy and labour (W. Hunter), 1124(O), 1450(C), 1596(C), 1806(C)

O'CONNOR, Cecilia M. *See* WOLSTENHOLME, G. E. W., 786, 1575

O'CONNOR, M. *See* WOLSTENHOLME, G. E. W., 786, 1139

O'CONNOR, V. R.: Vitamin-E therapy, 608(C)
 OCHSNER, A., and DEBAKEY, M. E. (Editors): *Christopher's Minor Surgery*, 998
 ODEN, Melita H. *See* TERMAN, L. M., 279
 ODLUM, Doris: *The Mind of Your Child*, 1505
 O'DONOGHUE, H. N. *See* PIERSE, D., 1629
 O'DONOGHUE, R. F.: Phenothiazine derivatives, 1022(C)
 O'DRISCOLL, B. J.: Antithyroid drugs and cretinism, 480(C)
 Odstock Hospital, new medical staff residence, 1898
 ODEDEA:
 And aldosterone, 555
 Due to tight nylons and rubber bands, 1161(C)
 Familial angioneurotic; two fatal cases after dental extractions (R. Richards and H. M. Crombie), 1787
 Milroy's disease, aetiology, pathology, and treatment (Any Questions ?), 405
 Post-operative, prevention; controlled clinical trial of lyophilized chymotrypsin (J. Calnan and A. Barr), 261(O), 667(C)
 Premenstrual, and oral diuretics (Any Questions ?), 1537
 Treatment with spironolactone and hydrochlorothiazide (R. O. Farrelly, R. N. Howie, and J. D. K. North), 339(O), 364(L)

Oesophagitis, aetiology and pathology, 248
 Oesophagus, congenital short, 247
 — structure, 250
 Oestrogens and peptic ulceration, 559
 — fractionation in two patients with precocious puberty caused by granulosa-cell tumours (I. Bruk, C. P. Dancaster, and W. P. U. Jackson), 26(O)
 O'FLANAGAN, P. M., and WALTON, D.: An abandoned trial, 1888(C)
 OGDEN, A.: Sewage in the sea, 1676(C)
 OGG, A. J. *See* O'MULLANE, E. J., 1088
 OGILVIE, C.: Unilateral emphysema, 71(C)
 OGILVIE, Sir Heneage: White mouse medicine, 1596(C), 1674(C)
 O'GRADY, Terence Patrick, obituary, 1812
 Oil, diesel. *See* Diesel oil
 OKAFOR, E. E.: Haemopericardium during anti-coagulant therapy, 1159(C)

OLD AGE:
 Anaesthesia in the aged, 137
 Boarding-out elderly mental patients, 699
 Bronchitis in the elderly, 139
 Cardiac states in the elderly, pitfalls of diagnosis, 139
 Care of the old, 66(C), 233(C)
 Chirotherapy for the elderly, 1248
 Chronic arthritis, management, 139
 Diabetes in the elderly, treatment, 139
 Elderly drivers, 1301(A)
 — eyesight, 1608(P)
 Elderly Invalids' Fund, annual report, 1852
 Flatlets for old people, 956
 Giant-cell arteritis, or arteritis of the aged (J. W. Pauley and J. P. Hughes), 1562(O), 1953(C)
Health and Happiness in Old Age (Celia Westropp and Moyra Williams), 1504
 Medical care for the aged in U.S.A., 1681
 Myxoedema in the elderly, diagnosis, 139
 Natural history of falls in (J. H. Sheldon), 1685(O), 1951(C)
 Old and ill in London, 1584(A)
 Ophthalmic operations in the aged, 59
 Prolonging the life of old people, 128, 145(C), 305(C)
 Senile macular degeneration (Any Questions ?), 878
 — vulvitis, treatment (Any Questions ?), 1899
 Vitamins for the aged (Any Questions ?), 325

OLDHAM, B. E. *See* FLIESCHL, P., 439
 OLEESKY, S. *See* BOURNE, M. S., 511
 Oliguria, 1474
 OLIVER, M. F.: Review of *Connective Tissue, Thrombosis, and Atherosclerosis. Proceedings of a Conference held at Princeton, New Jersey, May 12-14, 1958*, edited by I. H. Page, 38
 — Review of *Coronary Heart Disease*, by J. W. Gofman, 514
 — See also HARRIS, E. A., 1409
 OLIVER, R. *See* KEMP, L. A. W., 1000
 Oliver Memorial Fund, awards, 403
 Oliver-Sharpey Lecture, 553, 625, 856(C), 1087(C), 1310(C)
 OLLERENSHAW, J. G.: Psychiatry in general practice, 862(C)
 O'MEARA, D. J. P.: Uterine rupture after oxytocin, 1955(C)
 O'MULLANE, E. J., and OGG, A. J.: Central sterile supply departments, 1088(C)
 Operating theatres. *See under* Hospitals
 Operations. *See under* Surgery
 Ophthalmia neonatorum, graphs (Vital Statistics), 159, 321, 476, 874, 1611
 — in U.S.A., 1233

OPHTHALMOLOGY: *See also* Eye
 Diagnosis by ophthalmic opticians, 1734(C)
Lecture Notes of Ophthalmology (P. D. Trevor-Roper), 1858
 Ophthalmic hospital of the Order of St. John, 591(A), 614
 Ophthalmic manifestations of leprosy, response to chemotherapy, 797(C)

OPLER, M. K. (Editor): *Culture and Mental Health. Cross-cultural Studies*, 1138
 Opticians, ophthalmic, diagnosis by, 1734(C)
 O'QUIGLEY, S.: First-aid in aircraft, 312(C)
 ORAM, S., RESNIKOV, L., and DAVIES, P.: Digitalis as a cause of paroxysmal atrial tachycardia with atrioventricular block, 1402(O), 1436(L), 1954(C)
 ORBIT: Intracranial damage with apparently trivial wounds of the eyelid (A. N. Guthkelch), 842(O), 1092(C)

Order of St. John of Jerusalem:
 Appointments and promotions, 598
 New ophthalmic hospital in Jerusalem, 591(A), 614
 Organophosphorus poisoning, 615, 1161(C)
 — management and treatment, 215

ORR, J.: Health centre, 57
 ORR, Lord Boyd, F.R.S., 207

ORTHOPAEDICS:
Clinical Orthopaedics. No. 13 (Editor-in-Chief: A. F. DePalma), 38
 Fringe medicine, 1299(A), 1457(C), 1525(C), 1670(C), 1809(C)
Les Manipulations Vertébrales (R. Maigne), 1939
Orthopaedics: Principles and their Application (S. L. Turek), 786

Osler Club, annual dinner, 402
 OSMOND-CLARKE, H. *See* SWEETNAM, D. R., 1505
 Osteoarthritis of the hip, 66(C), 72(C)
 — of the spine, osteopathy in, 135
 — treatment, 134
 Osteoarthritis, hypertrophic, associated with carcinoma of stomach (A. Singh, S. S. Jolly, and B. B. Bansal), 581, 1023(C)
Osteochondritis Dissecans. Loose Bodies in Joints: Etiology, Pathology, Treatment (I. S. Smillie), 1505
 Osteogenesis imperfecta, intrauterine; case report (V. Sarma), 1856
 — produced by implants of vesical mucosa, 1518
 Osteopathy, 1299(A), 1457(C), 1525(C), 1670(C), 1809(C)
 In spinal osteoarthritis, 135
Les Manipulations Vertébrales (R. Maigne), 1939
 Osteotomy in ankylosing spondylitis, 135
 — in hallux valgus, 135

O'SULLIVAN, J. F.: Anaemia in pregnancy, 1599(C)
 — Haematemesis and myocardial infarction, 1805(C)
 OSWALD, I.: Sleep and rhythmic stimulation, 307(C)
 OSWALD, N. C.: Clinical aspects of influenza, 1446
 OTAKI, A., and others: Right hemihepatectomy for primary hepatoma; with special reference to diagnosis and biochemical changes, 256(O)
 Otitis media, morbidity statistics (Vital Statistics), 612
 O'TOOLE, C. P.: False-positives with "phenistix," 1382(C)
 OURGAUD, A. G. *See* JAYLE, G. E., 1210

OVARIAS:
 Function and oral contraceptives (Any Questions ?), 1537
 Stein-Leventhal syndrome, 69(C)

OVERSEAS: *See also* Her Majesty's Overseas Civil Service
 Appointments, 1376(A)
 — in territories facing independence, 67(C), 606(C)
 British medicine in overseas countries, 1313(C), 1449(C), 1522(C), 1668(C), 1801(C), 1882(C)
 Colonial Medical Service, 240(P)
 Doctors from, resettlement, 1531(P)
Overseas Students in Britain, 1270
 Prothrombin time abroad, 308(C), 605(C)
 Students in U.K., 1679(P)

OWEN, C. A., Jun.: *Diagnostic Radioisotopes*, 1368
 OWEN, K. *See* BROWN, J. J., 327
 OWEN, S. G. *See* HALL, R., 710
Oxford English Dictionary Supplement, 746
 Oxford University. *See under* Universities
 9-Oxode-2-enoic acid, properties, 267
 Oxtrophylline. *See* Choline theophyllinate
 Oxycodone pectinate in intractable pain, 1917

Oxygen:
 For first-aid, 1734(C)
 Insufflation and respiratory alkalosis (Any Questions ?), 1327

Oxygen Supply to the Human Foetus. A Symposium Organized Jointly by C.I.O.M.S. and the Josiah Macy Jr. Foundation (Editors: J. Walker, A. C. Turnbull, and others), 1367

Oxygenation of blood, control during total-body perfusion (D. Race and J. W. W. Thomson), 1058(O)

OXYTOCIN: Uterine rupture after intramuscular "pitocin" (P. J. Dwyer), 1570(O), 1803(C), 1955(C)

P

Pacific, South, yaws control in, 894
 Paediatrics. *See* Children
 PAGE, A. P. M.: Bastard dosage, 1236(C)
 PAGE, I. H. (Editor): *Connective Tissue, Thrombosis, and Atherosclerosis. Proceedings held at Princeton, New Jersey, May 12-14, 1958*, 38
 PAI, M. N.: Fools and wise men, 393(C)

PAIN: And stiffness, post-operative, comparison after the use of suxamethonium and suxethonium compounds (G. D. Parbrook and G. F. M. Pierce), 579(O), 802(C)

Intractable, alleviation, 138; (R. Gavin), 1917(O)

Intraspinal phenol-silver nitrate injections for, 225

Muscular, following suxamethonium administration, 393(C), 604(C), 802(C); (C. A. Foster), 24(O)

Obstetric, relief, 77(P)

Relief, drugs for, 1888(C)

Rheumatic, clinical problems, 60

Thalamic syndrome, treatment (Any Questions?), 877

The Child with Abdominal Pains (J. Apley), 120, 604(C)

Treatment with penicillin, 204(A)

PAKENHAM-WALSH, R.: Phenothiazine derivatives, 670(C)

Pakistan: Tour, 1682

PALEY, R. G.: *See* MCGRATH, M. D., 1364

PALIN, A. G.: Ophthalmic operations in the aged, 59

PALMER, A. J.: Marksmanship and crossed laterality, 1528(C)

PALMER, H.: Potentiation of pethidine, 944(C)

— Salicylate poisoning, 1676(C)

Palsy. *See* Paralysis

PAM in anticholinesterase poisoning, 215

Pancreas, carcinoma, and other diseases, serum leucine aminopeptidase in (A. L. Miller and Laura Worsley), 1419(O), 1676(C)

— disease, steatorrhoea in, 964

Pancreatitis, acute, value of streptomycin (Any Questions?), 1032, 1328(C)

PANIA, S. K.: Athlete's foot, 678(C)

PARADELIS, A.: *See* DAIKOS, G. K., 1668

Paraesthesiae in the hands, aetiology, diagnosis, and treatment (D. Kendall), 1633(O)

PARALYSIS:

- Aids and appliances for the paralysed, leaflets on, 30
- Bell's palsy, 72(C), 230(C), 465(C)
- Cerebral palsy:
 - And child neurology, 1082
 - Cerebral Palsy*, 956
 - Work of the Dame Hannah Rogers School for Spastic Children, 228
- National Spastics Society, research unit established, 322

Peripheral Facial Palsy: Pathology and Surgery (K. Kettell), 1209

Pressure palsy, monoplegia and Horner's syndrome from; report of a case and anatomical discussion (M. D. Cashman), 1850(O)

Spastic children, deaf, school for, 477

Spasticity, intraspinal phenol-silver nitrate injections for, 225

— relief with phenol (L. A. Liversedge and R. M. Maher), 31(O)

Spastics, home-printer's course for, 1558

Paraplegia in Hodgkin's disease (Any Questions?), 1615

Parasites and Parasitic Infections in Early Medicine and Science (R. Hoeppli), 441

Parathion poisoning, 1161(C)

Parathyroid hormone and calcium metabolism, 532

Parathyroids in steatorrhoea, 881

Parathyroid fever, notifications (Vital Statistics), 80, 243, 320, 547, 1462

PARBROOK, G. D., and PIERCE, G. F. M.: Comparison of post-operative pain and stiffness after the use of suxamethonium and suxethonium compounds, 579(O), 802(C)

PARFITI, A. M.: *See* ELLMAN, P., 108

PARIN, V. V.: Development of ballistocardiographic techniques in the U.S.S.R., 595

PARISS, D. J.: *See* MITCHELL, J. R. A., 1626

PARK, R. G.: Sensitivity to sulphonamides, 326(C)

PARKES, A. S.: Appointed Mary Marshall Professor of the Physiology of Reproduction at Cambridge University, 1392

— and SMITH, Audrey U. (Editors): *Recent Research in Freezing and Drying*, 1432

Parkinsonism, surgical treatment (F. J. Gillingham, and others), 1395(O), 1437(L), 1597(C)

PARLIAMENT:

- Accident proneness, 473
- Antiquated hospitals and temporary buildings, 398
- Assistants in general practice, 77
- Assistants' share of Pilkington increase, 240
- Assistantships, reviews, 1895
- Bleaching agents in flour, 473
- Cardiff Hospital, design criticized, 1460
- Chiropody services, 1895
- Claims for specialty breads, 1964
- Cleaner beaches left to local effort, 239
- Colonial Medical Service, 240
- Dental research, lack of interest in, 544
- Diesel fumes, 1608
- Disinfection of aircraft, 1964
- Doctors' anonymity in out-patients, 317
- remuneration, 545
- telephone numbers, 398
- Drink and driving, 1320
- Drugs for private patients, 1531
- Epilepsy in a glider pilot, 1531
- Eyesight of aged drivers, 1608
- Free drugs, marshalling opinion on, 1744
- General practitioners' compensation, 398

PARLIAMENT (continued):

- Group practice loans, 1388, 1609, 1814
- Health in shops and offices, 544
- Health Service drugs, 1814
- Hearing-aids by private purchase, 1814
- Herbalism, restrictions on, 544
- Home safety, 1679
- Hospital administrators, 1814
 - admissions, 1895
 - beds costs, 1745
 - building review, 1745
 - capital spending, 1895
 - casualty services, 1388
 - extensions in Scotland, 1608
 - service, 396
- Human Tissue Bill, 1894
- Improper sales promotion, 1814
- Labour's social service temple, 1461
- Law on suicide, 1320
- Leucotomy report, 240, 1609
- Leukaemia in Wales and Cumberland, 316
- Maternal deaths, report, 472
- Means test for university awards, 1320
- Medical services for foreign visitors, 1320
 - treatment of foreigners, 473, 1679
- Mental Health Act, dates for, 240, 317, 323
 - hospital inquiry, 1679
- Ministry's hospital development unit, 1608
- New Royal College of Physicians, 1894
- N.H.S. reciprocal arrangements, 1679
 - structure and administration, 155
- Nuffield grant for industrial health services, 398
- Nursing-home standards, 1814
- Occupational deafness, 77, 1814
- Pain at childbirth, relief, 77
- Parking of doctors' cars, 1388
- Parliamentary Medical Committee, officers elected, 1612
- Passenger insurance and protective headgear, 1678
- Patients seen by juniors, 398
- Paying out on Pilkington, 1744
- Phenylketonuria, 545
- Pneumoconiosis claims, 77
- Poliomyelitis in Scotland, 1965
 - vaccination, 1608
 - of adults, 240
 - of children, 473
 - trial of oral vaccine, 398(P)
- Portents of the new session, 1320
- Private Members' Bills, 1678
- Professions Supplementary to Medicine Bill, Royal Assent, 1388
- Protection against smog, 1608
- Psychiatric examinations in prison, 1964
 - research, 473
- Public Health Bill, 1607
- Radioactive fall-out and schoolchildren's milk, 316
- Radioactivity reports, 317
- Rating of scientific societies; Lord Adrian's fears, 1530
- Rebate for expenditure on books and research, 1608
- Reform of abortion law, 1678
 - of the criminal, 1320
- Regional Consultants' Association, 1744
- Remploy and the mentally disordered, 1813
- Research on arthritis and rheumatism, 473
- Resettlement of overseas doctors, 1531
- Residential accommodation for discharged mental patients, 317
- Rheumatism and arthritis, 1895
- Road accident fee for hospitals, 1963
- Russian multiple sclerosis vaccine, 473
- Scottish Mental Health Bill, 76, 1894
- Smallpox and vaccination mortalities, 77
 - vaccination in Nyasaland, 1963
- Smoking in hospitals, 1813, 1885(C)
- Staff shortage in hospital service, 1678
- Strontium and leukaemia, 1964
- Student entry to medicine, 473
- Students from overseas, 1679
- Suicide-law reform, 1531
- Surgery design and organization, 1964
- Testing new drugs, 76(P)
- T.T. herds and tuberculosis, 1745
- Venereal disease increase, 1894
- Voluntary funds for hospitals, 1745
- Waiting time in hospitals, 317
- Western Hospital, Fulham, 1964
- Wolfsden Report, 154

PARNELL, R. W.: Review of *Growth Diagnosis. Selected Methods for Interpreting and Predicting Physical Development from One Year to Maturity*, by Leona M. Bayer and Nancy Bayley, 1366

PARNIS, R. O.: Recurrent intussusception, 308(C)

Paromycin (To-day's Drugs), 936

PARR, D., and SWYER, G. I. M.: Seminal analysis in 22 homosexuals, 1359(O)

PARRISH, J. A.: Aortic incompetence in ankylosing spondylitis, 469(C)

PARRY, J. E.: Shortage of radiographers, 1881(C)

PARS, B.: *See* UNAT, E. K., 1501

PARSONS, V.: Awareness of family and contact history of tuberculosis in generalized sarcoidosis, 1756(O)

PARSONS, W. H.: (Compiler and Editor): *Cancer of the Breast*, 718

PARTON, J.: New rashes for old, 665(C)

PARTRIDGE, J. P.: Pseudocholeodochus cyst, 36

Parturition. *See* Labour

P.A.S. *See* Aminosalicylate

PASK, E. A., and BURN, N.: Invalid lift, 939(C)

PASMORE, H. S.: Psychiatric seminars, 1524(C)

— Role of family doctor in child psychiatry, 134

Pasteurella septica-like organism, septicaemia caused by, after dog-bite (E. Williams), 1926(O)

PATERSON, A.: *See* FINE, R., 711

PATERSON, James Eric: obituary, 1458

PATEY, D. H.: Service overseas, 1668(C)

— Teaching hospitals, 1798

PATHOLOGY:

- A Biochemical Approach to Pathology* (M. J. R. Dawkins and K. R. Rees), 361
- American pathologists in congress, 1230
- Chemical, 46
- Forensic, and medicine; 2nd international meeting, 1081
- Modern Trends in Pathology* (Editor: D. H. Collins), 119
- Obstetrical and Gynaecological Pathology for Postgraduate Students* (R. E. Rewell), 1717
- Pathology of Infancy and Childhood* (Agnes R. Macgregor), 1575
- Peripheral Facial Palsy: Pathology and Surgery* (K. Kettell), 1209
- Principles of Human Pathology* (E. B. Smith, and others), 1211
- Surgery and Clinical Pathology in the Tropics* (C. Bowesman), 1653
- Tropical, handbooks on (Any Questions?), 877

PATON, A.: Percutaneous splenic pulp manometry, 466(C)

— *See also* GILLHESPY, R. O., 1597

PATON, W. D. M., F.R.S.: 211

PATTERSON, J. H.: Uterine rupture after oxytocin, 1803(C)

PAUL, J. R.: *Clinical Epidemiology*, 1140

PAUL, S.: *The Householder's Electrical Guide*, 1000

PAULIN, Mary N. M.: Napkin-rash, 1970(C)

PAULLEY, J. W., and HUGHES, J. P.: Giant-cell arteritis, or arteritis of the aged, 1562(O), 1953(C)

PAYNE, Donald Derry: obituary, 673

PAYNE, R. W.: Side-effects of phenindione, 667(C)

PEACOCK, J.: Crime and sin, 390(C)

PEARCE, Cyril Morgan: obituary, 1743

PEARCE, A. G. E.: Awarded honorary degree of Basle University, 324

PEARSON, H. E. S.: *See* MONTUSCHI, E. F. D., 1199

PEARSON, R. S. B., and FRY, L.: Hypnotic treatment of asthma, 1310(C)

PEARLT, W. S.: Review of *Arterial Embolism in the Limbs. The Clinical Problem and its Anatomical Basis*, by A. L. Jacobs, 1858

— *See also* BROWN, J. J., 327

PEBERDY, G. R.: Sewage at the seaside, 385(C)

Pecazine: therapeutic applications, 524

Pediculosis capitis: infestation at hairdresser's, 1164(C), 1386(C)

PEMBERTON, W. B. J.: Appointed Editor of the *Catholic Medical Quarterly*, 1392

Pemphigus: *See under Skin*

PENFIELD, W., F.R.S.: 209

— Awarded the Lister Medal, 1725

— Retirement as Director of the Montreal Neurological Institute, 550

Penicillinase effect on BRL 1241 and other penicillins, 691

- effect on sensitivity of bacteria to BRL 1241 and other penicillins, 696
- formation by staphylococci, effect of BRL 1241 on, 692

PENICILLINS:

- Antibacterial activities of penicillin G, penicillin V, and BRL 1241 (L. P. Garrod), 1695(O)
- Antimicrobial activities of benzylpenicillin, phenoxymethylpenicillin, and phenethicillin, 690
- BRL 1241. *See* "Celenbin" below
- "Broxil." *See* Phenethicillin below
- "Celenbin":

 - Absorption and excretion of a new antibiotic (E. T. Knudsen and G. N. Rolinson), 700(O), 720(L), 1085(C)
 - Assay in body fluids, 697, 700
 - Clinical use in children with staphylococcal and streptococcal infections (G. T. Stewart, and others), 703(O), 720(L), 939(C), 1085(C), 1668(C)
 - Effect of probenecid on excretion, 1596(C)
 - New penicillin active against penicillin-resistant staphylococci (R. Knox), 690(O), 720(L), 939(C), 1085(C), 1668(C)
 - synthetic penicillin (A. H. Douthwaite and J. A. P. Trafford), 687(O), 720(L), 939(C), 1085(C), 1668(C)
 - Sodium 6-(2,6-dimethoxybenzamido)penicillamate monohydrate (BRL 1241), *in vitro* and in patients (G. T. Stewart), 694(O), 720(L), 939(C), 1085(C), 1668(C)
 - Staphylococcal resistance to, 1668(C)

Continuous administration, effect on natural resistance (Any Questions?), 1750

Localized sensitivity reactions to (Any Questions?), 1819

Methicillin. *See* "Celenbin" above

Oral, absorption (Any Questions?), 1615

Penicillin, antibody to, 444(L)

— for pain, 204(A)

— metastatic carcinoma at site of injection (T. S. Worthy and E. J. C. Wynne), 1208, 1598(C)

— prolonged dosage with, for rheumatic fever, 1165(C)

PENICILLINS (continued):

Penicillin urticaria, 1467, 1667(C)
 Penicillin B. *See "Celenin" above*
 Penicillin-resistant staphylococcal infections, experimental, treatment with BRL 1241 (R. E. M. Thompson, J. L. Whitby, and J. W. Harding), 706(O), 720(L), 939(C), 1085(C), 1668(C)

Penethicillin:
 "Broxil" (To-day's Drugs), 534
 Treatment of respiratory infection in schoolboys with (R. L. Vollum and B. E. Juel-Jensen), 994(O)

Staphylococcal sepsis in out-patients; relation of penicillin-resistance to previous contact with hospitals (D. A. Macfarlane, and others), 900(O)
Staphylococcus pyogenes sensitivity to benzylpenicillin and BRL 1241 (R. E. M. Thompson, J. W. Harding, and Rosemary D. Simon), 708(O), 720(L), 939(C), 1085(C), 1668(C)

Penis tumours, radiotherapy, 218

— vacuum cleaner injury, 393(C)

PENMAN, R. W. B. *See BURROWS, D.*, 825

PENNEY, G. St. J.: Radio doctor, 1801(C)

"Penotrance," effect on the resident skin flora, 1042

PENROSE, L. S., F.R.S.: 211

— Congenital malformations, 378

— *Outline of Human Genetics*, 1367

PEPTIC ULCER:

Chronic, stilboestrol, phenobarbitone, and diet in; factorial therapeutic trial (S. C. Truelove), 559(O)

Morbidity statistics (Vital Statistics), 612

Peptic Ulceration. *A Symposium for Surgeons* (C. Wells and J. Kyle), 1503

Sibling of duodenal ulcer patients, ABO blood groups in (J. A. Buckwalter, R. E. Van Scoy, and L. E. Knowler), 1643(O)

The Physiology and Treatment of Peptic Ulcer (Editor: J. G. Allen), 1576

Treatment with vagosympathectomy, 388(C)

Perimetry: *The Essentials of Perimetry* (H. Reed), 514

Peristalsis. *See under Intestine*

PERKES, Rosemary C. *See GARLAND, G. W.*, 1000

PERKINS, E. S. *See DUKE-ELDER*, Sir Stewart, 1504

PERKINS, F. T.: Maternal antibody and immunological history, 1878

Perphenazine, hypotensive effect, 1454(C)

— therapeutic applications, 525

PERRY, C. B.: Medical treatment as a cause of disease, 50

"Persantin," controlled double-blind trial in treatment of angina pectoris (T. Foulds and J. Mackinnon), 835(O), 1159(C), 1385(C), 1805(C)

Pertussis. *See Whooping-cough*

Pests: *Consequences of Disturbance. The Pest Situation Examined* (A. Mozley), 1211

PETCH, C. P.: Digitalis poisoning, 1954(C)

PETERS, Sir Rudolph, F.R.S., 208

Peters' aural specula, new British Standard for, 991

Pethidine, dangerous potentiation by iproniazid, and its treatment (J. C. Shee), 507(O), 944(C)

Petrol-vapour poisoning, 67(C)

PFEIFFER, C. C., SMYTHIES, J. R., and others: *International Review of Neurobiology*. Vol. 1, 846

PHARMACEUTICAL INDUSTRY:

Advertising for "librium," 286(A), 608(C)
 — high-pressure campaigns, 151(C), 311(C), 469(C), 608(C)

Improper sales promotion, 1814(P)

Medical representative technique, 866(C)

New Geigy buildings, 1248

Pharmacology: *An Introduction to Pharmacology* (J. J. Lewis), 918

Pharmacy: History of medicine and pharmacy, 1st British congress (Nova et Vetera), 1083

PHEAR, D., and WALKER, W. C.: Trial of a new monoamine oxidase inhibitor in angina pectoris, 995(O) (correction, 1174)

"Phenacetin kidneys," 824

Phenelzine and psychotic reactions, 857(C), 1018(C), 1158(C)

— side-effects, 72(C), 1019(C)

Pheneticillin. *See under Penicillins*

Phenformin, mode of action and side-effects (R. S. Walker, A. L. Linton, and W. S. T. Thomson), 1567(O)

Phenindione, idiosyncrasy to (G. Mather and C. Riley), 506(O), 667(C)

— in thrombosis, 635

— sensitivity to, hepatitis due to (N. L. Jones), 504(O), 667(C)

— side-effects, 667(C)

— steatorrhoea due to, 968

Pheniprazine (To-day's Drugs), 663

"Phenistix," false-positives with, 1382(C), 1522(C)

Phenmetrazine complicating course of simple illness, 312(C)

— crime committed under influence, appeal against sentence (medico-legal note), 611

— in obesity (J. H. Briggs, P. M. Newland, and P. M. F. Bishop), 911(O)

Phenobarbitone in migraine, 1205

— stilboestrol, and diet in chronic duodenal ulcer; factorial therapeutic trial (S. C. Truelove), 559(O)

Phenol in relief of spasticity (L. A. Liversedge and R. M. Maher), 31(O)

Phenol-silver nitrate injections, intraspinal, for pain and spasticity, 225

Phenothiazine derivatives, therapeutic applications (L. Rees) (*Drug Treatment of Disease*), 522, 670(C), 1022(C)

Phenoxymethylpenicillin. *See under Penicillins*

Phenylbutazone and leukaemia: a possible association (R. H. D. Bean), 1552(O), 1736(C)
 — long-term use in rheumatoid arthritis (R. M. Mason and V. L. Steinberg), 828(O)

β -Phenylisopropylhydrazine. *See Pheniprazine*

Phenylketonuria, false-positives with "phenistix" in, 1382(C), 1522(C)
 — tests in the newborn, 545(P)

PHILLIPS, W. M.: Doctors' letters, 540(C)

PHILLIP, E. E. *See WATT, J. D.*, 1156

PHILLIPS, A. F.: Tumour chemotherapy, 229(C)

PHILLIPS, Anne F.: Late lactation, 234(C)

PHILLIPS, B. S.: Marksmanship and crossed laterality, 1239(C)

PHILLIPS, D. G. *See CAMPBELL, A. M. G.*, 481

PHILLIPS, James: Obituary, 1741

PHILLIPS, R. J.: Alphabetical relief of pain, 1888(C)

— Our hospitals, 1158(C)

PHILLIPS, T. *See CHAUDHURY, A. Q. M. B.*, 1802

Philosophical Transactions, 172

"Phisohex," bactericidal action, 147(C)

Phobias. *See under Psychology*

PHONOCARDIOGRAPHY: *Semeiologie Fonocardiographica* (G. Gigli, G. Muiresan, and others), 718

Phosphatases in leucocytes, 657(A)

PHOTOCOPYING: Hazards of transparentizing (Any Questions ?), 677

Photography:

Leprosy Research Fund exhibition, 245

Photography in Medicine (A. Smialowski and D. J. Currie), 1939

Photosensitivity caused by promethazine (R. G. D. Newill), 359

Physical medicine, exhibits at Scientific Exhibition of B.M.A. Annual Meeting, 227

PHYSIOLOGY:

Athletic performance, 721(L)

— — — some physiological factors limiting, 130

Of Channel swimmers, 725(A)

Physiology of the Retina and the Visual Pathway (G. S. Brindley), 999

The Physiological Basis of Diuretic Therapy (R. F. Pitts), 717

The Physiology and Treatment of Peptic Ulcer (Editor: J. G. Allen), 1576

The Physiology of the Newborn Infant. 3rd ed. (C. A. Smith), 1937

PHYSIOTHERAPY: *See also Chartered Society of Physiotherapy*

And intra-articular steroids in arthritis, 1089(C)

Ill-effects from physiotherapeutic waves (Any Questions ?), 1900

In osteoarthritis, 135

Practical Electrotherapy for Physiotherapists (Brenda Savage), 1071

Phytophotodermatitis, 1773

PICKERING, Sir George, F.R.S., 212

PIERCE, D. E. Margaret: Congenital talipes, 1236(C)

PIERCE, G. F. M. *See PARBROOK, G. D.*, 579

PIERCY, Lord: Appointed Chairman of Wellcome Trust, 322, 402

— Medicine as a social function, 1230

PIERCE, D., and O'DONOGHUE, H. N.: Alpha-chymotrypsin in cataract surgery, 1629(O), 1884(C)

Pilkington Report. *See Royal Commission on Doctors' and Dentists' Remuneration*

PIMPARKAR, B. D., and others: Correlation of radioactive and chemical faecal fat in different malabsorption syndromes, 894(O), 1074(L), 1236(C)

PINES, A.: Diabetes insipidus after tuberculous meningitis, 307(C)

— and GARDNER, D. L.: *Achromobacter anitratus*, 605(C)

PINK, E.: Doctors' letters, 1602(C)

PINKERTON, P.: Faecal incontinence in children, 1451(C)

PINSKY, L., and FRASER, F. C.: Congenital malformations after a two-hour inactivation of nicotinamide in pregnant mice, 195(O)

PIRRIE, D.: Acute rheumatism and paediatric beds, 228(C)

— School phobia, 1164(C)

"Pitocin." *See Oxytocin*

PITTMAN, A. K.: Guanethidine and tolerance, 804(C)

PITTS, R. F.: *The Physiological Basis of Diuretic Therapy*, 717

Pittsburgh University. *See under Universities*

Pituitary: *See also Hypophysectomy*

And adrenal cortex in general medicine (J. D. N. Nabarro), 553(O), 625(O), 856(C), 1087(C), 1310(C)

Anterior and posterior, failure after head injury (K. P. Goldman and A. Jacobs), 1924(O)

— hormones, 532

— regulation of secretion, 531

Stalk, section, 626

Placenta, Brandt-Andrews method of delivery, 148(C)

Plant dermatitis (A. Rook), 1771(O)

Plantar warts and public baths (Any Questions ?), 1616, 1970(C)

Plastic-bag asphyxia in adults (J. M. Johnstone, A. C. Hunt, and E. M. Ward), 1714(O)

PLATT, Sir Harry, visit to the U.S.A., 1392

PLATT, J. W., and CARTER, C. O.: Inheritance of ichthyosis, 1820(C)

PLATT, Sir Robert: Elected an Honorary Fellow of the American College of Physicians, 1682

Pneumatos cystoides, steatorrhoea in, 968

Pneumococcus, sensitivity to BRL 1241 and other penicillins, 696

PNEUMOCOCCOSIS:

Claims, 77(P)

Employment for miners with, 55

La Tuberculose des Houilleurs (J. Prignot), 279

Pneumococcosis Abstracts, Vol. 3, 1072

PNEUMONIA:

Acute, graphs (Vital Statistics), 1390, 1462, 1533, 1611, 1746, 1816, 1895, 1966

And bronchitis, fate of 424 patients with (J. Fry), 1483(O)

Giant-cell, in children, 386(C)

In childhood, 132

Virus pneumonias, 133

POCHIN, E. E.: Leukaemia following radioiodine treatment of thyrotoxicosis, 1545(O)

Poisoning. *See Toxicology*

Poisons. *See Toxicology*

Poland: Prevalence of epidemic hepatitis, 1429

POLANI, P. E.: Appointed to the Prince Philip Chair of Paediatric Research at London University, 1078(A)

Polaroid glasses (Any Questions ?), 1252

POLIOMYELITIS:

Acute, graphs (Vital Statistics), 80, 159, 242, 321, 476, 613, 674, 744, 811, 874, 955, 1029, 1098, 1169, 1247

— notifications (Vital Statistics), 80, 401, 475, 547, 810, 873, 955, 1028, 1168, 1462, 1680

And hypertension, 127(A)

And injections, 1093(C)

Assessment of correlation between certain *in vitro* poliovirus markers and monkey neurovirulence (V. J. Cabasso, and others), 188(O), 202(L), 537(C)

Epidemic in Mauritius and the effect of vaccination (B. Teelock), 1272(O)

Immunization, 1608(P); (Vital Statistics), 673

Allergic encephalitis after (Any Questions ?), 552

Fifth international conference on results, 533

Intervals between injections (Any Questions ?), 677, 678, 1684(C)

Of adults, 240(P)

Of children, 473(P)

Of immigrant children (Any Questions ?), 246

Of over 40's, 1681

Spacing with yellow fever and smallpox vaccinations (Any Questions ?), 677

In London, 1343

In Scotland, 1965(P)

National Fund for Research into Poliomyelitis and Other Crippling Diseases, grants, 477

Polio-like illness in S.W. Scotland (Vital Statistics), 1816

Vaccines, estimation of potency, 533

— inactivated-virus, 533

— live-virus, 534

— historical aspects of the development (H. Koprowski), 85(O), 305(C), 468(C), 1165(C), 1313(C)

— virus strains for, 1006(A), 1013

— oral, for U.S.A., 746, 1006(A), 1013(C)

— production, 1967

— trial, 398(P)

Virus, viability and humidity, 1510(A)

POLITZER, R., and others: *Cholera*, 278

POLSON, C. J., and TATTERSALL, R. N.: *Clinical Toxicology*, 583

Polyarthritides. *See under Arthritis*

"Polybrene." *See Hexadimethrine bromide*

Polycythaemia and hypernephroma (A. Drivsholm), 1063(O), 1384(C)

— rubra vera, treatment with cyclophosphamide, 1839

Polystyrene, expanded, and asthma (Any Questions ?), 1819

POOLE, G. W., and STRADLING, P.: Pitfalls in chemotherapy of tuberculosis, 68(C)

— See SCHNEEWEIS, J., 830

Population, world trends, 1941(L)

Porphyria cases required for investigation, 541(C)

Porphyrin metabolism, disordered, and the skin (A. Lyell), 1920(O)

PORRITT, Sir Arthur: Elected President of the Royal College of Surgeons, 286(A)

Porritt Committee's questionnaire, 1374(A)

PORTER, G. A., and DAVID, N. A.: Hydroflumethiazide diuresis in hospitalized patients, 1044(O)

PORTER, I. A.: *Alexander Gordon, M.D., of Aberdeen, 1752-1799* (Nova et Vetera), 462

Postgraduate Medical Journal, new address, 1392

Potassium deficiency in anorexia nervosa, with reference to renal tubular vacuolation (R. D. Wigley), 110(O)

— depletion associated with digitalis therapy, 1413

— in steatorrhoea, 884

— in blood transfusions, cardiac arrest from, 586(L)

— perchlorate in thyrotoxicosis, 517(L), 731(C), 1086(C), 1385(C)

Potassium permanganate solution for gastric lavage, 726

POTTS, C. L.: Prescribing costs, 1669(C)

POTTS, W. J.: *The Surgeon and the Child*, 361

Poverty, imaginary, 468(C), 665(C), 737(C), 946(C)

POWELL, E.: Appointed Minister of Health, 448(A), 460, 607(C)

POWELL, S. J., and NEAME, P. B.: Case of amoebic brain abscess, 1136

POWELL, T. P. S.: Review of *The Postnatal Development of the Human Cerebral Cortex*, Vol. 6. *The Cortex of the Twenty-four-Month Infant*, by J. L. Conel, 1717

POYNTER, F. N. L.: Review of *A Bibliography of British Lepidoptera 1608-1799*, by A. A. Linsey, 199

— Review of *Alexander Gordon, M.D., of Aberdeen, 1752-1799*, by I. A. Porter (*Nova et Vetera*), 462

Practices, goodwill, compensation, 398(P)

Practitioner complaint to Press Council of newspaper's treatment of article, 160

Pralidoxime methiodide. *See PAM*

PRANKERD, T. A. J.: Heredity spherocytosis, 1956(C)

PRATAP, H. J.: Faecal incontinence in children, 1425(C), 1737(C)

— High-pressure salesmanship, 608(C)

Prednisolone: *See also Corticosteroids*

— In pulmonary tuberculosis; controlled trial. Final report to the Research Committee of the Tuberculosis Society of Scotland (N. W. Horne), 751(O), 1793(L)

PREGNANCY:

Acute appendicitis in, 148(C), 307(C)

Advanced extruterine (H. G. Dixon and D. B. Stewart), 1103(O)

Anaemia, prevention and diagnosis (C. Giles and H. Burton), 636(O), 859(C), 1599(C)

— severe megaloblastic; clinical analysis of 100 cases (P. B. B. Gatenby and E. W. Lillie), 1111(O), 1309(C)

— treatment, 64(C); (Any Questions ?), 1327

And polycystic kidneys (Any Questions ?), 617

Antenatal care; can it be overdone?, 1150

— "laissez-faire," 149(C), 311(C)

Chest x-ray in (Any Questions ?), 551, 1174

Congenital malformations after a two-hour inactivation of nicotinamide in pregnant mice (L. Pinsky and F. C. Fraser), 195(O)

Hazards in radiographers (Any Questions ?), 1174

High Blood Pressure and Pregnancy (L. Townsend), 1575

Megaloblastic erythropoiesis in (A. MacKenzie and Joy Abbott), 1114(O), 1384(C)

Nausea and vomiting in, promazine in, 1235(C)

Practical significance of uterine deformities during labour and (W. Hunter), 1124(O), 1450(C), 1596(C), 1806(C)

Pregnant mother, incomplete anti-O in (M. N. Roy, and others), 1428(O)

Prenatal x-rays and leukaemia, 1381(C)

Toxaemia and essential hypertension in, treatment with hypotensive drugs (Any Questions ?), 163

— treatment with oral diuretics, 64(C), 148(C), 800(C), 1156(C)

Transventricular mitral valvotomy during (J. M. Reid, R. L. Berger, and J. G. Stevenson), 1197(O)

Twin anencephalic; case report (L. Lewis), 1500(O)

Uterine rupture after intramuscular "pitocin" (P. J. Dwyer), 1570(O), 1803(C), 1955(C)

Virüs diseases in, 55

Pregnanetriol, 724(A)

"Preludin." *See Phenmetrazine*

"Premarin" as a haemostatic agent; failure to demonstrate any laboratory or clinical effect (C. F. Borchgrevink, and others), 1645(O)

Prematurity. *See under Infants*

Premedication for bronchography (Any Questions ?), 1669

Press. *See Newspapers*

Press Council, complaint to, 160

— statement in reporting Mr. Bevan's illness, 1100

PRESTWICH, J. C.: Recognition of intoxication, 1521(C)

Preventive medicine, 1162(C), 1524(C), 1886(C)

Preventive Medicine. Principles of Prevention in the Occurrence and Progression of Disease (Editors: H. E. Hilleboe and G. W. Larimore), 653

PRICE, H. K.: Dental hygiene, 1808(C)

PRIGNOT, J.: *La Tuberculose des Houillers*, 279

Primates: *The Jaws and Teeth of Primates. Photographs and Commentaries* (W. W. James), 651

PRIMROSE (née Robertson), Dorothy Anderson, obituary, 1386

PRINGLE, Sir John, President of Royal Society 1772-8, 175

Prisons:

Commissioners' report, 615

Grendon Psychiatric Prison, 161

Psychiatric examination in, 1964(P)

Probencid, effect on excretion of "celbenin," 1596(C)

Prochlorperazine, therapeutic applications, 524

Professional Classes Aid Council, annual report, 675

Professions supplementary to medicine. *See Medical auxiliaries*

Professions Supplementary to Medicine Act, 1375(A), 1388(P)

Progesterone, masculinization of foetus by, 723(L), 857(C)

"Progressive Patient Care," 783

Promazine in obstetric analgesia, 1022(C), 1235(C)

— noradrenaline in unconsciousness due to over-dosage, 668(C)

— therapeutic applications, 524, 1022(C)

Promethazine in premedication for obstetric operations, 149(C)

— photosensitivity caused by (R. G. D. Newill), 359

Prophylactics. *See under Immunization*

Prostate, abscess, in early infancy, 1945(A)

PROSTITUTION:

Crime and sin (Sir John Wolfenden) (Winchester Address), 140, 305(C), 390(C), 539(C), 865(C), 1023(C)

Prostitutes' clients, 1794(L), 1957(C)

Protamine, neutralization of heparin after perfusion with; comparison with "polybrene" (N. G. Rothnie and J. B. Kinmonth), 1194(O)

Proteins, conjugates, fluorescent non-immune, differences in staining of normal and malignant cells by (R. C. Nairn, H. G. Richmond, and J. E. Fothergill), 1341(O)

— dietary, and cystinuria (Any Questions ?), 1251

— thyroxine-binding, 214

— yeast, and hydrolysate, isotopically labelled, absorption and elimination of ¹⁵N after administration in coeliac disease. 1. Rate of absorption of ¹⁵N yeast protein and yeast protein hydrolysate (C. W. Crane and A. Neuberger), 815(O), 1074(L). 2. Elimination of isotope in the urine and faeces (C. W. Crane and A. Neuberger), 888(O), 1074(L)

Prothrombin time abroad, 308(C), 605(C)

Protozoology: *A Short Synopsis of Human Protozoology and Helminthology* (L. R. S. Macfarlane), 1293

PRUNTY, F. T. G.: Review of *Aldosterone in Clinical and Experimental Medicine*, by E. J. Ross, 1293

Pruritis. *See under Skin*

P2S in anticholinesterase poisoning, 215

— suppliers, 216, 615

Pseudohermaphroditism, 1906, 1908

— male, 1908

PSYCHIATRY:

American Handbook of Psychiatry. Vol. 1 and 2 (Editor: S. Arieti), 1433

Anomalies in the law before the new Mental Health Act, 1527(C)

Anorexia nervosa, potassium deficiency in, with special reference to renal tubular vacuolation (R. D. Wigley), 110(O)

— treatment, 804(C)

Chair at Melbourne University, offer towards cost, 1134

Child, 600(C), 737(C), 798(C), 862(C), 1017(C), 1163(C), 1234(C), 1313(C), 1455(C), 1804(C)

— role of family doctor in, 134, 390(C), 664(C)

Child Guidance at Home and Abroad, 909

Common sense and science in, 224

Corruption by books, 1809(C)

Differential Treatment and Prognosis in Schizophrenia (R. D. Wirt and W. Simon), 583

Examinations in prison, 1964(P)

Forensic, 460

Further neuropsychiatric observations in Nigeria; with comments on the need for epidemiological study in Africa (T. A. Lambo), 1696(O)

Grendon Psychiatric Prison, 161

Heroic Sanctity and Insanity. An Introduction to the Spiritual Life and Mental Hygiene (T. V. Moore), 999

In general practice (L. M. Franklin), 451, 601(C), 862(C), 1313(C), 1524(C)

Medical treatment as a cause of disease, 50

"New Tower of Babel," 224, 665(C)

Neurosis, obsessional, treatment (Any Questions ?), 1537, 1900(C)

Philosophy of beating, 1604(C), 1808(C)

Practical Leads to Puzzling Diagnoses. Neuroses That Run Through Families (W. C. Alvarez), 199

Psychiatric disorders, latent, 57

— treatment with chlorpromazine, 524

— seminars, 1524(C), 1737(C)

— services for children; report of the British Paediatric Association, 795

Psychiatrists, child, recruitment and training, 205(A)

— on hospital boards, 799(C)

— on mental health tribunals, 67(C), 799(C)

Psychogenic urinary retention after parturition, resulting in hydronephrosis (S. J. Knox), 1422(O), 1439(A)

Psychoneuroses in Nigerian population, 1700

— morbidity statistics (Vital Statistics), 612

Research, 473(P)

Role of psychiatrist and plastic surgeons in surgery of appearance (P. Clarkson and D. Stafford-Clark), 1768(O), 1957(C)

Schizophrenia:

Disease of mind and disorder of brain (Sir Charles Symonds), 1(O)

Nuclear sex and body build in (Valerie Cowie, A. Coppen, and Patricia Norman), 431(O)

Psychotherapy in general practice, 452

PSYCHIATRY (continued):

Schizophrenia (continued):

Schizophrenia. An Integrated Approach (Editor: A. Auerback), 846

Treatment with thioridazine, side-effects, 95(C)

Stress and Psychiatric Disorder. The Proceedings of the Second Oxford Conference of the Mental Health Research Fund (Editor: J. M. Tanner), 1718

Teaching at National Taiwan University (T. Lin), 345(O), 664(C)

Terminology, 665(C), 1237(C)

— and classification, 224

The Integrity of the Personality (A. Storr), 1791

The Mind of Your Child (Doris Odium), 1505

Treatment; frightening the patient, 1523(C)

PSYCHO-ANALYSIS:

Efficacy, 1162(C), 1601(C)

Readings in Psychoanalytic Psychology (Editor: M. Levitt), 999

Sigmund Freud's Mission. An Analysis of His Personality and Influence (E. Fromm), 514, 669(C)

The Roots of Crime. Selected Papers on Psycho-Analysis. Vol. 2 (E. Glover), 1504

PSYCHOLOGY:

Adolescent Rorschach Responses. Developmental Trends from Ten to Sixteen Years (Louise B. Ames, Ruth W. Metraux, and R. N. Walker), 585

Aircrew performance, 935

Car phobia; treatment by a method derived from experimental psychology (H. L. Freeman and D. C. Kendrick), 497(O), 671(C), 737(C), 804(C), 863(C), 1162(C), 1312(C), 1601(C)

Cerebral Dominance and its Relation to Psychological Function (O. L. Zangwill), 1070

Diminished responsibility (medico-legal note), 743

Disease of mind and disorder of brain (Sir Charles Symonds), 1(O)

Fear, Punishment, Anxiety, and the Wolfenden Report (C. Berg), 39

Migratory pruritis due to psychological causes, 1311(C)

National Institute of Industrial Psychology, Vernon Prize awarded, 478

Organic causes of nymphomania (Any Questions ?), 878

Phobias, aetiology (Any Questions ?), 617

Psychogenic factors in faecal incontinence in children, 1177

Readings in Psychoanalytic Psychology (Editor: M. Levitt), 999

School phobia, 848(L), 1015(C), 1090(C), 1164(C), 1238(C), 1311(C), 1456(C), 1604(C), 1738(C), 1809(C)

Stresses in space travel, 1079

Psychopathology and sexual deviation, 1303, 1605(C)

Psychopharmacology:

Child Research in Psychopharmacology (Editor: S. Fisher), 1577

Psychopharmacology Frontiers. Second International Congress of Psychiatry. Proceedings of the Psychopharmacology Symposium (Editor: N. S. Kline), 38

PSYCHOSES:

Chemical Concepts of Psychosis. Proceedings of the Symposium on Chemical Concepts of Psychosis held at the Second International Congress of Psychiatry in Zurich, Switzerland, September 1-7, 1957 (Editors: M. Rinkel and H. C. B. Denber), 1860

Functional, 3

Imaginary poverty, 468(C), 665(C), 737(C), 946(C)

In Nigerian population, 1697

Psychotic reactions and nialamide, 1018(C)

— and phenelzine, 857(C), 1018(C), 1158(C)

Psychosomatology: Prize offered, 1897

Psychotherapy, "librium," 286(A), 608(C)

Pteroylglutamic acid. *See Folic acid*

Puberty: *See also Adolescence*

Precocious, caused by granulosa-cell tumours; oestrogen fractionations in two patients (I. Bruk, C. P. Dancaster, and W. P. U. Jackson), 26(O)

PUBLIC HEALTH:

A New Tropical Hygiene (L. Goodwin and A. Duggan), 1654

A Synopsis of Public Health and Social Medicine (A. J. Essex-Cater), 1859

Cancer. Vol. 6. Part 11. *Public Health and Nursing Aspects of Cancer* (Editor: R. W. Raven), 718

Clean-food certificates for shops, 458

Plantar warts in public baths (Any Questions ?), 1616, 1970(C)

Pollution of Lincolnshire coastal waters (Vital Statistics), 1168

Public Health Bill, 1607(P)

Public Health in the Town of Boston 1630-1822 (J. B. Blake), 1655

Qualifying examination in Malta, 1550

Sewage-contaminated sea-water, risks of bathing in, 228(C), 385(C), 734(C), 865(C), 940(C), 1091(C), 1240(C), 1315(C), 1457(C), 1676(C)

Puerperium. *See under Obstetrics*

PULLAN, J. M. *See BRILL, G. C.*, 990

Pulseless disease, 309(C)
 Purgatives and laxatives, 235(C)
 PURSER, J. R.: Rare sacrococcygeal teratoma, 232(C)
 "PUZZLED": No interview, 1890(C)
 Pyelography and kidney function (Any Questions?), 1684
 — intravenous, in renal-artery stenosis, 334
 Pyelonephritis, focal chronic, 1950
 PYGOTT, F.: Review of *Radiologic Examination of the Small Intestine*, 2nd ed., by R. Golden, 1860
 PYLE, W. D.: Doctors' letters, 1384(C)
 PYRAH, L. N.: Review of *Treatment of Urinary Lithiasis*, compiled and edited by A. J. Butt, 1859
 Pyrazinamide (To-day's Drugs), 597
 — hyperuricaemia induced by (J. Schneeweiss and G. W. Poole), 830(O)
 — in tuberculosis, 449
 — with ethionamide in advanced pulmonary tuberculosis, 1207
 Pyrexia, blood culture techniques for investigation (Any Questions?), 1327
 Pyridine-2-aldoxine methiodide. *See PAM*
 Pyridine-2-aldoxine methyl methanesulphonate. *See P2S*
 Pyridoxine in anaemia, 593

Q

Queen Mary's Hospital, Roehampton, administration, 1897
 "Queen substance," 267
 Queen's Honorary Physicians, 813
 Queensland University. *See under Universities*
 QUICK, A. J.: Haemopericardium during anti-coagulant therapy, 1802(C)
 QUILLIAM, J. P.: Appointed a member of the General Optical Council, 404

R

Rabelais and lettuces (N. Capener) (Nova et Vetera) 936
 RACE, D., and THOMSON, J. W. W.: Control of degree of oxygenation during total body perfusion, 1058(O)
 RACE, R. R., F.R.S., 210
 RADCLIFFE, F.: Backache and gardeners, 309(C), 668(C)
 RADCLIFFE, L.: Buffering and suspending agents, 1738(C)
 RADIATION:
 European Information Centre for Food Irradiation, 1445
 Hazards, 1944(A)
 — in space travel, 1079
 — to man of nuclear and allied radiations, 1947
Radiation Biology of Vicia faba in Relation to the General Problem (J. Read), 1790

RADIESTHESIA:
 Medical study, 600(C)
 Radionics and the black box; action for fraud (medico-legal notes), 156, 241, 398, 600(C)
 Radio. *See Broadcasting*
 Radio pills, 595
 RADIOACTIVITY:
 Fall-out and schoolchildren's milk, 316(P)
 — from nuclear weapon explosions, 1948
 In air, 1069
 In air and bore, 1722(A)
 Radioisotopes: *See also under names of radio-elements*
Diagnostic Radioisotopes (C. A. Owen, jun.), 1368
 Reports on, 317(P)

RADIOGRAPHY:
 Miniature, in tuberculosis, 680
 Radiographers, hazards during pregnancy (Any Questions?), 1174
 — shortage, 875, 1881(C)
 Techniques for heart disease in infancy, 133
The Mediastinum (T. F. Leigh and H. S. Weens), 652
 Radioiodine treatment of thyrotoxicosis, leukaemia after (E. E. Pochin), 1545(O)

RADIOLOGY:
A Textbook of X-ray Diagnosis. 3rd ed., 1578
An Atlas of Dental and Oral Radiology (S. Blackman), 918
Basic Physics in Radiology (L. A. W. Kemp and R. Oliver), 1000
 Chest x-ray in pregnancy (Any Questions?), 551, 1174
 Diagnosis of enterocolitis, 1226
 — of urinary tract neoplasms, 217
 Diagnostic, 46
 — radiation *in utero*, incidence of leukaemia after (W. M. C. Brown, R. Doll, A. B. Hill, and others), 1539(O), 1581(L)
 Hazards, 1948
 — to patients; Adrian Committee's second report, 1720(L), 1727, 1881(C)
 Museum of Orthopaedic Radiology, 402
 Prenatal x-rays and leukaemia, 1381(C)
 Radiologists and radiotherapists, 235(C)

RADIOLOGY (continued):

x-Rays, antenatal exposure to, leukaemia in childhood after (T. L. T. Lewis), 1551(O), 1581(L)
 — prenatal, and leukaemia, 1381(C)
 — steatorrhoea due to, 968
The Human Spine in Health and Disease. Anatomico-pathologic Studies (G. Schmorl). *Clinico-radiologic Aspects* (H. Junghanns) (Translator and Editor: S. P. Wilk), 1294
 Unilateral radiolucency of lungs, 71(C)
 Whole-body irradiation, homotransplantation of kidney after, 1001(L), 1314(C)
 Radionics. *See Radiesthesia*

RADIOTHERAPY:

A Short Textbook of Radiotherapy for Technicians and Students. 2nd ed. (J. Walter and H. Miller), 584
 Functional effect of pulmonary irradiation (M. Sutton), 838(O)
 Of choriocarcinoma of uterus, 736(C)
 Of urological growths, 217
 Radiotherapists and radiologists, 235(C)
Studies in Radiotherapeutics (J. S. Mitchell), 1788
 Superficial x-ray therapy in children (Any Questions?), 84
 Supervoltage, in cancer of bladder, 53
 Ultra-violet ray therapy, indications (Any Questions?), 1032

RADZINOWICZ, L.: Education and training, 459

RAE, James Burnett, obituary, 1605
 R.A.F. *See under Armed Forces*
 RAINER, E. H.: External cardiac massage, 1880(C)
 RAJKA, E. (Editor): *Allergie und Allergische Erkrankungen*. Vol. 1 and 2, 200

RAMON Magsaysay Award, 550
 RAMOT, B., and others: Haemoglobin O in an Arab family; sickle-cell haemoglobin O trait, 1262(O)
 RAMSAY, A. M., and DUNNET, W. N.: Is this whooping-cough?, 799(C)

RANKINE, T. B.: Overseas career appointments, 606(C)

RANSOM, S.: Review of *Analgesie Psychologique en Obstétrique. Journée d'Etudes sur L'Analgesie Psychologique en Obstétrique, Paris, April 7, 1957*. Edited by P. Aboulker, L. Chertok, and M. Sapir, 441

— Review of *Childbirth Without Pain*, by P. Vellay, and others, 441

— Review of *Principles and Practice of Obstetric Anaesthesia*, by J. S. Crawford, 278

RAPER, A. B., and others: Four haemoglobins in one individual; a study of the genetic interaction of Hb-G and Hb-C, 1257(O)

RASMUSSEN, T.: Appointed Director of Montreal Neurological Institute, 550

RATCLIFFE, A. H. C.: Fractures of the femoral neck in children, 1519

Rating of scientific societies, 1530(P)

Rats in sugar stores, 164(C)
 — meat-fed, calcium deficiency in (T. Moore and I. M. Sharman), 1704(O)

Rauwolfia compounds: *See also names of individual compounds*
 And monoamine-oxidase inhibitors, 739(C)

In hypertension, 660

RAVEN, C. E.: The debt of science to medicine, 169(O), 201(L)

RAVEN, R. W. (Editor): *Cancer*. Vol. 6. Part 10. *Chemotherapy*. Part 11: *Public Health and Nursing Aspects of Cancer*, 718

Raynaud's disease and impotence (Any Questions?), 1252

x-Rays. *See under Radiology and Radiotherapy*

Reaction time of drivers, estimation (Any Questions?), 1750

READ, A. E. *See OTAKI, A.*, 256

READ, J.: *Radiation Biology of Vicia faba in Relation to the General Problem*, 1790

READ, J. C.: Student health services, 1018(C)

READ, J. R. *See SHAW, D. B.*, 1486

READ, Margaret: *Children of their Fathers. Growing up among the Ngoni of Nyasaland*, 1294

Reading University. *See under Universities*

Record cards, personal, 1239(C), 1384(C), 1526(C), 1602(C), 1676(C)

Records, medical; retrospective record analysis, 854, 1022(C)

Rectum. *See under Intestine*

Red cells. *See Erythrocytes*

REECE, M. W. *See WILLS, M.*, 566

REFED, Freda: Child psychiatry, 737(C)

REED, H.: *The Essentials of Perimetry*, 514

REED, S.: Treatment of leprosy, 1672(C)

REES, Edward John, obituary, 869

REES, Elisabeth: Systemic treatment of trichomonas vaginalis infestation in women; preliminary report, 906(O), 922(L), 1085(C)

REES, G. J., STEAD, A. L., and BUSH, G. H.: Salicylate poisoning, 1454(C)

REES, J. R.: Awarded Lester Award and the Samuel Rubin Award, 813

REES, K. R. *See DAWKINS, M. J. R.*, 361

REES, L.: Chlorpromazine and allied phenothiazine derivatives (Drug Treatment of Disease), 522, 670(C), 1022(C)

Reflexes: *The Discovery of Reflexes* (E. G. T. Liddell), 998

REFUGEES: Plaque presented to Australia, 323
 Reginald Carter Foundation for Alcoholic Patients, change of address, 1748
 Regional Hospitals' Consultants and Specialists Association, H. J. McCurrin Prize offered, 1968
 REID, J. J. A.: Huntington's chorea in Northamptonshire, 650, 863(C)
 REID, J. M., BERGER, R. L., and STEVENSON, J. G.: Transventricular mitral valvotomy during pregnancy, 1197(O)

REISS, H. E.: Meigs's syndrome, 736(C)
 REISS, M.: Review of *Asexualization. A Follow-up Study of 244 Cases*, by J. Bremer, 652

— Review of *Child Research in Psychopharmacology*, edited by S. Fisher, 1577

Reiter's disease (J. K. Oates and R. M. Mason) (Nova et Vetera), 1878; (Any Questions?), 1327, 1820(C)

RELIGION:
 Catholic obstetricians, position in hydrocephaly, 128, 306(C)
 Church service for doctors, 946(C)
Jewish Medical Ethics. A Comparative and Historical Study of the Jewish Religious Attitude to Medicine and its Practice (I. Jakobovits), 652, 946(C)
 Jews, haemophilia and Christmas disease in, 326(C)
 Moral issues in medicine (R. C. Mortimer), 128, 145(C), 305(C)

REMEZ, Dina. *See RAMOT, B.*, 1262
 Remploy and the mentally disordered, 1813(P)
 — annual report and accounts, 1747
 — new address, 956
 REMUNERATION: *See also Royal Commission*
 Assistants, retrospective payments to, 240(P)
 Clinical and preclinical staff salaries at Cambridge University, 1579(L), 1662(A), 1730(C), 1881(C), 1897
 Doctors, 545(P)
 — payment of arrears, 1744(P)

RENDLE-SHORT, T. J.: Appointed to the Chair of Child Health in Queensland University, 1464

REPPERT, E. H. *See BUTTERWORTH, J. S.*, 1860

Reproduction: *See also Obstetrics*
 Endocrinological aspects, 532
Recent Papers in the Endocrinology of Reproduction. Proceedings of a Conference held in Syracuse, New York, June 9-12, 1958 (Editor: C. W. Lloyd), 363

Rescinnamine in treatment of hypertension in hospital clinic and in general practice (R. Fife, J. C. Maclaurin, and J. H. Wright), 1848(O)

RESEARCH:
 Background noise in London, 1515
 Beit Fellowships, 1006(A)
 Biochemical and physiological: Lalor Foundation grants, 1170
 Biological: *Tools of Biological Research* (Editor: H. J. B. Atkins), 917
 Dental, lack of interest in, 544(P)
 Grants by Mental Health Research Fund, 1545
 Income-tax rebate on expenditure on, 1608(P)
 Medical:
Animal Experiments in the Diagnosis of Human Disease, 1923

Cancer research, 126(A)
Ciba Foundation Tenth Anniversary Symposium on Significant Trends in Medical Research (Editors: G. E. W. Wolstenholme, Cecilia M. O'Connor, and M. O'Connor), 786

Colonial Development and Welfare grants, 1817

Current Medical Research, 477, 1170
 Data on competitors in transatlantic yacht race, 403

Dehydration and the human body, Sahara expedition, 615

Food defects in children, 1248

General Practitioner Research Group, 1248
 Grants by National Research Council of Canada, 1623

In France, 876

In H.M. prisons, 615

In the Colonies, 588(L)
 Instrumentation in medical practice and research, 594

International Brain Research Organization, 1555

Leverhulme research awards, 1324

Medical Progress, 1959, 200

Tables des Thèses soutenues devant la Faculté de Médecine de Paris en 1958, 585

W.H.O. recommendations on mental health, 1422

World Medical Research. Principles and Practices (H. S. Gear), 1210

Medical and social, in respiratory diseases, grants offered, 746

Medical Research Council. *See Medical Research Council*

New linear accelerators ordered, 1171

Nutritional, new possibilities in, 1012

On food additives, 1723(A)

Reflections of a Medical Investigator (R. A. McCance), 1434

Scientific Research Directory, 477

Reserpine in migraine, 1205

Resins, epoxy, sensitivity to, 1469

RESNEKOV, L. *See ORAM, S.*, 1402

RESPIRATION: *See also Asphyxia*
 Apnoea, suxamethonium, in infancy, 535(C), 1955(C)
 Arrest, anal dilatation for, 72(C)
 Artificial. *See Resuscitation*
 Bronchial flow meter, novel, 595
 Disease, medical and social research in, grants offered, 746
 — no benefit from "virugon" ("flumidin") in (G. I. Watson), 1785
 — standardized questionnaires on symptoms, 1665
 Infections, acute, in children; isolation of Coxackie B virus and adenovirus during a survey in a general practice (E. J. C. Kendall, G. T. Cook, and Doris M. Stone), 1180(O), 1731(C)
 — minor, in childhood, 657(A)
 Insufficiency, new drugs for, 1943(A)
 Stimulant action of vanillic acid diethylamide, 1805(C)

RESUSCITATION:
 Artificial respiration:
 Cardiff inflating bellows (New Appliances), 729
 Expired-air method, 1248, 1862(L)
 — British Red Cross Society's memorandum, 1729
 Manikin for training in expired-air resuscitation (H. Ruben) (New Appliances), 463
 New film on, 216
 Resuscitation apparatus (M. K. Sykes) (New Appliances), 596, 858(C)
 Cardiac massage without thoracotomy, 1582(A), 1734(C), 1880(C)
Problèmes de Réanimation. Journées de Réanimation Médico-Chirurgicale, Nancy, April 25-26, 1959. Comptrendu de Rapports, Communications et Discussions (Editors: P. Michon and A. Larcan), 1655

Reticuloendothelial Society, new publication, 1267
 Reticulos. *See under Cancer*
 Retina. *See under Eye*
 Retinitis pigmentosa, hypertension, and uraemia in Werner's syndrome; report of a case, with necropsy findings (A. Valero and B. Gellei), 351(O)

REWELL, R. E.: *Obstetrical and Gynaecological Pathology for Postgraduate Students*, 1717

RHEUMATISM:
 Acute, in children, 387(C)
 — increased admissions of children to hospitals, 228(C)
 — incidence, 541(C)
 Hot mud-packs for (Any Questions?), 1970
 Incidence and treatment, 1895(P)
 — in childhood, 1438(L)
 Morbidity statistics (Vital Statistics), 612
 Research, 473(P)
 — electron microscopy unit for, 1324
 Rheumatic diseases, immunity in, symposium report, 1446
 — disorders, early diagnosis, 58
 — fever, prolonged dosage with penicillin for, 1165(C)
 — prophylaxis (Any Questions?), 164
 — heart disease, 1303
 — evolution in children; 5-year report of a co-operative clinical trial of A.C.T.H., cortisone, and aspirin, 1033(O), 1073(L), 1236(C)
 — pain, clinical problems, 60
 Rheumatoid arthritis. *See under Arthritis*
 — factor, 1447
 — neuropathy, 1090(C)
 Vaccines for (Any Questions?), 1252

Rhinitis, allergic, treatment with adrenocortical steroids, 223

RHODES, A. J.: Maternal infection by viruses, 377
Rhodesia. See under Africa
 Rib-spreaders, Mason's gags as, 1089(C)

RICE, E. W.: *Principles and Methods of Clinical Chemistry for Medical Technologists*, 1655

RICHARDS, A. N., F.R.S., 212

RICHARDS, B. W.: Congenital ichthyosis, spastic diplegia, and mental deficiency, 714, 1522(C)

RICHARDS, F. F. *See NEUBERGER, A.*, 541

RICHARDS, R., and CROMBIE, H. M.: Familial angioneurotic oedema; two fatal cases after dental extractions, 1787

RICHARDSON, Sir Albert Victor John, obituary, 925, 1024

RICHARDSON, Sir John: Morphology and physiology of connective tissue, 1147

RICHMOND, Arthur, obituary, 871

RICHMOND, H. G. *See NAIRN, R. C.*, 1335, 1341

RICHMOND, J. B. *See GEE, Helen H.*, 1576

Richmond Fellowship, appeal for funds, 1817

Ricketsial endocarditis, subacute, case report; with a survey of cardiac patients for this infection (B. P. Marmion, and others), 1264(O)

RIDDELL, J.: Personal record cards, 1239(C)

RIDDELL, R. W., STEWART, Sheila M., and SOMMER, A. R.: Ethionamide, 1207

RIDEOUT, D. F.: Androgenic potency of fluoxymesterone, 1672(C)

RIDLEY, A. *See FIELD, E. J.*, 1053
 MILLER, H., 343

RIDLEY, H.: Review of *Lecture Notes of Ophthalmology*, P. D. Trevor-Roper, 1858

RILEY, C. *See MATHER, G.*, 506

Ringworm, treatment with griseofulvin, 139

RINKLE, M., and DENBER, H. C. B. (Editors): *Chemical Concepts of Psychosis. Proceedings of the Symposium on Chemical Concepts of Psychosis held at the Second International Congress of Psychiatry in Zurich, Switzerland, September 1-7, 1957*, 1860

Road accidents. *See under Accidents*
 — safety research, 746

ROB, C. G.: Appointed to the Chair of Surgery, Rochester University, New York, 82

— Review of *Autogenous Vein Grafts and Related Aspects of Peripheral Arterial Disease*, by W. A. Dale, 1366

— *See also SINGER, A.*, 633

ROBB-SMITH, A. H. T.: Concept of collagen diseases, 1308(C)

ROBERTS, D. F.: Review of *Adventures with the Missing Link*, by R. A. Dart and D. Craig, 39

— and HARRISON, G. A.: *Natural Selection in Human Populations. Symposia of the Society for the Study of Human Biology*, Vol. 2, 998

ROBERTS, F.: Review of *Medical Discoveries. Who and When*, by J. E. Schmidt, 847

ROBERTS, F. J. *See MCGUINNESS, B. W.*, 996

ROBERTS, J. A. F.: Sex determination, 54

ROBERTS, Nesta: *Everybody's Business: The 1959 Mental Health Act and the Community*, 439

ROBERTSON, Guy Scott, obituary, 1097

ROBERTSON, J. I. S.: *See BROWN, J. J.*, 327

ROBERTSON, J. S.: Excessive perinatal mortality in a small town associated with evidence of toxoplasmosis, 91(O)

ROBERTSON, Katherine M.: Smallpox in Nyasaland, 1955(C)

ROBINS, R. H. C.: Primary treatment of open injuries of the thumb, 136

ROBINSON, C. E. G., BELL, D. N., and STURDY, J. H.: Possible association of malignant neoplasm with iron-dextran injection; case report, 648(O), 659(A), 801(C), 1019(C), 1598(C)

ROBINSON, Henry, obituary, 1095

ROBINSON, J. O.: Technique for operative cholangiography, 1291, 1600(C)

“Robitussin.” *See Glyceryl guaiacolate*

ROCA-GARCIA, M. *See CABASSO, V. J.*, 188

Rochester University. *See under Universities*

ROCHFORD, J. D. *See GARDNER, E. K.*, 383

Rockefeller Foundation grants, 675, 875, 1324

Rod and serpent, 72(C), 607(C)

RODEN, A. T.: Imaginary poverty, 946(C)

RODGERS, Barbara N., and DIXON, Julia: *Portrait of Social Work. A Study of Social Services in a Northern Town*, 1790

ROE, E. M. F.: Review of *Carcinogenesis by Ultraviolet Light. An Essay in Quantitative Biology*, by H. F. Blum, 1938

ROGERS, Iris H.: *The Complete Cookery Book for Diabetics*, 441

ROGERS, S. C.: Prescribing costs, 1595(C)

ROGERS, Sir Leonard, F.R.S., 207

ROLAND, P. E.: Service overseas, 1882(C)

ROLINSON, G. N. *See KNUDSEN, E. T.*, 700

ROMANES, Archibald, obituary, 609

RONALD, J.: Hypernephroma and polycythaemia, 1384(C)

ROOK, A. J.: Dermatoses due to plants, 138

— Plant dermatitis, 1771(O)

— (Editor): *Progress in the Biological Sciences in Relation to Dermatology*, 119 (correction, 326)

ROOK, Sir Alan Filmer, obituary, 725, 808

ROPER-HALL, M. J.: The eye of the premature baby, 231(C)

ROPSCHEIT, D. H.: Frightening the patient, 1523(C)

Rorschachs responses: *Adolescent Rorschachs Responses. Developmental Trends from Ten to Sixteen Years* (Louise B. Ames, Ruth W. Metraux, and R. N. Walker), 585

ROSE, Alice Campbell, obituary, 741

ROSE and CARELS: *Manual of Surgery*. 19th ed. (Consulting Editor: Sir Cecil Wakeley. Editors: M. Harmer and S. Taylor), 846

ROSEDALE, N.: Reiter's syndrome, 1820(C)

ROSENDAL, K. *See FABER, V.*, 1832

ROSENOW, G.: Prolonged survival of bone-marrow graft, 149(C)

ROSS, C. F.: Coronary artery disease, 1523(C)

ROSS, D. N.: Hypothermia and the heart-lung machine; clinical application of the technique, 571(O)

ROSS, E. J.: *Aldosterone in Clinical and Experimental Medicine*, 1293

ROSS, F. G. M.: Radiographic techniques for heart disease in infancy, 133

ROSSI, L.: A case of atrial septal defect, 1954(C)

ROSSITER, E. J. R.: British Student Tuberculosis Foundation, 1240(C)

ROTH, M.: Problems in terminology and classification presented by recent advances in psychiatry, 224

ROTHNIE, N. G., and KINMONTH, J. B.: The neutralization of heparin after perfusion; a comparison of protamine and "polybrene," 1194(O)

Roumania: Cancer control programme, 1281

ROUS, F. P., F.R.S., 212

ROUTLEY, Eric F., obituary, 395

ROVENSTINE, Emery Andrew, obituary, 1678(C)

ROWE, A. H. R.: Appointed part-time dental secretary of the Medical Defence Union, 616

ROWLANDS, E. N. *See CONNELL, A. M.*, 595

ROY, Donald Whatley, obituary, 1890

ROY, M. N., and others: Incomplete anti-O in a pregnant mother, 1428(O)

Royal Air Force. *See under Armed Forces*

Royal Anthropological Institute of Great Britain and Ireland, Huxley Memorial Medal award, 161

Royal Army Medical College, centenary celebrations, 1378

Royal Australasian College of Physicians: Fellows admitted, 79
 Members admitted, 79, 1532

Royal Australasian College of Surgeons: Examination results, 1389
 Faculty of Anaesthetists: Fellows admitted, 400
 Fellows admitted, 400, 1532

Royal College of Midwives, advisory committee on preparation for parenthood, 676

Royal College of Nursing: Conference on the employment problems of the home-bound disabled, 1418
 Membership, 82, 1324

Royal College of Obstetricians and Gynaecologists: A. C. H. Bell elected President, 369(A)
 Diplomas awarded, 1815
 Edgar-Gentilli Prize awarded, 1815
 — Scholarships, applications invited, 1682
 Fellows admitted, 547
 Lecturers appointed, 1815
 Members admitted, 547, 1389, 1815
 New building, opening by the Queen, 300
 Officers elected, 547
 Representatives, 547
 Scholarships awarded, 1815
 Tumour registry, 1094(C)

Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh: Fellows elected, 547, 1610
 Hill Pattison-Struthers Bursary awarded, 1610
 Jean Hunter Prize awarded, 1610
 Members elected, 547, 1610
 Morison Medals presented, 650
 Officers elected, 1817

Royal College of Physicians of Ireland: Diplomas granted, 1600
 Licentiates admitted, 319
 Members elected, 1610
 Officers elected, 1610

Royal College of Physicians of London: Councillors elected, 1532
 Diplomas conferred, 547, 1532
 Goulstonian Lecture, 879, 963
 Harveian Oration, 1248, 1821
 — Orator, 546
 Lecturers appointed, 546
 Licences conferred, 546, 1532
 Linacre Oration, 1728
 Marc Daniels Lecture, 679
 Medals and prizes awarded, 546
 Members admitted, 546, 1532
 Milroy Lecturer, 1532
 Mitchell Lecture, 1617
 New building, 61, 1894(P)
 Officers elected, 546
 Oliver-Sharpey Lecture, 553, 625
 Representatives, 546, 1532

Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh: Fellows admitted, 612, 1389
 Honorary fellowship conferred, 612
 Officers elected, 1389, 1391

Royal College of Surgeons of England: Begley Prize awarded, 79, 1609, 1965
 Bradshaw Lecturer, 1965
 Buckston Browne Dinner, 323
 Charles Tomes Lecturehip awarded, 1965
 Council members, 79, 475, 612, 1322
 Diplomas awarded, 547, 1322, 1610, 1965
 Faculty of Anaesthetists: Diplomas granted, 1322
 Fellows elected, 78, 475, 1322
 Gilbert Blane Medal awarded, 475
 Hallett Prize awarded, 1609, 1965
 Handcock Prize awarded, 547, 1322
 Honorary Fellows admitted, 78, 475, 1322
 John Tomes Prize awarded, 1965
 Lady Cade medal presented, 79
 Lecturers appointed, 475
 Macloghlin Scholar admitted, 1322
 Membership diploma granted, 79, 1322
 Mitchiner Medal awarded, 79
 Patron admitted, 1965
 Professorship of military surgery, 1609
 Sir Arthur Porritt elected President, 286(A)
 Vice-Presidents elected, 475
 W. Penfield awarded Lister Medal, 1725
 Watson-Jones Lecture, 1610
 — Lecturer, 79

Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland: Faculty of Anaesthetists:
 First Board members and Foundation Fellows, 320
 — Honorary fellowships conferred, 320
 Fellows admitted, 242
 Fellowship conferred, 1610
 Licences conferred, 79, 320
 Officers elected, 242

Royal Commission on Doctors' and Dentists' Remuneration:
 Payment of award, 1744(P)
 Report, Government's terms for acceptance, 1075(L)
 — Joint Working Parties' reports, 654(L)

Royal Commission on Local Government in Greater London, report, 1298(L)

Royal Commonwealth Society for the Blind, annual report, 875

Royal Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons: Fellows admitted, 1389, 1610
MacEwen Medal awarded, 1610
Officers elected, 1610

Royal Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow: Diplomates admitted, 873
J. H. Wright elected President, 1613

Royal Free Hospital School of Medicine: C. B. B. Downman appointed to Sophia Jex-Blake Chair of Physiology, 402
Inaugural address, 1229

Royal Medical Benevolent Fund: Accounts, 853(A), 1094(C)
Appeal for Christmas gifts fund, 1156(C), 1605(C)
Honorary officials elected, 875

Royal National Institute for the Blind, report, 1496

Royal Society: And its medical presidents (Sir Arthur MacNulty), 171(O), 201(L)
And the medical profession in England, foundation (T. P. R. Laslett), 165(O), 201(L)
Biographical Memoirs of Fellows of the Royal Society, Vol. 5, 198

Bursaries and fellowships awarded, 244
Dorothy Hodgkin appointed to the Wolfson Research Professorship, 81
Medical fellows, 207, 323, 403
New Gold Medal, 1967
Officers elected, 1747
Royal Medal awarded, 1534
Sir Howard Florey elected President, 1722(L), 1745
Tercentenary, Presidential Address, 283(L)
Vice-presidents appointed, 1967

Royal Society of Arts Commonwealth Film Award, 161

Royal Society of Edinburgh, David Anderson-Berry Medal, 1748

Royal Society of Health: Council members elected, 81
Exhibition centre, 1610
Fellowships conferred, 615
Overseas Examination Board to be established in Malta, 1550
Sir Arthur Massey appointed Chairman of Council, 1749

Royal Society of Medicine: Awards, 477
Blair-Bell Medal presented, 1535
Jephcott Lecture, 1329
Officers elected, 323
Richard Kovacs Prize awarded, 1613

Rubella and arthrogryposis multiplex congenita (Any Questions ?), 1537
— and congenital defects, 1005(A)

RUBEN, H.: Manikin for training in expired-air resuscitation (New Appliances), 463

RUBIDGE, Carol. *See* SCRAGG, Joan, 1759

RUDD, T. N., and GREENHALGH, R. N.: Megimated barbiturates, 1314(C)

RUDHE, U. *See* KJELLBERG, S. R., 1506

RUHE, D.: Awarded the Combined Colleges' Bronze Medal, 1967

RUSHTON, W. A. H., F.R.S., 210

RUSK, D.: To be U.S.A.'s Secretary of State, 1898

RUSK, H. A.: Awarded gold medal of the Hundred Year Association, 616

RUSSELL, A. D. *See* HUGO, W. B., 1085

RUSSELL, H. B. L.: British medicine overseas, 1313(C)

RUSSELL, James, obituary, 951

RUSSELL, W. R.: Development of live polio vaccine, 305(C)

— Review of *Cerebral Dominance and its Relation to Psychological Function*, by O. L. Zangwill, 1070

— Review of *International Review of Neurobiology*, Vol. 1, edited by C. C. Pfeiffer, J. R. Smythies, and others, 846

— Review of *The Discovery of Reflexes*, by E. G. T. Liddell, 998

RUSSELL-BARTON, W. A. C.: Common sense and science in psychiatry, 224

RUSSIA: Soviet rheumatologists visit to U.K., 1748
Russian as W.H.O. working language, 1030
— translating from 71(C), 393(C)

S

Saccharated iron injection, reaction after, 147(C), 389(C), 866(C)

Saccharin, toxicity (Any Questions ?), 325

SADOUR, P., and DUSAPIN, M.: *L'Expertise de la Silicose Pulmonaire*, 717

Safety cap for motorists, 670(C)

SAINSBURY, P.: Comparison of community and hospital care of the mentally sick, 224

St. Andrews University. *See* under Universities

St. Anthony's fir rekindled; gangrene due to therapeutic dose of ergotamine (E. A. Cameron and E. B. French), 28(O)

St. Giles Housing Society, formation, 244

St. Mary's Hospital Medical School: New Dean appointed, 1171
W. T. Irvine appointed to Chair of Surgery, 1391

St. Peter's Hospital for Stone, centenary, 160

St. Thomas' Hospital, electron microscope unit, 1324

SALFIELD, D. J.: Child psychiatry, 1455(C)

Salicylate poisoning, 1216(A), 1454(C), 1676(C), 1808(C)

Salivation, excessive, treatment (Any Questions ?), 83

Salt in cheese (Any Questions ?), 325

SAMBROOK, D. K.: Treatment of choriocarcinoma with cytotoxic drugs, 736(C)

SANTANI, B. K.: Hypothermic coma in myxoedema, 310(C)

SAMTER, Virginia. *See* DOWLING, H. F., 1939

SANCTUARY, J. C. T.: Medical practice centre, 1241(C)

SANDISON, R. A.: Thioridazine, 65(C)

SANDS, R.: Oral diuretics in pregnancy toxæmia, 800(C)

Sanatoria, sterilization of crockery in (Any Questions ?), 326

SAPIR, M. *See* ABOULKER, P., 441

SARAFIAN, Dirtad Haig, obituary, 1893

Sarcoidosis, generalized, awareness of family and contact history of tuberculosis in (V. Parsons), 1756(O)

— Keirin test for (Any Questions ?), 1750

— *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* in aetiology (J. G. Scadding) (Mitchell Lecture), 1617(O), 1657(L)

— with hypercalcaemia, resemblance to hyperparathyroidism (P. Ellman and A. M. Parfitt), 108(O)

Sarcoma. *See* under Cancer

SARGANT, W. W.: Review of *A Pharmacologic Approach to the Study of the Mind*, edited by R. M. Featherstone and S. Simon, 1576

— Review of *Chemical Concepts of Psychosis. Proceedings of the Symposium on Chemical Concepts of Psychosis held at the Second International Congress of Psychiatry in Zurich, Switzerland, September 1-7, 1957*, edited by M. Rinkel and H. C. B. Denber, 1860

— Review of *Heroic Sanctity and Insanity. An Introduction to the Spiritual Life and Mental Hygiene*, by T. V. Moore, 999

— Treatment of depression, 1149

SARKANY, I. *See* DAVIS, L. R., 1426

SARMA, V.: A case of intrauterine osteogenesis imperfecta, 1856

SAUNDERS, Benjamin Theodore, obituary, 74

SAUNDERS, George Francis Thomas, obituary, 1960

SAUNDERS, J. R.: Abortion and ergometrine, 391(C)

SAVAGE, Brenda: *Practical Electrotherapy for Physiotherapists*, 1071

SAVAGE, O. A.: Place of steroids in rheumatoid arthritis, 60

SAXTON, A. K.: Petrol-vapour poisoning, 67(C)

SAXTON, R. S.: Drug prices, 1804(C)

SCADDING, J. G.: *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* in the aetiology of sarcoidosis (Mitchell Lecture), 1617(O), 1657(L)

— Pulmonary aspects of collagen disorders, 1148

— Review of *Diseases of the Chest Including the Heart*, edited by J. G. Myers, 1366

Scarlet fever, graphs (Vital Statistics), 243, 321, 612, 1746, 1895

SCHADE, R. O. K.: *Gastric Cytology: Principles, Methods, and Results*, 1860

SCHAPER, I. (Editor): *David Livingstone. Family Letters, 1841-1856*. Vol. 1: 1841-1848; Vol. 2: 1849-1856, 37

SCHAIRA, K. *See* MILLER, H., 343

SCHILD, G. C. *See* HOBSON, D., 1414

Schistosomiasis of the spinal cord; record of a case (P. W. Hutton and Jean T. Holland), 1931(O)

Schizophrenia. *See* under Psychiatry

SCHMIDT, J. E.: *Medical Discoveries. Who and When*, 847

SCHMIDT, L.: Vitamin-E therapy, 618(C)

SCHMORL, G.: *The Human Spine in Health and Disease. Anatomopathologic Studies* (Translator and Editor: S. P. Wilk), 1294

SCHNEERSON, Rachel. *See* RAMOT, B., 1262

SCHNEEWEISS, J., and POOLE, G. W.: Hyperuricaemia due to pyrazinamide, 830(O)

SCHNYDER, F.: Elected United Nations High Commissioner for Refugees, 1818

SCHOFIELD, R.: Personal record cards, 1526(C)

Schönlein-Henoch purpura, steatorrhoea in, 968

School phobia, 848(L), 1015(C), 1090(C), 1164(C), 1238(C), 1311(C), 1456(C), 1604(C), 1738(C), 1809(C)

Schools. *See* under Education

Schultz-Dale technique for detection of carcinoma, 666(C)

SCHULZ, D. M. *See* SMITH, E. B., 1211

SCHUMER, B. *See* DOLLERY, C. T., 832

Sciatic syndrome, treatment, 65(C)

Science and coffee-houses (W. H. G. Armytage) (Nova et Vetera), 213

— due to medicine (C. E. Raven), 169(O), 201(L)

Science Museum Library, collection of Japanese scientific and technical books and dictionaries, 305

Scientific Film Association, new edition of *Guide*, 1748

Scientific Research In British Universities, 477

Scientific societies, rating, 1530(P)

SCLEROSIS: Multiple, cerebrospinal fluid gamma-globulin in; observations on its nature (E. J. Field and A. Ridley), 1053(O)

SCLEROSIS (continued):

Multiple, note on social incidence (H. Miller, A. Ridley, and K. Schapira), 343(O)

— Russian vaccine, 473(P)

Multiple Sclerosis Society, annual report, 1170

Systemic, steatorrhoea in, 966

SCOTLAND:

Amenity beds, 875

Children's teeth, 1897

Community mental health services in the North-East, 224

First quarter of 1960 (Vital Statistics), 242

Hospital extensions, 1608(P)

Infant mortality in Glasgow (Vital Statistics), 1610

Mental Health Act, 1894(P)

Mental Health (Scotland) Bill, 76(P)

Morison Medals awarded, 650

Poliomyelitis in, 1965(P)

Quarterly returns (Vital Statistics), 1099

Scottish industrial rehabilitation, 161

Scottish Triple Qualification Board, diplomas granted, 1389

South-West, polio-like illness in (Vital Statistics), 1816

Western General Hospital, Edinburgh, new department of surgical neurology, 244

SCOTT, D. G.: Connective-tissue antigens, 1447

SCOTT, G. I.: Complications of cataract surgery, 59

SCOTT, John Walter Lennox, obituary, 1812

SCOTT, R., ANDERSON, J. A. D., and CARTWRIGHT, Ann: Just what the doctor ordered; an analysis of treatment in a general practice, 293, 466(C)

SCOTT, R. B.: *See* MATTHIAS, J. Q., 1837

SCOTT, S. N.: The Mental Health Act—first impressions, 47

SCRAGG, Joan, and RUBIDGE, Carol: Kwashiorkor in African children in Durban, 1759(O)

SCULTHORPE, H.: *See* OTAKI, A., 256

SCURR, C. F.: Review of *A Practice of General Anaesthesia for Neurosurgery*, by R. I. W. Ballantine, 1859

SEALE, J. R.: Our hospitals, 938(C)

— Prescribing costs, 1733(C)

SEARS, H. T. N.: High-pressure salesmanship, 311(C)

SEARS, R. T.: Oral diuretics in pregnancy toxæmia, 148(C)

Sea-water. *See* under Water

SEDDON, H. J.: Safety cap for motorists, 670(C)

“Seed corns” (Any Questions ?), 406

SEGALOFF, A.: *See* WEISS, T. E., 1210

Self-medication, 1864(L)

— dangers, 312(C)

SELIGMAN, S. A.: Prolapsed cord, 1496(O)

SELLORS, T. H.: Lecture tour of India, 1968

— Review of *Diagnosis and Treatment of Tumours of the Chest*, edited by D. M. Spain, 1432

Seminal analysis in 22 homosexuals (D. Parr and G. I. M. Swyer), 1359(O)

SEMIMENS, J. Marjorie. *See* STEWART, G. T., 703

SEMPLE, A. B.: Review of *A Synopsis of Public Health and Social Medicine*, by A. J. Essex-Cater, 1859

SEN, S. K.: Bastard dosage, 1605(C)

— Fate of the claudicator, 940(C)

Sensitivity. *See* under Allergy

Septicema caused by an organism resembling *Pasteurella septica* after a dog-bite (E. Williams), 1926(O)

SEVERS, D.: Bell's palsy, 230(C)

SEVITT, S.: *See* CLARKE, R., 1138

Sewage contamination of bathing beaches, 239(P)

Risks of bathing in, 228(C), 385(C), 734(C), 865(C), 940(C), 1091(C), 1240(C), 1315(C), 1457(C), 1676(C)

SEWARD, E. H.: Pudendal block, 137

SEX: *See also* Sterilization, human
Determination, 54

Diagnostic methods (W. M. Davidson), 1901(O) (correction, B.M.J., 1961, 1, 224)

Sex Differentiation and Development. *Proceedings of a Symposium held at the Royal Society of Medicine, April 10-11, 1958. Memoirs of the Society of Endocrinology*. No. 7 (Editor: C. R. Austin), 1718

Intersex states, 54; (G. L. Foss), 1907(O)

Nuclear. *See* under Cells

Prostitutes' clients, 1794(L), 1957(C)

Sexual deviation, psychopathology and treatment, 1303, 1605(C)

— intercourse:

Curable incapacity for (medico-legal note), 473

Genital disproportion (Any Questions ?), 1173

Impotence and Raynaud's disease (Any Questions ?), 1252

Sexual Impotence in the Male (L. P. Wershup), 1576

SEYMOUR, James Croley, obituary, 1743, 1961

SEYMOUR-SEWELL, R. B. F.R.S., 403

SHACKMAN, R., MILNE, M. D., and STRUTHERS, N. W.: Oliguric renal failure of surgical origin, 1473(O), 1507(L)

SHAMBAUGH, jun., G. E.: *Surgery of the Ear*, 199

SHAMMA'A, M. H., and GHAZANFAR, S. A. S.: D-Xylose test in enteric fever, cirrhosis and malabsorptive states, 836(O)

SHANKER, A., and BHARGAVA, R. K.: Tropical pulmonary eosinophilia, 234(C)

SHARMAN, A.: Habitual abortion, 878(C)

— Stein-Leventhal syndrome, 69(C)

SHARMAN, I. M.: *See* MOORE, T., 1704
 SHARMAN, S.: Mental health tribunals, 67(C)
 SHARNOFF, G.: Platelet formation in lungs, 1230
 SHARP, A. A., and ELLIS, H.: Haemoperitoneum in von Willebrand's disease; case of ovarian follicular rupture, 356(O)
 SHARP, G. R.: Appointed to I.C.I. Research Fellowship, 1535
 SHAW, D. B., and READ, J.: Hypoxia and thoracic scoliosis, 1486(O)
 SHAW, S.: Idiopathic steatorrhoea and haemorrhage due to malabsorption of vitamin K, 647(O)
 SHEE, J. C.: Dangerous potentiation of pethidine by iproniazid, and its treatment, 507(O), 944(C)
 Sheffield University. *See under* Universities
 SHELDON, D. W. S.: Faecal incontinence in children, 1737(C)
 SHELDON, J. H.: On the natural history of falls in old age, 1685(O), 1951(C)
 SHELTON, N. L.: Appointed Minister of Health and Social Security in New Zealand, 1898
 SHEPHERD, E.: Arthrodesis of the great toe, 1736(C)
 SHEPHEARD, E. *See* MODEL, A., 1090
 SHEPHERD, C. F.: Anthology of graces, 1890(C)
 SHEPHERD, J. A.: Appointed Honorary Surgeon to the Queen, 615
 SHEPHERD, R. C. *See* KINMONTH, J. B., 939
 SHERIDAN, Mary D.: Vision screening of very young or handicapped children, 453
 SHERRINGTON, Sir Charles, President of Royal Society 1920-5, 178
 SHIELDS, Daniel George, obituary, 1167
 Shigellosis. *See* Dysentery, bacillary
 SHIRLAW, L. M.: Adiposity, 946(C)
 Shoes. *See* Footwear
 SHOOTER, E. M. *See* RAPER, A. B., 1257
 SHOOTER, R. A.: Chemical disinfection, 220
 — *See also* MACFARLANE, D. A., 900
 Shooting. *See under* Sport
 SHORTT, H. E., F.R.S., 210
 SHUSTER, S., JONES, J. H., and KILPATRICK, G. S.: Leukaemia and foetal haemoglobin; case study, 1556(O)
 SHUTE, E. V.: Vitamin-E therapy, 618(C)
 SHUTE, P. G., and MARYON, Marjorie E.: *Laboratory Technique for the Study of Malaria*, 1789
 Shock, Jarisch-Herxheimer reaction in (Any Questions?), 877
 Sight. *See* Vision
 Signet Library, Edinburgh, sale of books, 1561
 SIGNY, A. G.: Review of *Modern Trends in Pathology*, edited by D. H. Collins, 119
 — Review of *Principles of Human Pathology*, by E. B. Smith, and others, 1211
 Silicon cream, 1471
 Silicosis. *See under* Industry and Occupations
 SILK, Elsie. *See* KAUFMAN, L., 535
 SILVER, A. L. L.: Barrier creams, 1667(C)
 Silver acetate tablets for smoking (Any Questions?), 1173
 SIM, M.: Telling the public about medicine, 48
 SIMON, A. *See* FEATHERSTONE, R. M., 1576
 SIMON, Rosemary D. *See* THOMPSON, R. E. M., 708
 SIMON, W. *See* WIRT, R. D., 583
 SIMPSON, B. R. J.: Anaesthesia in the aged, 137
 SIMPSON, Charles, obituary, 544
 SIMPSON, George, obituary, 1811
 SIMPSON, J. R.: Medical treatment as a cause of disease, 50
 SIMPSON, Robert Ritchie, obituary, 1740, 1893
 SIMPSON, S. L.: Awareness and imagination, 806(C)
 SIMPSON, T.: "Persantin" in coronary disease, 1159(C)
 SIMPSON, W.: Avulsion of nails, 740(C)
 — "Winkle-picker's" disease, 1164(C)
 SIMPSON, W. W.: Crime and sin, 865(C)
 SIMS, H. C.: "Cancer of the skin," 235(C)
 SINCLAIR, H.: White mouse medicine, 1520(C), 1883(C)
 SINCLAIR-GIEBEN, A. H. C.: Treatment of status asthmaticus by hypnosis, 1651(O), 1953(C) (correction, B.M.J., 1961, 1, 56)
 SINGER, A., and ROB, C.: Fate of the claudicator, 633(O), 940(C), 1239(C)
 SINGER, Charles, obituary, 154, 872
 — Review of *Asklepios. Archetypal Image of the Physician's Existence*, by C. Kerényi (Nova et Vetera), 382
 — Review of *Essays of the First Hundred Years of Anaesthesia*, by W. S. Sykes (Nova et Vetera), 381
 — Review of *Francis Bacon, The First Statesman of Science*, by J. G. Crowther, 198
 — Review of *Parasites and Parasitic Infections in Early Medicine and Science*, by R. Hoeppli, 441
 SINGH, A., JOLLY, S. S., and BANSAL, B. B.: Hypertrophic osteoarthropathy associated with carcinoma of stomach, 581, 1023(C)
 SINGH, S. P.: Guanethidine and tolerance, 1311(C)
 "Sinthrome." *See* Nicoumalone
 SINTON, J. R. W. *See* BACH, H. E., 938
 Sinuses, pyogenic infections and malignant tumours, surgical treatment, 223
 Sir Henry Wellcome Travelling Fellowships, 322
 SISSEON, H. A.: Review of *The Human Spine in Health and Disease. Anatomopathologic Studies* (G. Schmorl). *Clinicoradiologic Aspects* (H. Junghanns), translated and edited by S. P. Wilk, 1294
 SKIN: *See also* Eczema
 Allergic granulomata, 139
 SKIN (continued):
 — And disordered porphyrin metabolism (A. Lyell), 1920(O)
 — And soap, 1014, 1526(C)
 — Artificial tan from D.H.A., 285(A)
 — Cleansing, 1470
 — Cutaneous infections acquired from animals, 138
 — *Cutaneous Manifestations of the Malignant Lymphomas* (S. M. Bluefarb), 584
 — Dermatitis, contact, from wedding ring (Any Questions?), 1616
 — due to new industrial materials, 139
 — herpetiformis, treatment (Any Questions?), 1616
 — in steatorrhoea, 882
 — plant (A. Rook), 1771(O)
 — rubber-glove (H. T. H. Wilson), 21(O)
 — treatment with superficial x-rays in children (Any Questions?), 84
 Dermatology:
 — Dermatological aspects of collagen diseases, 1148
 — Diploma in, 313(C), 806(C)
 — Exhibits at Scientific Exhibition of B.M.A. Annual Meeting, 226
 — Medical treatment as a cause of disease, 50
 — *Précis de Dermatologie* (B. Duperrat), 513
 — *Progress in the Biological Sciences in Relation to Dermatology* (Editor: A. Rook), 119 (correction, 326)
 — Some dermatological hazards of to-day (F. R. Bettley) (Malcolm Morris Lecture), 1467(O), 1667(C)
 Dermatomyositis, treatment with anabolic hormones (A. Armstrong and W. R. Murdoch), 1929(O)
 Dermatoses due to plants, 138
 Diseases, latest news, 138
 Disinfection, 53
 — at operation sites (E. J. L. Lowbury, H. A. Lilly, and J. P. Bull), 1039(O) (correction, 1174), 1455(C), 1803(C)
 — of surgeon's hands with "phishex," 147(C)
 New rashes for old, 464(C), 665(C), 1086(C)
Pemphigus vulgaris, treatment with corticosteroids, 738(C)
 Pretilial myxoedema (T. M. D. Gimlette), 348(O), 864(C)
 Pruritis ani complicating transplantation of the ureters (A. Jacob), 785
 — migratory, due to psychological causes, 1311(C)
 Tumours, immunological differences between normal and malignant cells in, 1335
 Urticaria, chronic, 1469
 — due to penicillin, 1467, 1667(C)
 Skull, fractured, simulating drunkenness (medico-legal note), 318
 SLATER, A. E.: Origins of life, 1238(C)
 SLATER, E.: Fromm on Freud, 669(C)
 Sleep and rhythmic stimulation, 307(C)
 — depth in dreaming, 1146(A)
 SLEIGH, J. D. *See* MURDOCH, J. McC., 1383
 SLOANE, Sir Hans, President of Royal Society 1727-41, 174
 SLOT, G., and HOGBIN, R. A.: Sciatic syndrome, 65(C)
 SLUGLETT, J.: Have health centres justified themselves?, 56
 Smallpox:
 — And vaccination, deaths from, 77(P)
 — In Northern Rhodesia (Vital Statistics), 1462
 — In Nyasaland, 1882(C), 1897, 1955(C)
 — In visitor (Vital Statistics), 1168
 — Vaccination in Nyasaland, 1963(P)
 — spacing with poliomyelitis and yellow fever immunizations (Any Questions?), 677
 — *Variations on a Theme by Sydenham: Smallpox* (P. B. Wilkinson), 1503
 SMERDON, G. H.: Role of family doctor in child psychiatry, 134
 SMIALOWSKI, A., and CURRIE, D. J.: *Photography in Medicine*, 1939
 SMILLIE, I. S.: *Osteochondritis Dissecans. Loose Bodies in Joints: Etiology, Pathology, Treatment*, 1505
 SMITH, A., and others: New rashes for old, 1086(C)
 SMITH, Alexander, obituary, 1026
 SMITH, A. D. M.: Megaloblastic madness, 1840(O)
 SMITH, Audrey U. *See* PARKES, A. S., 1432
 SMITH, C. A.: *The Physiology of the Newborn Infant*. 3rd ed., 1937
 SMITH, C. H., and STEWART, I. O.: Allergy to tetanus antitoxin, 70(C)
 SMITH, Dean Abbott, obituary, 543, 742
 SMITH, D. F. *See* SMITH, A., 1086
 SMITH, E. B., and others: *Principles of Human Pathology*, 1211
 SMITH, E. L.: Vitamin B₁₂, 1790
 SMITH, G. S.: Histology of farmer's lung, 56
 SMITH, Priscilla K. *See* DOYLE, A. E., 422
 SMITH, R.: Streptomycin in acute pancreatitis, 1328(C)
 SMITH, R. M.: *Anaesthesia for Infants and Children*, 1654
 SMITH, Sir Sydney: *Mostly Murder*, 440
 SMITH, S. L. H.: Oxygen for first-aid, 1734(C)
 SMITH, W., F.R.S., 210
 SMITH, W. G.: Haemopericardium during anti-coagulant therapy, 1385(C)
 SMITHS, R. W.: Congenital heart block, 599(C)
 SMITHERS, D. W.: Hormone treatment of breast metastases, 229(C)
 Smoking. *See under* Tobacco
 SMYTHIES, J. R. *See* PEEFFER, C. C., 846
 SNEDDON, I. B.: Allergic granulomata of the skin, 139
 SNELLING, Margaret D.: Radiotherapy of urological tumours, 217
 Snuff. *See under* Tobacco
 Soap and skin, 1014(C), 1526(C)
 Social Medicine: *A Synopsis of Public Health and Social Medicine* (A. J. Essex-Cater), 1859
 SOCIAL SERVICES:
 — Care of the old, 66(C), 233(C)
 — *In Place of Parents. A Study of Foster Care* (G. Trasler), 1938
 — *Portrait of Social Work. A Study of Social Services in a Northern Town* (Barbara N. Rodgers and Julie Dixon), 1790
 Society of Apothecaries of London:
 — Diplomas awarded, 873
 — Officers elected, 676
 Society of Chiropodists, statement on recognition of chiropodists, 1391
 Society of Medical Officers of Health, new part-time medical secretary appointed, 1818
 Society for Psychosomatic Research, prize offered, 1897
 Society for Visiting Scientists, 1897
 See also
 — Anglo-American Medical Society
 — Anglo-German Medical Society
 — American Philosophical Society
 — American Thoracic Society
 — British Red Cross Society
 — British Society for Haematology
 — British Society for Immunology
 — Chartered Society of Physiotherapy
 — Chartered Society of "Queen Square"
 — National Deaf Children's Society
 — National Society for Clean Air
 — National Society for Mentally Handicapped Children
 — National Spastics Society
 — Scientific Societies
 SOCIOLOGY:
 — Family problems, 1796(L)
 — *Principles for British Agricultural Policy* (Editor: H. T. Williams), 1791
 Sodium 6-(2,6-dimethoxybenzamido)penicillanate. *See under* Penicillins
 — sulphate solution, saturated, colouring (Any Questions?), 1969
 SOLOMON, M.: High-pressure salesmanship, 311(C)
 SOLOMONS, B.: Philosophy of beating, 1808(C)
 SOMERS, K.: Hypertension in African populations, 1600(C)
 SOMMERVILLE, T.: Accommodation problems in teaching hospitals, 1799
 SOMMER, A. R. *See* RIDDELL, R. W., 1207
 SOPHER, D. M.: Intravenous iron, 406(C)
 SORSBY, A.: Review of *Jewish Medical Ethics. A Comparative and Historical Study of the Jewish Religious Attitude to Medicine and its Practice*, by I. Jakobovits, 652, 946(C)
 — Review of *Physiology of the Retina and the Visual Pathway*, by G. S. Brindley, 999
 — Review of *Sturge-Weber Syndrome*, by G. L. Alexander and R. M. Norman, 1789
 — Review of *The Transparency of the Cornea. A Symposium Organized by C.I.O.M.S.*, edited by Sir Stewart Duke-Elder and E. S. Perkins, 1504
 — "Southern European tummy," prophylaxis (Any Questions?), 163
 Southwell Hospital, Kuwait, 1817
 SOUTTAR, Sir Henry, and GOLIGHER, J. C. (Editors): *Textbook of British Surgery*, Vol. 4, 278
 Space travel, biology, 1079, 1238(C)
 SPAIN, D. M. (Editor-in-Chief): *Diagnosis and Treatment of Tumours of the Chest*, 1432
 Spastics. *See under* Paralysis
 Specialists. *See* Consultants and Specialists
 SPEECH:
 — Expulsion of pathogenic micro-organisms during, 1020(C)
 — Jacksonian ideas and the future, with special reference to aphasia (M. Critchley), 6(O), 393(C), 599(C), 607(C)
 SPENCER, S.: Not a day too soon, 1527(C)
 — School phobia, 1456(C)
 Spherocytosis, hereditary, abnormality of blood lipids in (A. C. Allison, M. Kates, and A. T. James), 1766(O), 1956(C)
 — mild: a family study (M. F. Carruthers), 1845(O)
 SPENCER, S.: Not a day too soon, 1527(C)
 — School phobia, 1456(C)
 Spherocytosis, hereditary, abnormality of blood lipids in (A. C. Allison, M. Kates, and A. T. James), 1766(O), 1956(C)
 — mild: a family study (M. F. Carruthers), 1845(O)
 SPICER, C. C. *See* FRANCIS, R. S., 1386
 SPILLANE, J. D.: New American medical schools, 778(O), 938(C)
 — Teaching hospitals in the U.S.A., 1798
 Spinal cord, schistosomiasis; report of a case (P. W. Hutton and Jean T. Holland), 1931(O)
 — subacute combined degeneration after partial gastrectomy (J. D. E. Knox and I. W. Delamore), 1494(O), 1507(L)
 SPINE: *See also* Spondylitis
 — Backache after disk operation, causes and treatment (Any Questions?), 83
 Cervical disk lesions with neurological disorder; differential diagnosis, treatment, and prognosis (A. M. G. Campbell and D. G. Phillips), 481(O)
 Disk, prolapsed, treatment, 65(C)

S_{PINE} (*continued*):

Gowland and Cairney's Notes on Anatomy. 2nd ed. Vol. 3. Part 2: The Vertebral Column, Ribs and Sternum (W. E. Adams, and others), 717

Les Manipulations Vertebrées (R. Maigne), 1939

Osteoarthritis, osteopathy in, 135

Sciatic syndrome, treatment, 65(C)

The Human Spine in Health and Disease. Anatomico-pathologic Studies (G. Schmorl). Clinico-radiologic Aspects (H. Junghanns) (Translator and Editor: S. P. Wilk), 1294

Spiral healing in hospitals, 235(C)

Splonolactone (To-day's Drugs), 856

— and hydrochlorothiazide in oedema (R. O. Farrelly, R. N. Howie, and J. D. K. North), 339(O), 364(L)

SPITZER, R.: Chemical diagnosis of steatorrhoea, 1954(C)

SPLEEN: Percutaneous splenic pulp manometry, 206(A), 466(C)

Splenectomy, intestinal obstruction after, 466(C)

Splenography, portal, in diagnosis of hepatic tumour, 258

Spondylitis, ankylosing, aortic incompetence in (R. S. Crow), 271(O), 469(C)

— surgery in, 135

SPOONER, E. T. C.: Appointed Dean of London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, 478

SPORT:

Athletics: Amphetamine overdosage in an athlete, 590(A), 858(C), 1601(C)

Athlete's physique, 130

Athletic performance, 721(L)

Medical characteristics and performance of athletes, 994

Audible playing ball for the blind, 1496

Biomechanical studies, 130

Boxing: Gentlemen boxers' brains, 153(C), 313(C), 540(C), 806(C), 946(C)

Medical arrangements at the Olympic Games, 1652

Medical Aspects of Amateur Boxing, 515

Channel swimmers, physiology, 725(A)

Contribution of medicine to efficiency in, 130

Games for the disabled, 746, 1171

Marksmanship and crossed laterality, 1239(C), 1386(C), 1527(C)

Transatlantic yacht race, data on competitors, 403

Wolfenden Committee report, 1100

SPRIGGS, N. I.: Statistics of road accidents, 1233(C)

Sprue, tropical, coeliac disease and idiopathic steatorrhoea, 963

"Stabinol," management of diabetes with, preliminary observations (M. F. Healy and J. D. Arneaud), 913(O)

STABLEFORTH, A. W., and GALLOWAY, I. A. (Editors): Infectious Diseases of Animals: Diseases Due to Bacteria, 1070

STAFFORD-CLARKE, D.: Medical treatment as a cause of disease, 50

— See also CLARKSON, P., 1768

STAINES, F. H.: Aetiology of farmer's lung, 56

STALLABRASS, P.: Long cord, 603(C)

STALLWORTHY, J.: Review of High Blood Pressure and Pregnancy, by L. Townsend, 1575

— Review of Mazer and Israel's Diagnosis and Treatment of Menstrual Disorders and Sterility, 4th ed., by S. L. Israel, 845

— Review of Obstetrical and Gynaecological Pathology for Postgraduate Students, by R. E. Rewell, 1717

STAMM, T. T.: Backache and bed, 861(C)

STANBURY, S. W.: Review of Metabolic Aspects of Renal Function, by W. D. Lotspeich, 1071

Stanford University. *See under Universities*

STANTON, G. A.: Electrocardiographs in general practice, 1952(C)

STAPHYLOCOCCAL INFECTIONS:

Antibiotic Therapy for Staphylococcal Diseases (Editors: H. Welch and M. Finland), 1433

In children; clinical use of BRL 1241 (G. T. Stewart, and others), 703(O), 720(L), 939(C), 1085(C), 1668(C)

Staphylococcal bacteraemia; clinical and bacteriological observations in 201 cases (V. Faber, and others), 1832(O)

— lesions, penicillin-resistant, experimental treatment with BRL 1241 (R. E. M. Thompson, J. L. Whitby, and J. W. Harding), 706(O), 720(L), 939(C), 1085(C), 1668(C)

— sepsis in out-patients; relation of penicillin resistance to previous contact with hospitals (D. A. Macfarlane, and others), 900(O)

STAPHYLOCOCCOCAL:

"Celenbin" -resistant, 1668(C)

In chronic furunculosis, 354

Penicillin-resistant, action of BRL 1241 against, 688, 939(C)

— new penicillin (BRL 1241) active against (R. Knox), 690(O), 720(L), 939(C), 1085(C), 1668(C)

Resistance to penicillins, 1695

Staphylococcus aureus, effect of skin disinfection on, 1042

— — — expulsion during speech, 1020(C)

STAPHYLOCOCCI (continued).

Staphylococcus aureus, sensitivity to BRL 1241 and other penicillins, 695

— *pyogenes*, sensitivity to benzylpenicillin and BRL 1241 (R. E. M. Thompson, J. W. Harding, and Rosemary D. Simon), 708(O), 720(L), 939(C), 1085(C), 1668(C)

STARER, F., and SUTTON, D.: Aortic occlusion (Leriche's syndrome) in mitral stenosis; report of six cases, 644(O)

STARK, M. C.: School phobia, 1605(C)

Static electricity from curtain rails, 393(C)

STATISTICS:

- Retrospective record analysis, 854, 1022(C)
- Study of correlation between medical characteristics and performance of Olympic athletes, 994

Status asthmaticus. *See under* Asthma

STEAD, A. L. *See* REES, G. J., 1454

Steatorrhoea, chemical diagnosis (E. B. Hendry), 975(O), 1074(L), 1954(C)

- idiopathic, and haemorrhage due to malabsorption of vitamin K (S. Shaw), 647(O)
- in the adult (J. Badenoch) (Goulstonian Lecture), 879(O), 963(O), 1074(L), 1160(C), 1309(C)

STEEN, R. E.: Appointed to Chair of Paediatrics at Dublin University, 550

Stein-Leventhal syndrome, 69(C)

STEINBACH, Charles Horace, obituary, 73

STEINBERG, V. L. *See* MASON, R. M., 828

STENGEL, E.: Review of *Readings in Psychoanalytic Psychology*, edited by M. Levitt, 999

STENTING, S. E. L.: Epidemic bronchiolitis in infants, 235(C)

Stephen Paget Memorial Lecture, 1876

STEPHENSON, Sir Arthur: Hospital planning, 1799

Sterility: *Mazer and Israel's Diagnosis and Treatment of Menstrual Disorders and Sterility*. 4th ed. (S. L. Israel), 845

Sterilization: *See also* Disinfection

Central Sterilizing Club meeting, 1967

Hospital central sterile supply departments (V. D. Allison), 772(O), 793(A), 1022(C), 1088(C)

- — sterilization and supply departments, 766

Human: *See also* Birth Control

Asexualization. *A Follow-up Study of 244 Cases* (J. Bremer), 652

Legality, 602(C), 734(C)

- a new outlook, 1510(A), 1516

Pharmacological castration (Any Questions?), 1328

Reconstruction of severed Fallopian tubes (Any Questions?), 678

In hospital and general practice, 219

Of crockery in sanatoria (Any Questions?), 326

Of insulin syringes (Any Questions?), 1173

Rectangular metal boxes for use in high-vacuum steam sterilizers, new British Standard for, 1782

Sterilizers, new standard, 36

Sternoclavicular joint, spontaneous subluxation (J. G. Bonnin), 274(O), 1239(C)

Sternum:

- “Contrecoup” fracture, 392(C), 606(C)
- Gowland and Cairney's Notes on Anatomy*. 2nd ed. Vol. 3. Part 2: *The Vertebral Column, Ribs and Sternum* (W. E. Adams, and others), 717

Spreader, Mayo's goitre retractor modified for use as (K. Lawrence) (New Appliances), 382

STEROIDS:

- Adrenocortical. *See* Corticosteroids
- In rheumatoid arthritis, 60
- Intra-articular, 42(L), 536(C), 733(C), 1089(C)
- Oxosteroids. *The Use of Phenolic Hydrazides for Detection, Characterization, and Estimation* (B. Camber), 787

Pharmacology, 533

Reference collection, 1100

Synthetic derivatives, therapeutic applications, 629

Therapeutic applications, 628

STEVEN, L. *See* FINE, R., 711

STEVENSON, F. H., and HARRISON, K. Joy: “Celenbin,” and probenecid, 1596(C)

STEVENSON, I.: Cat phobia, 1312(C)

STEVENSON, J. G. *See* REID, J. M., 1197

STEVENSON, L. G.: *The Meaning of Poison*, 1368

STEWART, Alice: Leukaemia and prenatal x-rays, 1381(C)

STEWART, D. B. *See* DIXON, H. G., 1103

STEWART, G. T.: “Celenbin”-resistant staphylococci, 1085(C)

- Microbiological studies on sodium 6-(2,6-dimethoxybenzamido)penicillanate monohydrate (BRL 1241) *in vitro* and in patients, 694(O), 720(L), 939(C), 1085(C), 1668(C)
- and others: Report on clinical use of BRL 1241 in children with staphylococcal and streptococcal infections, 703(O), 720(L), 939(C), 1085(C), 1668(C)

STEWART, I. O. *See* SMITH, C. H., 70

STEWART, J. B.: A “stand-sit” chair (New Appliances), 1519

STEWART, Sheila M. *See* RIDDELL, R. W., 1207

Stilboestrol in carpal-tunnel syndrome, 234(C)

- phenobarbitone, and diet in chronic duodenal ulcer: factorial therapeutic trial (S. C. Truelove), 559(O)

Stillbirths. *See under* Births

Stockings. *See under* Footwear

Stockport's new health department, 549

STOCKS, Mary: *A Hundred Years of District Nursing*, 1718

STODDARD, A.: Fringe medicine, 1671(C)

STOKOE, Harold Nevill, obituary, 1027, 1387

STOLLER, J. L.: Non-clostridial gas infections, 859(C)

STOMACH: *See also* Gastr.; Hiatus hernia

- Carcinoma associated with hypertrophic osteoarthropathy (A. Singh, S. S. Jolly, and B. B. Bansal), 581, 1023(C)

Gastric Cytology: *Principles, Methods, and Results* (R. O. K. Schade), 1860

Gastric lavage, potassium permanganate solution for, 726

Operations, steatorrhoea in, 964

Tuberculosis (B. I. Chazan and J. D. Aitchison), 1288(O)

STONE, Doris M. *See* KENDALL, E. J. C., 1180

STONE, K.: *Diagnosis in Locomotor Disorders*, 1434

STONER, H. B., and THRELFALL, C. J. (Editors): *The Biochemical Response to Injury. A Symposium Organized by C.I.O.M.S.*, 1139

STOPFORD, Lord, F.R.S., 207

STORR, A.: *The Integrity of the Personality*, 1791

STOTT, J. R. W.: Church service for doctors, 946(C)

STRADLING, P. *See* POOLE, G., 68

STRAIN, Arthur Charles, obituary, 394

STRANGE, E. H.: Backache and gardeners, 668(C)

- “Troubadour shoes,” 1456(C)

STRAUSS, E. B.: “The new Tower of Babel,” 224, 665(C)

Streptococcal infections in children; clinical use of BRL 1241 (G. T. Stewart, and others), 703(O), 720(L), 939(O), 1085(C), 1668(C)

STREPTOCOCCI:

- Group A, sensitivity to BRL 1241 and other penicillins, 695
- Haemolytic, Lancefield, sensitivity of, 387(C)
- Resistance to penicillins, 1695
- Streptococcus faecalis* endocarditis, natural history (C. C. S. Toh and K. P. Ball), 640(O)

Streptomycin and labyrinthine ataxia, 599(C)

- during convalescence for tuberculous meningitis (Any Questions?), 246
- in acute pancreatitis (Any Questions?), 1032, 1328(C)
- in tuberculosis, 371, 450
- — — in children, 306(C)
- toxic effects, 370

Stress:

- And the adrenals, 554
- Stress and Psychiatric Disorder. The Proceedings of the Second Oxford Conference of the Mental Health Research Fund* (Editor: J. M. Tanner), 1718

STRÖM, J.: Is universal vaccination against pertussis always justified?, 1184(O), 1215(A), 1453(C), 1602(C), 1800(C)

Strontium-90 and leukaemia, 1964(P)

- deposition after the Windscale accident, 614, 658(A)
- hazards, 1948
- in human diet, 1100
- permissible levels, 1949

STRUTHERS, J. A.: Appointed part-time medical secretary of Society of Medical Officers of Health, 1818

STRUTHERS, N. W. *See* SHACKMAN, R., 1473

STUART-HARRIS, C. H.: Bronchitis, 1225

- Influenza vaccines, 1446
- Research in relation to teaching hospitals, 1798

STUBBS, J. *See* OTAKI, A., 256

STUDENTS: *See also* Education

A Short Textbook of Radiotherapy for Technicians and Students. 2nd ed. (J. Walter and H. Miller), 584

British Student Tuberculosis Foundation, appeal for funds, 1240(C)

From overseas, 1270, 1679(P)

Health services, second growth, 851(A), 1017(C)

Medical entry, 473(P)

- selection, 1890(C)

N. Malleson appointed director of research unit for student problems, 1324

The Student and Mental Health. An International View. Proceedings of the First International Conference on Student Mental Health, Princeton, N.J., September 5-15, 1956 (Editors: D. H. Funkenstein, and others), 919

STUNGO, E.: Treatment of obsessional neurosis, 1900(C)

STURDY, J. H. *See* ROBINSON, C. E. G., 648

Sturge-Weber Syndrome (G. L. Alexander and R. M. Norman), 1789

Sucrose for protection of red cells during storage for blood-grouping after freezing in liquid nitrogen (R. G. Huntsman, B. L. Hurn, and H. Lehmann), 118, 464(C)

Sugar: *See also* Sucrose and under Food

Sugar Industry Labour Welfare Fund Committee, new social welfare centre in Mauritius, 1594

SUICIDE:

- And life insurance (medico-legal note), 399
- And the Fatal Accidents Act (medico-legal note), 610

SUICIDE (continued):

As a crime, 1301(A)
Incidence, 1650
Law reform, 1320(P), 1531(P)
Missed diagnosis of depression, 1809(C)
Suicidal hemisection, 1082
Sully Hospital, Glamorgan, new cardiac laboratory, 1967
Sulphonamides and acid urine (Any Questions ?), 748
— desensitization to, 326(C)
Sulphopolysaccharide, 1155
SUNDERMAN, W.: Nickel in tobacco smoke, 1230
SUNSHINE, F. C. I.: Mortuary situation, 459
Suntan tablets (Any Questions ?), 748
Superfemale, 1908
Supplementary professions. *See* Medical auxiliaries
SURGERY: *See also* General Practice; Neurosurgery
Arthrodesis of the great toe (F. R. Zadik), 1573, 1736(C)
Caesarean section, eleven vaginal deliveries after, 1603(C), 1887(C)
— maternal deaths due to, in England and Wales in 1955-7, 457
— risks (Any Questions ?), 406
Cardiac, selection of cases for, 1302
Catgut, properties, 1005(A)
Causes and treatment of difficulties in walking, 225
Christopher's Minor Surgery (Editors: A. Ochsner and M. E. DeBakey), 998
Colour television of operations at B.M.A. Annual Clinical Meeting, 1149
Cross-infection in operating theatres, 53
Dupuytren's contracture, pathogenesis and treatment, 136
Economic aspects of operations, 52
Endocrine, in metastatic cancer, 628, 856(C), 1087(C), 1310(C)
Exhibits at Scientific Exhibition of B.M.A. Annual Meeting, 226
Facial-nerve grafting in the parotid region (J. A. Harpman), 1715
Fellowship of Surgeons. *A History of the American College of Surgeons* (L. Davis), 1306
Flying-surgeon service in Queensland, 1288
Fox for ankylosing spondylitis, 135
For bladder cancer, 53
For cancer of the rectum, 443(L)
For cataract, 59
— α -chymotrypsin in (D. Pierse and H. N. O'Donoghue), 1629(O), 1884(C)
For cerebral vascular accidents, 222
For coronary artery disease, 1334
For heart disease in infants, 133
For masses in the neck, 52
For osteoarthritis of hip, 135
For reticulum-cell sarcoma of bone, 135
Gastric operations, steatorrhoea in, 964
Human Tissue Bill, 1894(P)
Hydrocephalic infants treated by surgery; long-term follow-up (A. R. Taylor, J. R. Milliken, and P. P. Davison), 1356(O), 1372(L)
Illustrated Preoperative and Postoperative Care (P. Thorek), 719
Implant surgery dilemma, 516(L), 663(C), 864(C)
Intracardiac, initial experiences with extracorporeal circulation in (B. G. Barratt-Boyes, and others), 1826(O)
Involuntary extraction of tooth during tonsillectomy, reimplantation, 1889(C)
Leucotomy, pre-frontal, report, 240(P), 1609(P)
Metabolic Care of the Surgical Patient (F. D. Moore), 716
Metals and Engineering in Bone and Joint Surgery (C. O. Bechtol, A. B. Ferguson, jun., and B. G. Laing), 1070
Millin I sling operation for stress incontinence of urine; survey of 34 cases (C. Kennedy), 263(O)
Modern Trends in Accident Surgery and Medicine (Editors: R. Clarke, F. G. Badger, and S. Sevitt), 1138
Obstetric operations, premedication for, 149(C)
Of appearance, role of the plastic surgeon and psychiatrist in (P. Clarkson and D. Stafford-Clark), 1768(O), 1957(C)
Of trigeminal neuralgia, centenary of John Lizars, a forgotten pioneer (S. Behrman) (Nova et Vetera), 1665, 1888(C)
Oliguric renal failure of surgical origin (R. Shackman, M. D. Milne, and N. W. Struthers), 1473(O), 1507(L)
Operations and cortisone (Any Questions ?), 1970
— on the wrong limb or digit, 806(C), 940(C)
Operative cholangiography, technique (J. O. Robinson), 1291, 1600(C)
Osteotomy operation for hallux valgus, 135
Peptic Ulceration. *A Symposium for Surgeons* (C. Wells and J. Kyle), 1503
Peripheral Facial Palsy: *Pathology and Surgery* (K. Kettell), 1209
Plastic, prevention of post-operative oedema; controlled clinical trial of lyophilized chymotrypsin (J. Calnan and A. Barr), 261(O), 667(C)
Post-operative obstruction caused by swallowed hair grip, 1161(C), 1311(C)
Primary treatment of open injuries of the thumb, 136
Procedures in enterocolitis, 1227 (correction, 1394)
— in renal-artery stenosis, 336
Rose and Carless: *Manual of Surgery*. 19th ed. (Consulting Editor: Sir Cecil Wakeley. Editors: M. Harmer and S. Taylor), 845

SURGERY (continued):

Selected Papers of Sir Geoffrey Jefferson, 1788
Selective, for gastroduodenal haemorrhage (D. J. Tibbs), 1346(O), 1669(C)
Skin disinfection at operation sites (E. J. L. Lowbury, H. A. Lilly, and J. P. Bull), 1039(O) (correction, 1174), 1455(C), 1803(C)
Surgeon's viewpoint of accidents, 1080
Surgery and Clinical Pathology in the Tropics (C. Bowesman), 1653
Surgery of the Ear (G. E. Shambaugh, jun.), 199
Surgery of the Foot (H. L. DuVries), 917
Textbook of British Surgery, Vol. 4 (Editors: Sir Henry Soutar and J. C. Goligher), 278
The Early History of Surgery (W. J. Bishop), 1519
The Surgeon and the Child (W. J. Potts), 361
The Surgeon's Log. 7th ed. (J. J. Abraham), 1578
The Surgery of Theodoric, ca. 1267. Vol. 2 (Translators: E. Campbell and J. Colton), 1072
Training of surgeons, 1305, 1528(C)
Treatment of paraesthesia in the hands, 1639
— of Parkinsonism (F. J. Gillingham, and others), 1395(O), 1437(L), 1597(C)
— of pyogenic infections and malignant tumours of the nose and sinuses, 223
— of urinary tract neoplasms, 217
Use of face masks during operations, 1020(C)
West African Association of Surgeons, 1817

SURGICAL DRESSINGS:

Packaging, transport and storage, 220
Surgical elastic band trusses, new standard for, 1151

SUTTON, D. *See* BROWN, J. J., 327
STARER, F., 644

SUTTON, M.: Functional effect of pulmonary irradiation, 838(O)

— Late recurrence of carcinoma of breast, 1132(O)

SUTTON, P. R. N.: *Fluoridation. Errors and Omissions in Experimental Trials*, 918

SUTURES: Catgut, properties, 1005(A)

Suxamethonium apnoea in infancy, 535(C), 1955(C) — effect on cardiac rhythm (K. G. Luprani and H. C. Churchill-Davidson), 1774(O)

— muscle pains after, 393(C), 604(C), 802(C), 1886(C); (C. A. Foster), 24(O)

— post-operative pain and stiffness after use in dentistry; comparison with suxethonium (G. D. Parbrook and G. F. M. Pierce), 579(O), 802(C)

Suxethonium, post-operative pain and stiffness after use in dentistry; comparison with suxamethonium (G. D. Parbrook and G. F. M. Pierce), 579(O), 802(C)

“S.V.C.” pessaries, accidental poisoning with (medico-legal note), 242, 467(C), 603(C), 731(C)

SWAN, J. H.: Adiposity, 1237(C)

SWEATING:

Gustatory (Any Questions ?), 552
Hydroadenitis suppurativa, glucose tolerance curve in, 1583(A)

SWEETNAM: Pertussis morbidity and mortality in, 1185

SWEETNAM, D. R., and OSMOND-CLARKE, H.: *Review of Osteochondritis Dissecans. Loose Bodies in Joints: Etiology, Pathology, Treatment*, by I. S. Smillie, 1505

SWEETNAM, W. P.: Pitfalls in the treatment of tuberculosis, 603(C)

— Faecal incontinence in children, 1381(C)

SWIFT, G.: Postgraduate study for G.P.s, 68(C)

Swimming under water, symptoms after (Any Questions ?), 1032

Swimming-baths, chlorination (Any Questions ?), 958

SWINBURNE-JONES, J. E.: Needled in one, 1165(C)

— Osteoarthritis of the hip, 72(C)

SWYER, G. I. M.: *Review of Gynaecomastia*, by P. F. Hall, 37

— Review of Hormone. *Einführung in ihre Chemie und Biologie*, by O. Han, 363

— Review of Sex Differentiation and Development. *Proceedings of a Symposium held at the Royal Society of Medicine, April 10-11, 1958. Memoirs of the Society of Endocrinology*, No. 7, edited by C. R. Austin, 1718

— Review of Sexual Impotence in the Male, by L. P. Wershul, 1576

See also PARK, D., 1359

SYKES, M. K.: Resuscitation apparatus (New Appliances), 596, 858(C)

SYKES, W. S.: *Essays on the First Hundred Years of Anaesthesia*, 381

SYMONDS, Sir Charles: Disease of mind and disorder of brain, 10(C)

SYMONS, H. McN.: Zonulysis in lens extraction, 678(C)

Sympathectomy, lumbar, future place in obliterative vascular disease of lower limbs (J. A. Gillespie), 1640(O)

SYPHILIS: *See also* Venereal Disease
Jarisch-Herxheimer reaction (Any Questions ?), 877

SYRINGES:

Insulin, sterilization (Any Questions ?), 1173
Non-return valve for, 310(C)
Sterilization in general practice, 220
Syringe-transmitted poliomyelitis, 1093(C)
Use in hospitals, 776

T

Tabes mesenterica, steatorrhoea in, 966

TAIT, James Melrose, obituary, 1244

TALAAT, S. M.: Henna for intestinal moniliasis, 944(C)

Talc pneumoconiosis, inquest (medico-legal note), 1531

Talipes, congenital, aetiology (W. A. Crabbe), 1060(O), 1236(C), 1450(C), 1596(C), 1806(C), 1807(C)

TALLERMAN (née Rose), Alice Campbell, obituary, 741 “Tanderil.” *See* Hydroxyphenylbutazone

Tanganyika Health Services, annual report for 1959, 1448, 1493

TANNER, J. M. (Editor): *Human Growth. Symposia of the Society for the Study of Human Biology*, 1858

— *Stress and Psychiatric Disorder. The Proceedings of the Second Oxford Conference of the Mental Health Research Fund*, 1718

Tape-recorder, evidence by (medico-legal note), 611

Tar ointment, carcinogenic risks (Any Questions ?), 84

Tasmania, flying-doctor service inaugurated, 1171

TATTERSALL, R. N. *See* POLSON, C. J., 583

Tavistock Clinic, seminars for G.P.s, 451, 601(C)

Tavistock Settlement, early organization, 1356

TAYLOR, A. *See* MAIR, A., 1442

TAYLOR, A. R., MILLIKEN, J. R., and DAVISON, P. P.: Long-term follow-up of hydrocephalic infants treated by operation, 1356(O), 1372(L)

TAYLOR, D. G. *See* BISHOP, C., 191

TAYLOR, I.: Immunization schedules, 131

— Personal record cards, 1384(C)

TAYLOR, James, obituary, 1605

TAYLOR, Lord: Hospitals of the future, 752(O), 783(L), 937(C), 1022(C)

TAYLOR, R. C.: Infants and the march of medical science, 599(C)

TAYLOR, R. R. *See* JOSEPH, M., 568

TAYLOR, S. *See* HARMER, M., 846

TAYLOR, S. A. W. *See* COCKETT, N. F., 866

TEARE, D.: Facilities for forensic pathological investigations, 459

TEELOCK, B.: Poliomyelitis epidemic in Mauritius and the effect of vaccination, 1272(O)

Teeth: *See also* Dentistry
And diet, 1897
And vitaminized cordials, 1521(C)
Of Canadian children, 243
Of Scottish children, 1897
Reimplantation, 1889(C)
The Jaws and Teeth of Primates. Photographs and Commentaries (W. W. James), 651

TEGNER, W. S.: Place of steroids in rheumatoid arthritis, 60

— *Review of Practical Electrotherapy for Physiotherapists*, by Brenda Savage, 1071

Telephone, new hearing-aid, 161

— numbers, doctors', 398(P)

Television, closed-circuit, at B.M.A. Annual Meeting, 227

— in new American medical schools, 783

— Glasgow Division's programme, 1612

— medical programmes on, 48

TEMKIN, O.: Awarded honorary fellowship in medical history, 1100

Temperature, body. *See* Hyperpyrexia; Hypothermia

TEMPLE, L. J.: Resuscitation apparatus, 858(C)

Tendon, triceps, rupture (M. L. H. Lee), 197

TENNENT, R. A., and LESLIE, D. W.: Oral diuretics in pregnancy toxæmia, 64(C)

Teratology Society, formation, 260

Teratoma. *See under* Tumours

TERMAN, L. M., and ODEN, Melita H.: *The Gifted Child at Mid-Life. Thirty-five Years' Follow-up of the Superior Child*, 279

TERMINOLOGY:

Oxford English Dictionary Supplement, 746

Psychiatric, 665(C), 1237(C)

“Tersavid,” trial in angina pectoris (D. Phear and W. C. Walker), 995(O) (correction, 1174)

“Tertroxin.” *See* Liothyronine

Testicles, undeveloped, treatment (Any Questions ?), 1819

Testosterone and thiotepea in carcinoma, toxic marrow failure after, 1499

— in anaemia, 593

Tetanus antitoxin after normal inoculations (Any Questions ?), 1684

— allergy to, 70(C)

— eight days after administration of anti-tetanus serum (W. W. Woodward), 916

— prophylaxis, 667(C)

Tetrabenazine. *See* Nitoman

Tetracyclines in tuberculosis, 450

Thalamic syndrome, treatment (Any Questions ?), 877

Thalidomide, possible toxic effects, 1954(C)

The British Journal of Criminology, new title, 746

The British Journal of Delinquency, change of title, 746

The London Clinic Medical Journal, 403

The Royal Edinburgh Hospital for Sick Children, 1860-1960 (D. Guthrie, and others) (Nova et Vetera), 461

THEOBALD, G. W.: *Review of Cancer of the Cervix: Diagnosis of Early Forms. In Honour of Dr. C. Kaufman. Ciba Foundation Study Group No. 3*, edited by G. E. W. Wolstenholme and M. O'Connor, 1139

THEOBALD, G. W. (continued):

- Review of *Fundamentals of Gynaecology*, by S. J. Behrman and J. R. G. Gosling, 1577
- Theophylline preparations, bioassay using human subjects (B. Calesnick, and others), 33(O)
- THEORELL, A. H. T., F.R.S., 212
- TERAPEUTICS: *Modern Treatment Yearbook 1960* (Editor: Sir Cecil Wakeley), 787
- Thiopentone, interarterial, and gangrene (J. H. Burn), 414(O), 598(C), 939(C), 1235(C)
- Thiopropazate, therapeutic applications, 524
- Thioridazine (To-day's Drugs), 1666
- in schizophrenia, side-effects, 65(C)
- therapeutic applications, 524
- Thiotepa and testosterone in carcinoma, toxic marrow failure after, 1499
- THOMAS, Charles James, obituary, 315
- THOMAS, D. F. W.: "Winkle-picker's" disease, 1164(C)
- THOMAS, D. W. P.: Treatment of chronic furunculosis, 802(C)
- THOMAS, G. K.: First-aid treatment of burns, 739(C)
- THOMAS, R. G. *See* STEWART, G. T., 703
- THOMAS, Sir Clement Price: Elected President of Medical Protection Society, 1392
- Thomas Linacre (Sir George Clark) (Linacre Oration), 1724(A), 1728
- THOMPSON, R.: Clients of prostitutes, 1957(C)
- THOMPSON, R. E. M., HARDING, J. W., and SIMON, Rosemary D.: Sensitivity of *Staphylococcus pyogenes* to benzylpenicillin and BRL 1241, 708(O), 720(L), 939(C), 1085(C), 1668(C)
- WHITBY, J. L., and HARDING, J. W.: Treatment of experimental penicillin-resistant staphylococcal lesions with BRL 1241, 706(O), 720(L), 939(C), 1085(C), 1668(C)
- THOMSON, George Hunter, obituary, 1167, 1318
- THOMSON, Graham Murray, obituary, 1458
- THOMSON, J. W. W. *See* RACE, D., 1058
- THOMSON, Lady, obituary, 1388
- THOMSON, Sir Arthur P.: History and development of teaching hospitals in England, 749(O)
- Review of *Chronic Illness in the United States*. Vol. 3. *Chronic Illness in a Rural Area. The Hunterdon Study*, by R. E. Trussell and J. Elinson, 1432
- Review of *Health Service, Society, and Medicine. Present Day Health Services in Their Relation to Medical Science and Social Structures*. University of London Heath Clark Lectures, 1958, 1365
- THOMSON, T. J., and ALSTEAD, S.: Treatment of acute poisoning (Drug Treatment of Disease), 726
- THOMSON, W. H. S., LEYBURN, P., and WALTON, J. N.: Serum enzyme activity in muscular dystrophy, 1276(O)
- THOMSON, W. S. T.: *See* WALKER, R. S., 1567
- Thorax. *See under Chest*
- THOREK, P.: *Illustrated Preoperative and Post-operative Care*, 719
- THORNE, M. G.: Use of adrenocortical steroids in allergic rhinitis, 223
- THORNE, R. T.: Preventive medicine, 1162(C)
- THRELFALL, C. J. *See* STONER, H. B., 1139
- Thromboangiitis obliterans, 1214(L)
- treatment (Any Questions?), 1102
- Thrombosis and anticoagulants, symposium report, 1153
- aorto-iliac, 634
- femoro-popliteal, 634
- Thumb. *See under Hand*
- THYROID:

 - Antibodies in cerebrospinal fluid (R. Hall and S. G. Owen), 710(O)
 - British Medical Bulletin. Vol. 16, No. 2. *The Thyroid Gland*, 583
 - Cancer, 214
 - Extract, potency (Any Questions?), 1251
 - Histology and histochemistry, 214
 - Lumps, 53
 - Thyrotropic hormone, 214
 - Van Meter Prize award, 1170

- Thyroiditis. *See* Hashimoto's disease
- Thyrotoxicosis: *See also* Goitre

 - Treatment with potassium perchlorate, 517(L), 731(C), 1086(C), 1385(C)
 - with radioiodine, leukaemia after (E. E. Pochin), 1545(O)

- Thyroxine in anaemia, 593
- Thyroxine-binding proteins, 214
- TIBBITS, J. C. N., and HARBERT, W. B.: Trial of discharge and aftercare of long-stay mental hospital patients, 436(O), 667(C)
- TIBBS, D. J.: Selective surgery for gastroduodenal haemorrhage, 1346(O), 1669(C)
- TILLEY, J. H. MacD.: Infective hepatitis in a mixed school, with a high attack rate in females, 1354(O)
- Tinea pedis. *See* Athlete's foot
- Tissue, human, use after death, 1894(P)
- TIZARD, J. P. M.: *In Place of Parents. A Study of Foster Care*, by G. Trasler, 1938
- Role of family doctor in child psychiatry, 134
- TOBACCO:

 - Cancer allegation against tobacco firm (medico-legal note), 474
 - Lung cancer and tobacco firms (medico-legal note), 610
 - Smoke and lung cancer, L.C.C. leaflet on, 1030
 - constituents, supplementary bibliography, 383
 - nickel in, 1230

- TOBACCO (continued):

 - Smoking and chest disease, report, 1463
 - and disease, 1077(A), 1673(C)
 - in hospitals, 1094(C), 1813(P), 1885(C), 1898
 - silver acetate tablets for (Any Questions?), 1173
 - Snuff-taking, hazards, 164(C)
 - Tobacco Industry Research Committee of the United States of America, research grants, 974

- TO-DAY'S DRUGS:

 - "Becantyl," 1448
 - Bendrofluazide, 1233
 - Bretylum tosylate, 383
 - "Broxil," 534
 - Corticotrophin, 1729
 - Dextropropoxyphene hydrochloride, 1880
 - Dibromopropamidine, 730
 - Dichloralphenazone, 1013
 - 16-Epi-oestriol, 1595
 - Ethionamide, 1012
 - Ferrous fumarate, 1084, 1310(C), 1457(C)
 - Framycetin, 145
 - Glyceryl guaiacolate, 145
 - Hydroxyphenylbutazone, 1520
 - "Hygeton," 464
 - Hypertensins, 1799
 - Kanamycin, 63
 - Liothyronine, 1951
 - Methaminodiazepoxide, 797
 - Methaqualone, 383
 - Metronidazole, 1307
 - Paromomycin, 936
 - Pheniprazine, 663
 - Pyrazinamide, 597
 - Spiroanolactone, 856
 - Thioridazine, 1666
 - Triparanol, 1800

- TODD, J.: Hypothermic coma in myxoedema, 309(C)
- TODHUNTER, J. R. A.: Artificial insemination, 865(C)
- Toe. *See* Hallux valgus
- TOH, C. C. S., and BAL, K. P.: Natural history of *Streptococcus faecalis*, 640(O)
- TOMB, James Alexander, obituary, 742
- TONMLIN, P. J.: Suxamethonium muscle pains, 604(C) "Torirot," in anaemia of pregnancy, 64(C)
- TONKS, Myles Denison Boswell, obituary, 470
- TORONTO University. *See under* Universities
- TORRIE, A.: Artificial insemination, 470(C)
- TOUR: International cultural exchange, 1682
- TOWNSEND, L.: *High Blood Pressure and Pregnancy*, 1575
- Toxaemia, pregnancy, maternal deaths due to, in England and Wales in 1955-7, 456
- treatment with hypotensive drugs (Any Questions?), 163
- treatment with oral diuretics, 1156(C)
- TOXICOLOGY:

 - Adder-bites in Cornwall (T. C. Morton), 373
 - Amphetamine overdose in an athlete, 590(A), 858(C), 1601(C)
 - poisoning associated with hyperpyrexia (S. C. Jordon and F. Hampson), 844, 1601(C)
 - Arsenical poisoning, accidental (medico-legal note), 242, 467(C), 603(C), 731(C)
 - Cantharidin poisoning due to a "blister beetle" (S. G. Browne), 1290
 - Clinical Toxicology (C. J. Polson and R. N. Tattersall), 583
 - Digitalis poisoning as a cause of atrial tachycardia with atrioventricular block (E. A. Harris, D. G. Julian, and M. F. Oliver), 1409(O), 1436(L), 1954(C)
 - as a cause of paroxysmal atrial tachycardia with atrioventricular block (S. Oram, L. Resnekov, and P. Davies), 1402(O), 1436(L), 1954(C)
 - Hair-dyeing risks (Any Questions?), 405
 - Hazards of transparentizing (Any Questions?), 677
 - Investigation and research, 459
 - Petrol-vapour poisoning, 67(C)
 - Poisoning, acute, treatment (T. J. Thomson and S. Alstead) (Drug Treatment of Disease), 726
 - from organophosphorus compounds used in agriculture and horticulture, 215, 615
 - treatment by haemodialysis, 1912
 - with parathion, 1161(C)
 - Poisonous crayons (Vital Statistics), 1533
 - Poisons, colouring, 945(C)
 - labelling (medico-legal note), 1028
 - Salicylate poisoning, 1216(A), 1454(C), 1676(C), 1808(C)
 - Textbook of Toxicology (K. P. DuBois and E. M. K. Geiling), 717
 - The Meaning of Poison (L. G. Stevenson), 1368
 - Toxic chemicals research group, new member, 956
 - Toxic Substances in Factory Atmospheres, 708
 - Toxicity of saccharin (Any Questions?), 325

- Toxoplasmosis associated with excessive perinatal mortality in a small town (J. S. Robertson), 91(O)
- TRAFFORD, J. A. P. *See* DOUTHWAITE, A. H., 687
- Tranquillizers combined with anticholinergic agent (Any Questions?), 1899
- Transaminase, serum-, in dissecting aneurysm of aorta (P. Adams and Edna M. Jacoby), 1131(O), 1675(C)
- Translating from Russian, 71(C), 393(C)
- TRASLER, G.: *In Place of Parents. A Study of Foster Care*, 1938
- TRAVEL: *Microbes, Men and Monarchs: A Doctor's Life in Many Lands* (A. Castellani), 1210
- TREADWELL, B. L. J. *See* DIXON, A. St. J., 232
- "Trescatyl." *See* Ethionamide
- TREVOR-ROPER, P. D.: *Lecture Notes of Ophthalmology*, 1858
- Triamcinolone in severe ulcerative colitis, 104
- Trichomonacide, new; clinical evaluation of metronidazole (L. Watt and R. F. Jennison), 902(O), 922(L), 1085(C)
- Trichomonial infestation—a venereal disease?, 152(C), 390(C), 864(C)
- urethritis, diagnosis and treatment in men (R. D. Catterall), 113(O)
- Trichomonas vaginalis infestation in women, systemic treatment; preliminary report (Elisabeth Rees), 906(O), 922(L), 1085(C)
- Trichomiasis, treatment with metronidazole (Mary Moffett and M. Isabel McGill), 910(O), 922(L), 1085(C)
- Trichophyton sulphureum in residential school (D. W. R. Mackenzie, D. Burrows, and A. L. Walby), 1055(O), 1523(C), 1806(C)
- Trifluoperazine, combination with anticholinergic agent (Any Questions?), 1899
- therapeutic applications, 525
- Trifluopromazine, therapeutic applications, 524, 670(C)
- toxic effects on bone marrow, 670(C)
- L-Triiodothyronine. *See* Liothyronine
- TRIMBLE, G. X.: *Achromobacter antratus*, 71(C)
- Osteoarthritis and gastric carcinoma, 1023(C)
- Snuff-taking hazards, 164(C)
- Triolein, ¹³¹I-labelled, studies with, in South African Bantu and white subjects, and in patients with myocardial infarction (J. Metz, and others), 1270(O)
- Triparanol (To-day's Drugs), 1800
- TROBRIDGE, G. F.: Lung-function tests in farmer's lung, 56
- Trophoblastic tumours, treatment, 229(C)
- Tropical Medicine Research Board, members, 1170
- TROPICS:

 - A New Tropical Hygiene* (L. Goodwin and A. Duggan), 1654
 - Differential Diagnosis for Practitioners in the Tropics. A Clinical Handbook* (W. H. Jopling), 1655
 - Surgery and Clinical Pathology in the Tropics* (C. Bowesman), 1653

- TROTTER, W. R. *See* MORGANS, M. E., 1086
- TRUELOVE, S. C.: Local corticosteroid treatment in severe attacks of ulcerative colitis, 102(O), 508(C)
- Stibosterol, phenobarbitone, and diet in chronic duodenal ulcer; factorial therapeutic trial, 559(O)
- TRUSCOTT, B. McN., and BRATHERTON, D. G.: Lumps in the breast, 857(C)
- TRUSSELL, R. E., and ELINSON, J.: *Chronic Illness in the United States*. Vol. 3. *Chronic Illness in a Rural Area. The Hunterdon Study*, 1432
- TRYHORN, F. G.: Toxicological investigation and research, 459
- Tubercle bacilli, drug-resistance, 371
- Tuberculin sensitivity after vaccination with freeze-dried B.C.G. vaccine, 979
- effect of cortisone on, in reticuloses (G. H. Fairley and J. Q. Matthias), 433(O)
- in sarcoidosis, 1621
- TUBERCULOSIS: *See also* B.C.G.

 - And T.T. herds, 1745(P)
 - British Student Tuberculosis Foundation, appeal for funds, 1240(C)
 - Chemotherapy, 302
 - Compulsory treatment in Hungary, 1030
 - Pitfalls in, 68(C), 603(C), 1093(C)
 - Standard (J. C. Crofton) (Drug Treatment of Disease), 370, 598(C)
 - Treating from limited resources, 849(L)
 - Decline, effect on future hospital arrangements, 117
 - Family and contact history of, in generalized sarcoidosis (V. Parsons), 1756(O)
 - Gastric (B. I. Chazan and J. D. Aitchison), 1288(O)
 - Pulmonary, advanced, treatment with ethionamide and cycloserine or pyrazinamide, 1207
 - treatment with prednisolone; controlled trial. Final report to the Research Committee of the Tuberculosis Society of Scotland (N. W. Horne), 1751(O), 1793(L)
 - Quiescent, chemotherapy, 228(C)
 - Respiratory, morbidity statistics (Vital Statistics), 612
 - Skeletal, treatment, 598(C), 1241(C), 1601(C)
 - Streptomycin in treatment of tuberculous children, 306(C)
 - Treatment of patients with tubercle bacilli resistant to standard chemotherapy (J. Crofton) (Drug Treatment of Disease), 449, 598(C)
 - Tuberculosis undefeated (J. Crofton) (Marc Daniels Lecture), 679(O)
 - Tuberculous meningitis. *See under* Meningitis

- TUCKER, W. E., and GOULDEN, R. P.: Osteoarthritis of the hip, 66(C)
- TUDWAY, R. C.: Radiotherapy of neoplasms of bladder, urethra, and penis, 218
- TULLOCH, L. G., ALDER, V. G., and GILLESPIE, W. A.: Treatment of chronic furunculosis, 354(O), 801(C)
- TULSKY, E. G. *See* PIMPARKAR, B. D., 894

TUMOURS:

Argentaffinoma of the lung with carcinoid syndrome (M. Joseph and R. R. Taylor), 568(O)
Cerebral, association of schizophrenia with, 5
Desmoid, of chest wall (E. R. Jones and A. Golebiowski), 1134(O)
Diagnosis and Treatment of Tumours of the Chest (Editor-in-Chief: D. M. Spain), 1432
Epithelial, of urinary tract, 53
Granulomatous, allergic, of the skin, 139
Granuloma-cell, causing precocious puberty; oestrogen fractionations in two patients (I. Bruk, C. P. Lancaster, and W. P. U. Jackson), 26(O)
Localized amyloid, of larynx preceding rheumatoid arthritis (G. B. Leitch), 1430
Lymphoma: *Cutaneous Manifestations of the Malignant Lymphomas* (S. M. Blusfarb), 584
Malignant. *See Cancer*
Masses in the neck, 52
Neoplasia and virus metabolism (D. S. Nelson and P. M. de Burgh), 252(O)
Neoplasms, malignant. *See Cancer*
— of bladder, urethra, and penis, radiotherapy, 218
— of the urinary tract, 217
— primary, hepatic, diagnosis, 258
— — — in children, 853(A)
Of kidney and ureter, radiotherapy, 217
Of lymphoreticular tissue, treatment with cyclophosphamide, 1837
R.C.O.G. registry, 1094(C)
Sarcoma, alveolar soft-part (M. Farquharson), 1069
Teratoma, rare sacrococcygeal, 232(C)
Trophoblastic, treatment, 229(C)

TUPMAN, G. S.: Awarded Robert Jones Gold Medal and Prize, 1748
— Bone growth in normal children, 1518
TUREK, S. L.: *Orthopaedics: Principles and their Application*, 786
TURNBULL, A. C. *See Walker, J.*, 1367
TURNER, Dorothea: *Handbook of Diet Therapy*. 3rd ed., 1072
TURNER, J. R. T.: Reaction after saccharated iron, 389(C)
TURNER, J. W. A.: Review of *Allergic Encephalomyelitis*. *Proceedings of a Symposium: Experimental "Allergic" Encephalomyelitis and its Relation to other Diseases of Man and Animals*, edited by Marian W. Kies and E. C. Alvord, 362
— Review of *Modern Scientific Aspects of Neurology*, edited by J. N. Cummings, 1789

TURNER, R. W. D. *See Lowther, C. P.*, 1049
TURPIN, Margaret J. *See Boucher, P. R.*, 1157
TURPIN, R., and LEJEUNE, J.: Present position in relation to the chromosomal aberrations in man, 377

TWIDLE, R. S. H.: Amphetamine in the tropics, 1601(C)
TWINING, Lord: Medical opportunities in Africa, 1151

Twins. *See under Infants*

TYPHOID FEVER:
Notifications (Vital Statistics), 873
T.A.B. inoculation before travel in France (Any Questions ?), 246

TYRER, F. H.: Health at work, 798(C)
TYRRELL, D. A. J.: Diagnostic problems in influenza, 1446

U

UA CONCHUBHAIR, S.: Natural gas, 1890(C)

ULCERS:
Aphthous (Any Questions ?), 748
Duodenal. *See Peptic ulcer*
Peptic. *See Peptic ulcers*
Ulcerative colitis. *See under Colitis*

Ultrasonics, 594
— treatment of milk with (Any Questions ?), 1538
Umbilical artery, absence of one, 1146(A)
— cord, effects of early and late clamping on infant's haemoglobin level (P. Lanzkowsky), 1777(O)
— hernia in childhood, two unusual complications (S. Brandon and D. Whitehouse), 1936
— long, 311(C), 603(C), 740(C)
— prolapsed (S. A. Seligman), 1496(O)
— retained, 311(C)

UNAT, E. K., PARS, B., and KOSYAK, J. P.: A case of cryptococcosis of the colon, 1501

Undulant fever:
Books on, 806(C)
Brucella Infection and Undulant Fever in Man (Sir Weldon Dalrymple-Champneys), 651, 806(C), 945(C)

Unicef Christmas cards, 1030
United Arab Republic: N. Mahfouz awarded State Prize for 1960 and Gold Medal, 324

United Kingdom Atomic Energy Authority, guide to documents, 1048

United States of America. *See America*
University Hospital of Wales, criticisms of design, 1460(P)

UNIVERSITIES:

Aberdeen:
Appointments, 319, 400, 1321
Degrees conferred, 400, 1965
Fellows elected, 1321

UNIVERSITIES (continued):

Aberdeen (continued):

Honorary degrees conferred, 400
Prizes and medals awarded, 400
Association of Universities of the British Commonwealth, booklet on grants, 1569
Awards, means test for, 1320(P)
Belfast:
— Degrees conferred, 955
Birmingham:
— Appeal for funds for halls of residence, 160
— Appointments, 319, 323, 1321, 1462, 1609
— Degrees conferred, 1321
— Faculty of Medicine, inaugural address, 1152
— Honorary appointments, 319
— — — degree conferred, 1321
I. E. Bush appointed to the Bowman Chair of Physiology and to the directorship of the Department of Physiology, 323
K. Mather appointed Vice-President, 323
Medical school, gift to, 676
New M.R.C. research unit, 1391
Representatives, 1814
Research grant from M.R.C., 1249
Resignations, 1462, 1815
Retirement, 1462
Titles conferred, 319, 1462, 1815
Wellcome Wing of Clinical Research, opening, 1534

Bristol:
Appointments and resignations, 475, 1609
Examination results, 242, 319

Cambridge:

Appointments, 78, 1814
A. S. Parkes appointed to the Chair of Physiology of Reproduction, 1392
Degrees conferred, 242, 400, 873, 1389, 1609
Examination results, 399
Lord Adrian appointed a Deputy Vice-Chancellor, 1321
Salary scales, 1579(L), 1662(A), 1730(C), 1881(C), 1897

Dublin:
P. Gatenby appointed to Chair of Clinical Medicine, 550
R. E. Steen appointed to Chair of Paediatrics, 550
School of Physic, Trinity College:
— Degrees conferred, 319, 1965
— Diplomas conferred, 1965
— Examination results, 1965

Durham:
Degrees and diplomas conferred, 400
Honorary degree conferred, 400

Edinburgh:
Appointments, 474, 1532, 1814, 1965
Bequest, 676
Degrees conferred, 474, 1462
Diplomas conferred, 474
Fellowships awarded, 475

G. M. Carstairs appointed to the Chair of Psychological Medicine, 1681
Honorary appointments, 319, 1532, 1814
Prizes awarded, 612
Representatives, 1814
Resignations, 474, 1532, 1814, 1965
William Withering's graduation diploma and letter, 245

Florida, U.S.A., 780

Glasgow:
Appointments, 956
Degrees conferred, 319, 400, 1609
Diplomas awarded, 873
Wellcome Research Laboratory inaugurated, 1324

Hadassah-Hebrew, new medical centre, 812
Humboldt, Berlin, anniversary celebrations, 1747
Leeds:
— Degrees awarded, 1389
— Examination results, 319

Liverpool:
Appointments, 242
Degrees conferred, 475
Diplomas conferred, 475

London:
A. F. Huxley appointed to the Jodrell Chair of Physiology at University College, 81
Appointments, 873, 957, 1532
C. D. Calnan appointed to Chair of Dermatology, 549
Council for External Students, chairman elected, 1609

D. G. Evans appointed to the Chair of Bacteriology and Immunology, London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medical, 1681
Degrees awarded, 319, 546, 873, 1321, 1814
Examination results, 1321, 1609
Fellowship awarded, 79

G. Belyavin appointed to Chair of Bacteriology, 549

I. MacGillivray appointed to the Chair of Obstetrics and Gynaecology, St. Mary's Hospital Medical School, 1681
Institute of Psychiatry: examination results, 1814

J. D. N. Hill appointed to the Chair of Psychiatry, Middlesex Hospital Medical School, 1681

M. D. Milne appointed to the Chair of Medicine at Westminster Medical School, 1967
M.Sc. degree in radiation biology and radiation physics instituted, 319

UNIVERSITIES (continued):

London (continued):

N. Malleson appointed director of research unit for student problems, 1324
New chair of child health, 1078(A)
Prize offered, 873
Representatives, 79, 546, 873
Resignations, 1965
Scholarships awarded, 79, 873

Senate member re-elected, 79
Teachers recognized, 546, 873, 1965
Titles conferred, 319, 475, 1246, 1532, 1609, 1965
Manchester, examination results, 319, 1965

Melbourne:
Grant offered towards cost of establishing chair of psychiatry, 1134
New laboratory, 797
New medical centre, 323

National Taiwan, teaching psychiatry at (T. Lin), 345(O), 664(C)
New South Wales, P. Korner appointed to Chair of Physiology, 324
Nigeria, British and American assistance for, 1847

Oxford:
A. W. Williams appointed to the directorship of postgraduate medical studies, 403
Degrees conferred, 474, 612, 1321, 1389, 1965
Fellows elected, 1389
Honorary degree conferred, 474

Martin Wronker Prize in Medicine awarded, 1965
Professorial fellowship awarded, 78
Research grant from the U.S. Public Health Service, 1249
Scholarships awarded, 612
Studentships, 1321

Pittsburg, R. Bentley appointed to the Chair in Biochemistry and Nutrition, 1171
Queensland, T. J. Randle-Short appointed to Chair of Child Health, 1464
Reading, zoology books acquired, 1065

Rochester, New York, C. G. Rob appointed to Chair of Surgery, 82

St. Andrews:
Appointments, 546
Degrees conferred, 400
Scientific Research in British Universities, 477

Sheffield:
Appointments, 79, 1462
Chairs of operative dental surgery and of dental pathology created, 478
Resignations, 79, 1462

Stanford, U.S.A., 779
The American Degree: a Comparative Study for British Students (B. Mellor), 1083

Toronto, gift to Banting-Best Department of Medical Research, 1464

Wales:
Degrees conferred, 546
New biology building, Aberystwyth, 746
Welsh National School of Medicine, examination results, 242, 319, 1609, 1965

Washington, U.S.A., 779
Western Reserve, Ohio, J. B. Gibson appointed visiting professor in pathology, 1613

Uraemia, retinitis pigmentosa, and hypertension in Werner's syndrome; report of a case, with necropsy findings (A. Valero and B. Gellei), 351(O)

Ureters:
Transplanted, and rectal leakage (Any Questions ?), 83
Transplantation complicated by pruritus ani (A. Jacob), 785

Tumours, radiotherapy, 217
Ureteric catheterization findings in renal-artery stenosis, 331

Urethral tumours, radiotherapy, 218
Urthritis, trichomonas, diagnosis and treatment in men (R. D. Catterall), 113(O)

Urinary tract: *See also Bladder*
Infections, treatment with cycloserine (R. W. Fairbrother and G. Garrett), 1191(O), 1383(C), 1598(C)
Neoplasms, 217

URINE: *See also Diuretics*
Acid, and sulphonamides (Any Questions ?), 748

Bed-pans or commode after myocardial infarction (Any Questions ?), 617
Collection for culture from men and women (S. H. C. Clarke), 1491(O)

Contamination or infection (Any Questions ?), 1684
Incontinence, stress; survey of 34 cases treated by the Millin sling operation (C. Kennedy), 263(O)

Retention, psychogenic, after parturition, resulting in hydronephrosis (S. J. Knox), 1422(O), 1439(A)

Test for imipramine in, 605(C)
Transplanted ureters and rectal leakage (Any Questions ?), 83

URMSTON, J. H. B.: Electrocardiographs in general practice, 1951(C)

UROLOGY:
British Association of Urological Surgeons, officers and council members elected, 245
Control of urinary infection, 1658(L), 1884(C)

URSIN-HOLM, A. *See BORCHGREVINK, G. E.*, 1645
Urticaria. *See under Skin*
U.S.A. *See America*
U.S.S.R. *See Russia*

UTERUS:
Cancer of the Cervix: Diagnosis of Early Forms. In Honor of Dr. C. Kaufman. Ciba Foundation Study Group No. 3 (Editors: G. E. W. Wolstenholme and M. O'Connor), 1139
Choriocarcinoma, radiotherapy, 736(C)
Fibroid, intraperitoneal haemorrhage from a vessel on the surface (Mary A. M. Bigby), 580, 859(C)
Response to ergometrine in early pregnancy, 391(C)

V

VACCINATION: *See also B.C.G.; Immunization and under names of diseases*
Postvaccinal Perivenous Encephalitis. A Pathological Anatomical Study on the Place of Post-vaccinal Perivenous Encephalitis in the Group Encephalitides (The Disease of Turnbull Lukesch-Bastiaanse) (E. de Vries), 1139

Vaccines. *See under names of diseases*
Vacuum cleaner injury to penis, 393(C)
— extractor. *See "Ventous"*
Vagosympathectomy, 388(C)

VAHLQUIST, B. *See MALMGREN, B.*, 1800

Vale of Leven Hospital, 946(C)

VALERO, A., and GELLEI, B.: Retinitis pigmentosa, hypertension, and uremia in Werner's syndrome; report of a case, with necropsy findings, 351(O)

VANIER, T. M.: Dystrophia myotonica in childhood, 1284(O)

Vanillic acid diethylamide, 1805(C)

Van Meter Prize award, 1170

VAN SCOV, R. E. *See BUCKWALTER, J. A.*, 1643

VARIAN, Amos George, obituary, 238, 610

Variation in observations, 925(A)

VARTAN, C. K.: Oral diuretics in pregnancy toxæmia, 64(C)

Vasodilator drugs in peripheral vascular disease, 605(C)

Vectorcardiography, advantages (Any Questions?), 1969

Vegetarians, serum vitamin B₁₂ in (D. K. Banerjee and J. B. Chatterjee), 992(O)

Veins: *See also Blood vessels*
Innominate, kinked, 536(C)

On the Causation of Varicose Veins and Their Prevention and Arrest by Natural Means: An Evolutionary Approach (T. L. Cleave), 1293

VEITCH, Harry Cecil Craven, obituary, 1961

VELLAIR, P., and others: *Childbirth Without Pain*, 441

VELLIOS, F. *See SMITH, E. B.*, 1211

VENereal DISEASE: *See also Gonorrhoea; Syphilis*

In R.A.F. (Vital Statistics), 1746

Increase in incidence, 1894(P)

Recrudescence, 1149, 1229

Statistics for U.S.A., 506

Trichomonal infestation as ?, 152(C), 390(C), 864(C)

(Vital Statistics), 955

World Directory of Venereal-Disease Treatment Centres at Ports, 653

“Ventous,” use in obstetrics, 149(C), 602(C), 1156(C), 1671(C), 1888(C)

Veratrum alkaloids in hypertension, 660

VERHOESTRAETE, L.: Appointment at World Health Organization Headquarters, 1749

VERNEY, E. B., F.R.S., 208

Vertebral column. *See Spine*

Vertigo, falls due to, 1687

VERULAM, Earl of: Appointed Chairman of National Advisory Council on Employment of the Disabled, 747

Vesical mucosa and bone induction, 1518

Vesicles at sites of injection of diphtheria prophylactic, 70(C), 230(C), 386(C)

VETERINARY MEDICINE: *Infectious Diseases of Animals: Diseases Due to Bacteria* (Editors: A. W. Stableforth and I. A. Galloway), 1070

Vicia faba: *Radiation Biology of Vicia faba in Relation to the General Problem* (J. Read), 1790

VICK, R. M.: Trends in the incidence of cancer, 47

VICKERS, H. R.: Cutaneous infections acquired from animals, 138

Victor Horsley Memorial Lecture, 12

VINCENZI, J. E. G.: Suxamethonium muscle pains, 802(C)

Viomycin in tuberculosis, 449

Vipera berus. *See Adder*
“Viruron” (“fluminidin”); no benefit in two respiratory diseases (G. I. Watson), 1785

Viruses:

Adenovirus type 3 and influenza-like infections, no benefit from “viruron” in, 1785

And bacteria, genetic recombinations in, 43(A)

Assessment of correlation between certain *in vitro* poliovirus markers and monkey neurovirulence (V. J. Cabasso, and others), 188(O), 202(L), 537(C)

Coxsackie A 16, “hand-foot-and-mouth disease” due to, 1708

Viruses (continued):

Coxsackie B virus and adenovirus, isolation during a survey of acute respiratory infections in children in a general practice (E. J. C. Kendall, G. T. Cook, and Doris M. Stone), 1180(O), 1731(C)

Diseases, diagnostic procedures, 46
— in pregnancy, 55

E.C.H.O. type 9 infections, 464(C)

Encephalitis, protection of mice against lethal action (Griselda Hitchcock and A. Isaacs), 1268(O)

Influenza, 1445

Maternal infection by, 377

Metabolism and neoplasia (D. S. Nelson and P. M. de Burgh), 252(O)

Strains for live poliovaccine, 1006(A), 1013

Structure, 303

Transmission and humidity, 1510(A)

Virolological studies in natural common colds in Sheffield in 1960 (D. Hobson and G. C. Schild), 1414(O), 1439(A)

Virus pneumonias, 133

VISION: *See also Eye; Myopia*

And noise (Any Questions?), 1970

Crossed laterality and marksmanship, 1239(C), 1386(C), 1527(C)

Eyesight of aged drivers, 1608(P)

Night Vision (G. E. Jayle, and others), 1210

Nystagmus in alcohol intoxication (Any Questions?), 479

Screening of very young children or handicapped children (Mary D. Sheridan), 453

Sight tests, 730

The Essentials of Perimetry (H. Reed), 514

Visual acuity surveys, 308(C)

VITAL STATISTICS:

Accidents in mines and quarries, 810

Anthrax made notifiable, 1533

Births and deaths in Northern Ireland, 1746

— — — in the third quarter of 1960, 1389

Death, causes in 1959, 1246

Diphtheria, graphs, 321, 548, 1098, 1247, 1680

— in Derby, 1028

— notifications, 320, 1028, 1168, 1246, 1323, 1389, 1746

Disabled persons, registered, 158

Dysentery, graphs, 80, 159, 401, 613, 674, 811, 874, 955, 1098, 1169, 1247, 1323, 1390, 1533, 1611, 1816, 1896, 1966

— notifications, 80, 158, 243, 320, 401, 475, 547, 613, 673, 744, 810, 873, 955, 1028, 1099, 1168, 1246, 1323, 1389, 1462, 1533, 1610, 1880, 1966

— suspected, in Holland, 744

Industrial accidents and diseases, 158, 744, 1099, 1533, 1679

Infant mortality in Glasgow, 1610

Infectious diseases, graphs, 80, 159, 242, 321, 401, 475, 548, 612, 674, 744, 811, 873, 955, 1029, 1098, 1169, 1246, 1322, 1389, 1462, 1533, 1610, 1880, 1966

— notifications, 80, 158, 243, 320, 401, 475, 547, 613, 673, 744, 810, 873, 955, 1028, 1099, 1168, 1246, 1323, 1389, 1462, 1533, 1610, 1880, 1966

— weekly summary, 79, 159, 243, 321, 402, 476, 548, 613, 674, 745, 811, 874, 954, 1029, 1099, 1169, 1247, 1323, 1389, 1463, 1534, 1611, 1880, 1966

1747, 1816, 1896

Influenza epidemic in 1959, 745

London statistics, 1966

Lymphocytic meningitis at Cardiff, 320

Measles, graphs, 80, 476, 674, 955, 1029, 1169, 1322, 1390, 1462, 1611, 1896, 1966

— notifications, 80, 158, 401, 547, 613, 673, 744, 810, 1099, 1168, 1246, 1323, 1389, 1462, 1533, 1610, 1880, 1966

— weekly summary, 79, 159, 243, 321, 402, 476, 548, 613, 674, 745, 811, 874, 954, 1029, 1099, 1169, 1247, 1323, 1389, 1463, 1534, 1611, 1880, 1966

— weekly summary, 79, 159, 243, 321, 402, 476, 548, 613, 674, 745, 811, 874, 954, 1029, 1099, 1169, 1247, 1323, 1389, 1463, 1534, 1611, 1880, 1966

— weekly summary, 79, 159, 243, 321, 402, 476, 548, 613, 674, 745, 811, 874, 954, 1029, 1099, 1169, 1247, 1323, 1389, 1463, 1534, 1611, 1880, 1966

— weekly summary, 79, 159, 243, 321, 402, 476, 548, 613, 674, 745, 811, 874, 954, 1029, 1099, 1169, 1247, 1323, 1389, 1463, 1534, 1611, 1880, 1966

— weekly summary, 79, 159, 243, 321, 402, 476, 548, 613, 674, 745, 811, 874, 954, 1029, 1099, 1169, 1247, 1323, 1389, 1463, 1534, 1611, 1880, 1966

— weekly summary, 79, 159, 243, 321, 402, 476, 548, 613, 674, 745, 811, 874, 954, 1029, 1099, 1169, 1247, 1323, 1389, 1463, 1534, 1611, 1880, 1966

— weekly summary, 79, 159, 243, 321, 402, 476, 548, 613, 674, 745, 811, 874, 954, 1029, 1099, 1169, 1247, 1323, 1389, 1463, 1534, 1611, 1880, 1966

— weekly summary, 79, 159, 243, 321, 402, 476, 548, 613, 674, 745, 811, 874, 954, 1029, 1099, 1169, 1247, 1323, 1389, 1463, 1534, 1611, 1880, 1966

— weekly summary, 79, 159, 243, 321, 402, 476, 548, 613, 674, 745, 811, 874, 954, 1029, 1099, 1169, 1247, 1323, 1389, 1463, 1534, 1611, 1880, 1966

— weekly summary, 79, 159, 243, 321, 402, 476, 548, 613, 674, 745, 811, 874, 954, 1029, 1099, 1169, 1247, 1323, 1389, 1463, 1534, 1611, 1880, 1966

— weekly summary, 79, 159, 243, 321, 402, 476, 548, 613, 674, 745, 811, 874, 954, 1029, 1099, 1169, 1247, 1323, 1389, 1463, 1534, 1611, 1880, 1966

— weekly summary, 79, 159, 243, 321, 402, 476, 548, 613, 674, 745, 811, 874, 954, 1029, 1099, 1169, 1247, 1323, 1389, 1463, 1534, 1611, 1880, 1966

— weekly summary, 79, 159, 243, 321, 402, 476, 548, 613, 674, 745, 811, 874, 954, 1029, 1099, 1169, 1247, 1323, 1389, 1463, 1534, 1611, 1880, 1966

— weekly summary, 79, 159, 243, 321, 402, 476, 548, 613, 674, 745, 811, 874, 954, 1029, 1099, 1169, 1247, 1323, 1389, 1463, 1534, 1611, 1880, 1966

— weekly summary, 79, 159, 243, 321, 402, 476, 548, 613, 674, 745, 811, 874, 954, 1029, 1099, 1169, 1247, 1323, 1389, 1463, 1534, 1611, 1880, 1966

— weekly summary, 79, 159, 243, 321, 402, 476, 548, 613, 674, 745, 811, 874, 954, 1029, 1099, 1169, 1247, 1323, 1389, 1463, 1534, 1611, 1880, 1966

— weekly summary, 79, 159, 243, 321, 402, 476, 548, 613, 674, 745, 811, 874, 954, 1029, 1099, 1169, 1247, 1323, 1389, 1463, 1534, 1611, 1880, 1966

— weekly summary, 79, 159, 243, 321, 402, 476, 548, 613, 674, 745, 811, 874, 954, 1029, 1099, 1169, 1247, 1323, 1389, 1463, 1534, 1611, 1880, 1966

— weekly summary, 79, 159, 243, 321, 402, 476, 548, 613, 674, 745, 811, 874, 954, 1029, 1099, 1169, 1247, 1323, 1389, 1463, 1534, 1611, 1880, 1966

— weekly summary, 79, 159, 243, 321, 402, 476, 548, 613, 674, 745, 811, 874, 954, 1029, 1099, 1169, 1247, 1323, 1389, 1463, 1534, 1611, 1880, 1966

— weekly summary, 79, 159, 243, 321, 402, 476, 548, 613, 674, 745, 811, 874, 954, 1029, 1099, 1169, 1247, 1323, 1389, 1463, 1534, 1611, 1880, 1966

— weekly summary, 79, 159, 243, 321, 402, 476, 548, 613, 674, 745, 811, 874, 954, 1029, 1099, 1169, 1247, 1323, 1389, 1463, 1534, 1611, 1880, 1966

— weekly summary, 79, 159, 243, 321, 402, 476, 548, 613, 674, 745, 811, 874, 954, 1029, 1099, 1169, 1247, 1323, 1389, 1463, 1534, 1611, 1880, 1966

— weekly summary, 79, 159, 243, 321, 402, 476, 548, 613, 674, 745, 811, 874, 954, 1029, 1099, 1169, 1247, 1323, 1389, 1463, 1534, 1611, 1880, 1966

— weekly summary, 79, 159, 243, 321, 402, 476, 548, 613, 674, 745, 811, 874, 954, 1029, 1099, 1169, 1247, 1323, 1389, 1463, 1534, 1611, 1880, 1966

— weekly summary, 79, 159, 243, 321, 402, 476, 548, 613, 674, 745, 811, 874, 954, 1029, 1099, 1169, 1247, 1323, 1389, 1463, 1534, 1611, 1880, 1966

— weekly summary, 79, 159, 243, 321, 402, 476, 548, 613, 674, 745, 811, 874, 954, 1029, 1099, 1169, 1247, 1323, 1389, 1463, 1534, 1611, 1880, 1966

— weekly summary, 79, 159, 243, 321, 402, 476, 548, 613, 674, 745, 811, 874, 954, 1029, 1099, 1169, 1247, 1323, 1389, 1463, 1534, 1611, 1880, 1966

— weekly summary, 79, 159, 243, 321, 402, 476, 548, 613, 674, 745, 811, 874, 954, 1029, 1099, 1169, 1247, 1323, 1389, 1463, 1534, 1611, 1880, 1966

— weekly summary, 79, 159, 243, 321, 402, 476, 548, 613, 674, 745, 811, 874, 954, 1029, 1099, 1169, 1247, 1323, 1389, 1463, 1534, 1611, 1880, 1966

— weekly summary, 79, 159, 243, 321, 402, 476, 548, 613, 674, 745, 811, 874, 954, 1029, 1099, 1169, 1247, 1323, 1389, 1463, 1534, 1611, 1880, 1966

— weekly summary, 79, 159, 243, 321, 402, 476, 548, 613, 674, 745, 811, 874, 954, 102

WARD, F. G.: Intra-articular steroids, 1089(C)

WARD, Mrs. H.: letters to "Dr. Barlow," 1356

WARDLE, E. N., and BROOKES, M.: Influence of hip muscles upon the shape of femoral head, 1518

WARIN, R. P.: Prognosis of eczema-asthma syndrome, 1014(C)

WARKANY, J.: Environmental factors in congenital malformations, 377

WARLTIER, A. W.: Static electricity from curtain rails, 393(C)

WARNECKE, R., and LAWRENCE, D.: School phobia, 1311(C)

WARNER, P.: Demethylchlortetracycline, 1452(C)

WARRACK, G. M.: Appointed Adviser to the Director-General Army Medical Services on Territorial Army matters, 478

WARREN, Marjory Winsome: Management of chronic bronchitis, 139

— Obituary, 867, 953

WARREN, P.: Central sterile supply departments, 1022(C)

WARREN, W.: Child psychiatry, 1017(C)

WARRINER, T. J. C.: Phenothiazine derivatives, 1235(C)

Warts, plantar; callosities with horny plugs, 915

Washington University. *See under Universities*

WATER: Hard, and renal calculi (Any Questions ?), 677

Sea: Coastal waters of Lincolnshire, pollution (Vital Statistics), 1168

Sewage-contaminated, risks of bathing in, 228(C), 385(C), 734(C), 865(C), 940(C), 1091(C), 1240(C), 1315(C), 1457(C), 1676(C)

Softeners, chemical exchanges in (Any Questions ?), 551

Supplies: Fluoridation. *Errors and Omissions in Experimental Trials* (P. R. N. Sutton), 918

Public, chlorine in (Any Questions ?), 1466

WATERLOW, Judith: School phobia, 1016(C)

WATERLOW, J. K.: Nits at the hairdresser's, 1164(C)

WATERMAN, Arnold Aubrey, obituary, 1317

WATERS, M. A. T.: Rehabilitation of long-stay mental hospital patients, 667(C)

WATKYN-THOMAS, F. W.: White mouse medicine, 1956(C)

WATSA, M. C.: Reaction after saccharated iron, 866(C)

WATSON, C. C. M.: Preventive medicine, 1886(C)

WATSON, G. I.: "Virugon" ("flumidin"); no benefit in two respiratory diseases, 1785

WATSON, J. M.: *Medical Helminthology*, 1505

WATSON, Mary: School phobia, 1016(C)

WATSON, W. S. *See GILLINGHAM, F. J.*, 1395

WATT, Andrew Campbell, obituary, 1677

WATT, J. D., and PHILIPP, E. E.: Oral diuretics in pregnancy toxæmia, 1156(C)

WATT, L., and JENNISON, R. F.: Clinical evaluation of metronidazole, a new systemic trichomonacide, 902(O), 922(L), 1085(C)

WATT, W. J. *See BARRATT-BOYES, B. G.*, 1826

WATTS, C. A. H.: Mental health tribunals, 799(C) — Unusual case of glandular fever, 386(C)

WAYCOTT, J. A.: Review of *Medical Aspects of Amateur Boxing*, 515

WAYNE, E. J. *See DUTHIE, J. J. R.*, 234

WEATHERALL, M. *See ADAMS, B. G.*, 1007

WEBSTER, M.: Awarded a World Health Organization Fellowship, 1464

WEBSTER-JONES, S.: Fringe medicine, 1809(C)

WEEKS, E. B.: Funds for malaria eradication, 860(C)

WEENS, H. S. *See LEIGH, T. F.*, 652

WEETCH, W. J. *See LANDSMAN, Joan B.*, 464

Weight loss after confinement (Any Questions ?), 325

WEIR, D. M.: Antinuclear factor, 1447

WEISS, T. E., and SÉGALOFF, A.: *Gouty Arthritis and Gout. An Ancient Disease with Modern Interest*, 1210

WELCH, H.: *A Guide to Antibiotic Therapy*, 1433

— and FINLAND, M.: *Antibiotic Therapy for Staphylococcal Diseases*, 1433

Welfare schemes in British overseas territories, 812

Wellcome Travelling Fellowships, 322

— Trust, grants, 1391

— new chairman, 322, 402

— new member, 1248

— Wing of the Clinical Research Laboratories, Birmingham, opening, 1534

"Welldorm." *See Dichloralphenazone*

WELLS, Alexander Simpson, obituary, 1244

WELLS, C., and KYLE, J.: *Peptic Ulceration. A Symposium for Surgeons*, 1503

WELLS, H. E.: Prescribing costs, 1670(C)

WELLS, M. V.: Suppuration in rheumatoid arthritis, 1089(C)

WENGER, M. L.: Review of *A Hundred Years of District Nursing*, by Mary Stocks, 1718

Werner's syndrome, retinitis, hypertension, and uraemia in; report of a case, with necropsy findings (A. Valero and B. Gellei), 351(O)

WERSHUB, L. P.: *Sexual Impotence in the Male*, 1576

WEST, H. F.: Place of steroids in rheumatoid arthritis, 60

WEST, J. B.: Novel bronchial flowmeter, 595

West Cumberland Hospital, building programme, 1100

West London Medico-Chirurgical Society, officers elected, 477

West Riding Edinburgh Graduates' Association, 478

Western General Hospital, Edinburgh, new department of surgical neurology, 244

Western Hospital, Fulham, future, 1964(P)

Western Provident Association for Hospital and Nursing-home Services, annual report, 675

Westminster Medical School, inaugural address, 1152

WESTROPP, Celia, and WILLIAMS, Moya: *Health and Happiness in Old Age*, 1504

WESTWOOD, G.: *A Minority. A Report on the Life of the Male Homosexual in Great Britain*, 1292

Whipple's disease, steatorrhœa in, 966

WHITAKER, A. J.: First-aid for burns, 1603(C)

WHITBY, J. L. *See THOMPSON, R. E. M.*, 706

WHITE, A. A.: Medico-social problems in pneumoconiosis, 56

WHITE, R. G.: Histological appearance of the lymph nodes in rheumatoid arthritis, 1447

White mouse medicine, 1520(C), 1596(C), 1674(C), 1737(C), 1882(C), 1956(C)

WHITEHEAD, B. F.: Faecal incontinence in children, 1381(C)

WHITEHOUSE, D. *See BRANDON, S.*, 1935

WHITEHOUSE, H. L. K.: Review of *Radiation Biology of Vicia faba in Relation to the General Problem*, by J. Read, 1790

WHITEMAN, W. M.: Caravans as homes, 1022(C)

WHITEFIELD, John David, obituary, 1097

WHITMAN, V. E.: Sewage in the sea, 1676(C)

WHITMORE, D. N. *See MOORE, S.*, 1572

WHITTERIDGE, D., F.R.S., 211

WHITTIK, J. W. *See BARCLAY, T. H. C.*, 1019

WHITWELL, G. P.: Deaths from drowning, 1163(C)

WHOOPING COUGH: Diagnosis, 467(C)

Graphs (Vital Statistics), 80, 401, 548, 744, 811, 1029, 1247, 1322

Is universal vaccination against pertussis always justified? (J. Ström), 1184(O), 1215(A), 1453(C), 1602(C), 1800(C)

Local reaction to pertussis vaccine (Any Questions ?), 1251

Without the whoop, 384(C), 536(C), 799(C)

WICKES, I. G.: Acute rheumatism, 541(C)

WIGG, J. W.: Electrocardiographs in general practice, 1733(C)

WIGGLESWORTH, V. B., F.R.S., 208

WIGLEY, R. D.: Potassium deficiency in anorexia nervosa, with reference to renal tubular vacuolation, 110(O)

WIGGODER, R. G., and JEFFS, H. G.: Bell's palsy, 230(C)

WIDAYARATNAM, Y. *See JAYEWARDENE, Gladys*, 268

WILES, P.: *Fractures, Dislocations, and Sprains*, 1503

WILK, S. P. (Translator and Editor): *The Human Spine in Health and Disease. Anatomicopathologic Studies*, by G. Schmorl; *Clinicoradiologic Aspects*, by H. Junghans, 1294

WILKINSON, A. W.: Economic cost of surgical treatment, 52

WILKINSON, J. H.: Review of *Principles and Methods of Clinical Chemistry for Medical Technologists*, by E. W. Rice, 1655

WILKINSON, M. C.: Treatment of skeletal tuberculosis, 598(C)

WILKINSON, P. B.: *Variations on a Theme by Sydenham: Smallpox*, 1503

William Withering's Edinburgh graduation diploma and letter, 245

WILLIAMS, A.: Doctors' letters, 734(C)

WILLIAMS, A. H.: Review of *The Roots of Crime. Selected Papers on Psycho-Analysis*. Vol. 2, by E. Glover, 1504

WILLIAMS, A. W.: Appointed to the directorship of postgraduate medical studies at Oxford University, 403

WILLIAMS, D. A.: Review of *Current Problems in Allergy and Immunology*, edited by W. Kaufman, 362

WILLIAMS, D. L.: Griseofulvin in ringworm, 139

WILLIAMS, E.: Septicaemia caused by an organism resembling *Pasteurella septica* after a dog-bite, 1926(O)

WILLIAMS, Frank Garfield Hodder, obituary, 608, 953

WILLIAMS, H. T. (Editor): *Principles for British Agricultural Policy*, 1791

WILLIAMS, J. C. P. *See BARRATT-BOYES, B. G.*, 1826

WILLIAMS, Moya. *See WESTROPP, Celia*, 1504

WILLIAMS, R. G.: Subluxation of sternoclavicular joint, 1239(C)

WILLIAMS, W. L. *See ELLENBOGEN, L.*, 1066

WILLINGTON, F. L.: A first-aid treatment of minor burns, 277, 538(C), 739(C)

WILLS, M. R., and REECE, M. W.: Non-clostridial gas infections in diabetes mellitus, 566(O), 859(C)

WILSON, A. *See DUTHIE, J. J. R.*, 234

WILSON, C.: Medical schools, 1798

— *See also NEWMAN, P. H.*, 596

WILSON, D. G.: Is this whooping-cough ?, 536(C)

WILSON, D. H.: Medical aid for Congo, 541(C)

WILSON, E.: Central sterile supply departments, 1088(C)

WILSON, E. F.: Doctors' letters, 861(C)

WILSON, G. H.: Dental hygiene, 1736(C)

WILSON, G. M. *See DUTHIE, J. J. R.*, 234

WILSON, H. T. H.: Rubber-glove dermatitis, 21(O)

WILSON, J. G.: Abnormal developmental mechanisms, 378

WILSON, J. N.: "Winkle-picker's" disease, 944(C)

WILSON, L. L. *See MONTUSCHI, E. F. D.*, 1199

WILSON, T. McS.: Chronic pulmonary disease and assessment for work, 56

WILSON, T. S.: Treatment of diabetes in the elderly, 139

WILSON, W. R.: Deaths from drowning, 1240(C)

WILSON-Barkworth Fund, grants, 806(C)

WINCHESTER, I. W.: Dupuytren's contracture, 136

Winchester Address, 140

WINDEYER, B. W.: Integration of medical school and hospital, 1798

Windscale, deposition of strontium-90 after accident, 614, 658(A)

Windsor House, Belfast, 1464

"Winkle picker's" disease, 944(C), 1164(C), 1456(C)

WINTER, G. B.: Vitaminized cordials and the teeth, 1521(C)

WIRT, R. D., and SIMON, W.: *Differential Treatment and Prognosis in Schizophrenia*, 583

WISHART, G. N. M.: Hygienic food-handling, 58

WITTS, L. J.: Review of *Biochemistry of Blood in Health and Disease*, by I. N. Kugelmann, 1211

— Review of *Clinical Gastroenterology*, by F. A. Jones and J. W. Gummer, 1292

— Review of *Diseases of Medical Progress. A Survey of Diseases and Syndromes Unintentionally Induced as the Result of Properly Indicated, Widely-accepted Therapeutic Procedures*, by R. H. Moser, 442

— Review of *Leukaemia. Research and Clinical Practice*, by F. G. J. Hayhoe, 1365

— Review of *Reflections of a Medical Investigator*, by R. A. McCance, 1434

— Review of *Tools of Biological Research*, edited by H. J. B. Atkins, 917

— Telling the public about medicine, 49

WOKES, F.: Dietary deficiency in vitamin B₁₂, 732(C)

WOLFE, H. R. I.: Review of *Surgery and Clinical Pathology in the Tropics*, by C. Bowesman, 1653

WOLFENDEN, Sir John: Crime and sin (Winchester Address), 140, 305(C), 390(C), 539(C), 865(C), 1023(C)

Wolfenden Committee, report on sport, 1100

Wolfenden Report, 154(P)

WOLFF, E.: Abnormal developmental mechanisms, 378

Wolfson Foundation, 1797(A)

— grants, 1817

WOLLASTON, William Hyde, President of Royal Society 1820, 175

WOLPE, J.: Efficacy of psycho-analysis, 1601(C)

WOLSTENHOLME, G. E. W., and O'CONNOR, Cecilia M. (Editors): *Ciba Foundation Symposium, Jointly with the International Union of Biological Sciences, on Biochemistry on Human Genetics*, 1575

— and O'CONNOR, M. (Editors): *Ciba Foundation Tenth Anniversary Symposium on Significant Trends in Medical Research*, 786

— and O'CONNOR, M. (Editors): *Cancer of the Cervix. Diagnosis of Early Forms. In Honour of Dr. C. Kaufman. Ciba Foundation Study Group No. 3*, 1139

Women's Institutes for patients in mental hospitals, 1898

WOOD, E.: Adolescence, 538(C)

WOOD, P.: Review of *Diagnosis of Congenital Heart Disease. A Clinical and Technical Study by the Cardiologic Team of the Pediatric Clinic, Karolinska Sjukhuset, Stockholm*. 2nd ed., by S. R. Kjellberg, and others, 1506

— Review of *Handbook of Circulation*, by P. L. Altman, edited by Dorothy S. Dittmer and R. M. Grebe, 1937

— Selection of cases for cardiac surgery, 1302

WOOD, P. A. T.: Acute respiratory infections in children, 1731(C)

WOODFIELD-DAVIES, H.: Review of *General Anaesthesia*. Vol. 1. *Basic Principles*. Vol. 2. *Techniques, Special Fields and Hazards*, edited by F. T. Evans and C. Gray, 786

WOODLAND, R. J. T.: Suxamethonium muscle pains, 393(C)

WOODROW, Cyril Erskine, obituary, 1386

WOODRUFF, F. W.: Deaths from drowning, 798(C)

WOODWARD, W. W.: Tetanus eight days after administration of anti-tetanus serum, 916

WOOLER, G. H.: Problems of mitral valve disease, 218

— See also NIXON, P. G. F., 1122

WOOLLAM, D. H. M.: Salary crisis at Cambridge, 1731(C)

Work study in hospitals, 675

World Directory of Venereal-Disease Treatment Centres at Ports, 653

World Federation for Mental Health, annual meeting, 614

World Health Organization: Director, Division of Health Protection and Promotion, 1749

Fellowship awarded, 1749

Funds for malaria eradication, 860(C)

In the Congo, 956, 1441(A)

New assistant director-general appointed, 812

Russian as working language for, 1030

Work in Europe, 1512

World Medical Association, 1143(L)

New Secretary-General, 1030

World Neurology, 500

WORLEY, Katherine B.: Child psychiatry, 1313(C)

Worshipful Society of Apothecaries of London:
Faculty of the History of Medicine and Pharmacy:
Honorary fellowships awarded, 1100
Maccabean Prize and Medal offered, 615
Gold Medal in Therapeutics bestowed, 81

WORSLEY, Laura. *See* MILLER, A. L., 1419

WORTHY, T. S., and WYNNE, E. J. C.: Metastatic carcinoma at the site of injection of penicillin, 1208, 1598(C)

WREN, Sir Christopher, President of Royal Society 1680-2, 174

WRIGHT, A. D.: Economic aspects of surgical treatment, 52

— London Medical Orchestra, 1241(C)

— Occupational burns, 1885(C)

WRIGHT, H. B.: White mouse medicine, 1674(C)

WRIGHT, I. S.: Thrombosis, 20

WRIGHT, J. H.: Elected President of the Royal Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow, 1613

— *See also* FIFE, R., 1848

Writer's cramp, causes and treatment (Any Questions?), 325

Writing, medical, 582

WROTH, C.: Radiodiagnosis, 46

WYNNE, E. J. C. *See* WORTHY, T. S., 1208

WYSE, R. W.: Lumps in the breast, 1599(C)

X

D-Xylose test in enteric fever, cirrhosis and mal-absorptive states (M. H. Shamma'a and S. A. S. Ghazanfar), 836(O)

Y

Yachting. *See under* Sport

Yaws control, 894

YAXLEY, R. P.: Diesel-oil injection injuries, 714

Yellow fever vaccination centres, 728

— — — spacing with poliomyelitis and smallpox vaccinations (Any Questions?), 677

YOSHIMURA, S., and others: Analysing heart sounds, 595

YOUNG, G. B.: Contrecoup fracture of the sternum, 606(C)

“YOUNG PRACTITIONER”: Doctor's letters, 799(C)

YOUNGMAN, H. R.: Salary crisis at Cambridge, 1881(C)

Youth. *See* Adolescence

Yttrium silicate, radioactive, colloidal, in treatment of malignant effusions (J. Walter), 1282(O)

Z

ZACHARY, R. B.: Congenital biliary atresia, 1599(C)

ZADIK, F. R.: Arthrodesis of the great toe, 1573

— High-pressure salesmanship, 151(C)

ZALIN, H.: Catarrhal children, 1225

ZANGWILL, O. L.: *Cerebral Dominance and its Relation to Psychological Function*, 1070

ZARKOVIC, G.: Visit to U.K., 245

ZEITLIN, G. L.: Resuscitation apparatus, 1089(C)

ZETTERSTRÖM, R. *See* MALMGREN, B., 1800

Zonulitis in lens extraction (Any Questions?), 405, 678(C)

ZOOLOGY: Cole's library acquired by Reading University, 1065

ZORAB, E. C.: Modern techniques in cataract surgery, 59

ZUCKERMAN, Sir Solly, F.R.S., 209

ZWILLING, E.: General development mechanisms in congenital malformations, 377

ZWORYKIN, V. K.: Prospects in medical electronics, 595

1314. *See* Ethionamide

KEY TO DATES AND PAGES

The following table gives a key to the dates of issue and the page numbers of the BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL and SUPPLEMENT in the second volume for 1960.

Date of Issue	Journal Pages	Supplement Pages
July 2	1- 84	1- 28
“ 9	85- 164	29- 34
“ 16	165- 246	35- 42
“ 23	247- 326	43- 54
“ 30	327- 406	55- 60
Aug. 6	407- 480	61- 66
“ 13	481- 552	67- 68
“ 20	553- 618	69- 70
“ 27	619- 678	71- 96
Sept. 3	679- 748	97-102
“ 10	749- 814	103-104
“ 17	815- 878	105-118
“ 24	879- 958	119-126
Oct. 1	959-1032	127-130
“ 8	1033-1102	131-162
“ 15	1103-1174	163-168
“ 22	1175-1252	169-174
“ 29	1253-1328	175-180
Nov. 5	1329-1394	181-192
“ 12	1395-1466	193-202
“ 19	1467-1538	203-214
“ 26	1539-1616	215-218
Dec. 3	1617-1684	219-228
“ 10	1685-1750	229-242
“ 17	1751-1820	243-254
“ 24	1821-1900	255-264
“ 31	1901-1970	265-272